
ABSTRACT

OF THE

CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

TOGETHER WITH THE

ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 106 OF
THE PUBLIC STATUTES,

DURING THE YEAR

1897.

PREPARED BY THE

man SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON :

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,

18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1898.

2



338.7M3

S44a

1897

B

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY, BOSTON, Jan. 1, 1898.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

In compliance with the requirements of section 2 of chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, I have the honor to submit to the General Court a true ABSTRACT from the certificates required by said chapter to be deposited with the Secretary of the Commonwealth. The aggregate amount of capital invested in new enterprises in 1897 is \$10,894,250, and by increase of capital, \$5,427,500 additional. The whole number of certificates of incorporation issued is 508. The number of annual certificates of condition filed is 2,141, of which 47 are duplicates or omissions of a previous year.

The amount of fees paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth in 1897 from the Corporation division of this office was \$22,436.70; and for filing and recording certificates of limited partnership, \$42.

Respectfully,

WILLIAM M. OLIN,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.



ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION

As Corporations, under Chapter 106, Section 21, of the Public Statutes.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
A. B. Cutter Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	\$6,100	61	\$100	1897. Apr. 28,	1897. Apr. 30.
A. B. & E. L. Shaw Company, . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	Sept. 22,	Sept. 23.
A. S. Dexter and Company (Incorporated),	Boston, . . .	3,000	60	50	Apr. 10,	Apr. 13.
A. T. Fairbanks Confectionery Company,	Springfield, .	16,000	160	100	Oct. 2,	Oct. 4.
Albert & J. M. Anderson Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	75,000	750	100	Mch. 22,	Mch. 25.
Alexander Hill Bedding Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	6,000	120	50	Dec. 14,	Dec. 30.
American Company, The,	Boston, . . .	25,000	250	100	Aug. 21,	Aug. 23.
American Dyestuff and Chemical Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	June 25,	July 1.
American House Corporation, The,	Greenfield, .	15,000	150	100	May 3,	May 10.
American Tenon Joint Company, The,	Attleborough, .	15,000	150	100	Apr. 21,	Apr. 29.
Arkwright Mills, The,	Fall River, .	500,000	5,000	100	Apr. 20,	Aug. 19.
Atlantic Box Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	10,500	105	100	May 12,	May 18.
Austin Amusement Company, . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	4,000	25	Aug. 23,	Aug. 25.
B. F. Lewis & Son Company, The,	Westfield, .	10,000	100	100	May 14,	May 17.
Balch Brothers Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	30,000	300	100	June 22,	June 24.
Barnard Brothers Company, . . .	Worcester, .	7,000	70	100	Dec. 8,	Dec. 14.
Bates Machine Company, The, . .	Boston, . . .	125,000	1,250	100	Mch. 4,	Apr. 9.
Bay State Bottling Company, . . .	Newburyport, .	10,000	400	25	Dec. 29,	Dec. 30.
Bay State Hardware Company, . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	250	100	Nov. 9,	Nov. 11.
Bay State Improved Box Company,	Boston, . . .	6,000	60	100	Aug. 30,	Sept. 8.
Bay State Steamship Company, . .	Boston, . . .	30,000	300	100	Mch. 27,	Apr. 15.
Beach Soap Company,	Lawrence, . .	75,000	750	100	June 1,	June 28.
Belmont Spring Water Company, The,	Boston, . . .	20,000	200	100	July 21,	July 21.
Blanchard Brothers Granite Company,	Uxbridge, . .	15,000	150	100	Jan. 14,	Jan. 19.
Blanchard Optical Company, . . .	Southbridge, .	10,000	100	100	Sept. 28,	Oct. 14.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Per Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Bon Marche Dry Goods Company, The,	Lowell, . . .	\$40,000	400	\$100	1897. Feb. 19,	1897. Feb. 24.
Boston and Suburban Laundry Company,	Somerville, .	5,000	200	25	Nov. 11,	Nov. 15.
Boston Computing Scale Co., The,	Boston, . .	1,000	10	100	Mch. 4,	Mch. 17.
Boston Co operative Society, . .	Boston, . .	1,000	1,000	1	Mch. 24,	Mch. 27.
Boston Cycle Company, . . .	Boston, . .	7,500	300	25	Mch. 13,	Mch. 16.
Boston Millinery Company, . .	Boston, . .	20,000	200	100	June 16,	June 18.
Boston Steel and Iron Company, .	Boston, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Jan. 16,	Jan. 20.
Boston Straw Board Company, .	Boston, . .	50,000	500	100	Nov. 29,	Nov. 29.
Boston Waist Company, . . .	Boston, . .	20,000	200	100	Feb. 11,	Feb. 17.
Bower and Bartlett Company, . .	Boston, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Apr. 30,	May 26.
Bradley & Sayward Shoe Company,	Boston, . .	75,000	750	100	Oct. 27,	Oct. 30.
Brimfield Hotel Company, The, .	Brimfield, .	8,000	80	100	Apr. 17,	June 1.
Bruce, Mabon Company, . . .	Springfield, .	10,000	100	100	Nov. 23,	Dec. 2.
Buchanan and Bolt Wire Company,	Holyoke, . .	50,000	500	100	Jan. 25,	Jan. 26.
Buffington Pharmacy Company, .	Worcester, .	50,000	500	100	Nov. 15,	Nov. 19.
Burke, Dugan Company, . . .	Salem, . .	5,000	50	100	Mch. 11,	Mch. 12.
Byfield Woolen Company, . .	Byfield, . .	40,000	400	100	June 28,	July 1.
C. A. Bray Company, The, . .	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	Nov. 3,	Nov. 3.
C. S. Macgregor Co.,	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	Jan. 7,	Jan. 16.
C.W. Leatherbee Lumber Company,	Boston, . .	175,000	1,750	100	May 27,	July 1.
California Raisin Company, . .	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	Nov. 3,	Nov. 4.
Cambridge Scandinavian Co-operative Society,	Cambridge, .	1,000	100	10	Feb. 23,	Mch. 9.
Cameron's Pharmacy, . . .	Springfield, .	20,000	200	100	Nov. 11,	Nov. 15.
Canedy-Clark Shoe Company, . .	North Adams, .	50,000	500	100	Mch. 2,	Mch. 8.
Carter Paper Company, . . .	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	Sept. 1,	Sept. 7.
Central Market Company of Pittsfield,	Pittsfield, . .	10,000	100	100	Feb. 15,	Feb. 20.
Chamberlain-Huntress Company, .	Fitchburg, .	25,000	250	100	Mch. 17,	Mch. 24.
Chapel Mills Manufacturing Company,	Leicester, . .	23,000	230	100	Aug. 7,	Aug. 9.
Charles A. Eaton Company, . .	Brockton, . .	50,000	500	100	July 13,	July 14.
Charles Atkinson Company, . .	Boston, . .	8,000	80	100	Aug. 30,	Aug. 31.
Chelsea Clock Company, . . .	Chelsea, . .	30,000	300	100	July 28,	Aug. 2.
Chilmark China Clay Corporation, .	Chilmark, . .	15,000	300	50	Oct. 26,	Oct. 29.
Church Publication Company, The,	Boston, . .	5,500	55	100	June 25,	June 25.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Clark and Story Company, . . .	Westfield, . . .	\$10,000	100	\$100	1897. Dec. 10,	1897. Dec. 11.
Clark Bros. Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	20,000	200	100	May 1,	May 3.
Cobb-Buzzell Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	55,000	550	100	Apr. 28,	Apr. 29.
Coburn Metallic Bed and Pneumatic Tube Mattress Company, The, . . .	Holyoke, . . .	10,000	100	100	Dec. 28,	Dec. 30.
Cochrane Manufacturing Company,	Malden, . . .	200,000	2,000	100	Mch. 18,	Mch. 25.
Columbia Electric Engineering Company,	Boston, . . .	1,000	40	25	Mch. 13,	Apr. 1.
Columbia Road Stable Company, .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Dec. 6,	Dec. 6.
Commercial Company, . . .	Brockton, . . .	5,000	50	100	May 19,	June 18.
Cooley Brothers Company, The, .	Westfield, . . .	20,000	200	100	Nov. 20,	Nov. 23.
Cunningham Lumber Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	62,400	624	100	1896 Dec. 30,	Jan. 1.
Curran and Joyce Company, . . .	Lawrence, . . .	75,000	750	100	1897. Mch. 5,	Mch. 19.
D. H. Eames Company, . . .	Worcester, . . .	25,000	250	100	Feb. 6,	Feb. 8.
D. M. Hazen Company, The, . . .	Cambridge, . . .	35,000	350	100	Mch. 30,	Apr. 12.
D. W. Pingree Company, The, . .	Lawrence, . . .	10,000	100	100	June 4,	June 8.
Danvers Centre Building Association, The,	Danvers, . . .	6,000	60	100	June 16,	June 22.
DeLand Medical Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Dec. 29,	Dec. 30.
Dennis, Thompson, Pierce Company,	Boston, . . . (Allston)	60,000	600	100	Mch. 23,	Mch. 27.
Dighton Rock Park Corporation, .	Dighton, . . .	40,000	400	100	1896. Dec. 7,	Feb. 5.
Dillon Machine Company, . . .	Lawrence, . . .	10,000	100	100	1897. Dec. 14,	Dec. 15.
Dodge Machine Screw Company, .	Boston, . . .	6,000	60	100	Feb. 20,	Feb. 23.
Dorchester Building Material Company,	Boston, . . .	70,000	700	100	Mch. 4,	Mch. 10.
Durland Counter Company, . . .	Lynn, . . .	5,000	50	100	Oct. 11,	Oct. 18.
E. A. Drowne Co.,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	Aug. 23,	Aug. 25.
E. D. Shaddock Company, . . .	Lowell, . . .	6,000	60	100	Jan. 25,	Feb. 3.
E. G. Richards Grocery and Provision Company, The,	Sharon, . . .	1,700	34	50	1896. Dec. 28,	Jan. 1.
Edmands Coffee Mills, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	15,000	150	100	1897. Sept. 4,	Sept 16.
Edwin A. Stevens Shoe Company,	Marblehead, . .	12,000	120	100	Aug. 10,	Aug. 11.
Ellerton Gas Light Company, . .	Chicopee, . . .	5,000	50	100	1896. Dec. 30,	Jan. 12.
Empire Ring Traveler Company, .	Taunton, . . .	5,000	100	50	1897. Oct. 9,	Oct. 16.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Equity Co-operative Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, . . .	Holliston, . . .	\$1,000	40	\$25	1897. Jan. 18,	1897. Jan. 26.
Essex Shoe Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	Sept. 21,	Sept. 22.
Estabrook Express Company, . .	Marlborough, . .	5,000	50	100	Mch. 27,	Mch. 29.
Eureka Box Toe Company, The, .	Brockton, . . .	5,000	50	100	Mch. 18,	Apr. 13.
Experimental Company, The, . .	Boston, . . .	8,000	80	100	Aug. 12,	Aug. 12.
F. C. von Der Heide Company, The,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	Apr. 9,	Apr. 10.
F. C. Warren Company,	Boston, . . .	40,000	400	100	Sept. 7,	Sept. 8.
F. D. Weeks Extracting Company, The,	Shirley, . . .	5,000	200	25	Sept. 9,	Sept. 18.
F. J. Barber Manufacturing Company,	North Adams, .	25,000	250	100	Nov. 8,	Nov. 18.
F. M. Blanchard Shoe Company, The,	Lynn, . . .	12,000	120	100	Jan. 23,	Jan. 23.
Faulkner Mills,	Lowell, . . .	200,000	2,000	100	Jan. 21,	Jan. 25.
Fitchburg Steel Ball Company, The,	Fitchburg, . .	25,000	250	100	July 6,	July 8.
Florence Machine Company, . . .	Northampton, .	50,000	500	100	Feb. 26,	Mch. 1.
Flower Medical Company of Massachusetts, The,	Boston, . . .	5,000	200	25	May 28,	June 28.
Framingham Rattan Company, The,	Framingham, .	7,500	75	100	Aug. 23,	Aug. 23.
Frost Remedy Company,	Westfield, . .	6,000	60	100	Aug. 27,	Aug. 30.
Fuller Company, The,	Gt. Barrington, .	10,000	100	100	Mch. 19,	Mch. 29.
G. A. Gane Shirt Company, The, .	Leominster, . .	150,000	1,500	100	Sept. 21,	Sept. 22.
G. F. Jones Company,	Woburn, . . .	6,000	60	100	Nov. 2,	Nov. 16.
Gardner News Company,	Gardner, . . .	10,000	100	100	June 16,	July 24.
General Typing Machine Co., . .	Boston, . . .	60,000	2,400	25	June 12,	June 21.
George Close Company, The, . . .	Cambridge, . .	25,000	250	100	Dec. 4,	Dec. 6.
George D. Emerson Company, . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	Dec. 20,	Dec. 21.
Geo. F. Quigley Company,	Springfield, .	10,000	100	100	Aug. 27,	Aug. 30.
German Co-operative Grocery Company, The,	Fitchburg, . .	2,000	200	10	June 24,	June 28.
Gilman Snow-Guard Company, . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Apr. 7,	Apr. 7.
Globe Corset Company,	Worcester, . .	75,000	750	100	Mch. 4,	Mch. 5.
Globe Foundry Company, The, . .	Worcester, . .	6,500	65	100	Mch. 22,	Mch. 24.
Gloucester Fresh Fish Company, .	Gloucester, . .	75,000	750	100	Oct. 30,	Nov. 6.
Grueby-Faience Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	May 29,	June 2.
Guy Furniture Co.,	Worcester, . .	75,000	750	100	Feb. 10,	Feb. 11.
H. A. Pemberton Leather Company,	Peabody, . . .	5,000	50	100	Oct. 27,	Oct. 28.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
H. B. Stebbins Lumber Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	\$30,000	300	\$100	1897. Dec. 17,	1897. Dec. 20.
H. H. Mawhinney Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	May 1,	May 1.
H. J. Quimby Freight Forwarding Company, The,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Sept. 3,	Sept. 21.
H. L. Aldrich Company,	Boston, . . .	2,500	25	100	Nov. 29,	Nov. 30.
H. O. Sprague & Son Company, The,	Westfield, . . .	10,000	100	100	Jan. 29,	Feb. 2.
Hagop Bogigian Company, The, . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	1896. Dec. 26,	Jan. 1.
Harcourt Paper Box Company, . .	Boston, . . .	6,000	60	100	1897. Jan. 7,	Feb. 4.
Henderson Dairy Company,	Needham, . . .	5,000	50	100	Dec. 16,	Dec. 22.
Henry N. Clark Company,	Boston, . . .	30,000	300	100	Jan. 7,	Jan. 7.
Hilton & Aldrich Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	15,000	150	100	Oct. 29,	Oct. 30.
Howard Platts and Paine Company,	Holbrook, . . .	30,000	300	100	Aug. 31,	Sept. 8.
Hub Express Company, The,	Boston, . . .	6,000	60	100	Oct. 5,	Oct. 7.
Hygienic Closet Company,	Boston, . . .	30,000	300	100	Mch. 20,	Mch. 22.
Investment Corporation, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	Sept. 21,	Oct. 30.
J. B. Renton Company,	Lynn,	125,000	1,250	100	May 24,	May 24.
J. F. Puffer & Son Company, The, .	Lowell, . . .	10,000	100	100	Feb. 12,	Feb. 18.
J. H. Keenan Company, The, . . .	Cambridge, . .	20,000	400	50	May 24,	May 25.
J. W. Sargent and Son Company, . .	Worcester, . .	25,000	250	100	Oct. 16,	Nov. 3.
Jay B. Reynolds Shoe Company, . .	Orange, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	Apr. 28,	Apr. 29.
John F. Bingham Company,	Lawrence, . . .	15,000	150	100	May 20,	May 21.
John N. Rieger Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	May 7,	June 8.
K and W Company, The,	Pittsfield, . . .	10,000	100	100	Oct. 23,	Oct. 26.
Kaiser Hat and Cap Company, The,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Jan. 26,	Jan. 27.
Kendall Building Company,	Framingham, . .	30,000	300	100	Mch. 25,	Mch. 31.
L. H. Beals & Son Company, The, . .	Westfield, . . .	25,000	250	100	Apr. 5,	Apr. 8.
Lapham Woolen Company,	Worcester, . . .	10,000	100	100	Apr. 14,	May 26.
Lee L. Powers Co.,	Boston, . . .	25,000	1,000	25	July 19,	Aug. 7.
Linscott and Patten Cycle Company,	Chelsea, . . .	2,500	25	100	Mch. 12,	Mch. 25.
Lithuanian Co-operative Tailoring Association,	Boston, . . .	1,000	100	10	Oct. 29,	Nov. 12.
London Harness Store Company, . .	Boston, . . .	15,000	150	100	Oct. 16,	Nov. 3.
Loring Storage Warehouse Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Feb. 24,	Feb. 24.
Lovewell Shoe Company, The, . . .	Lynn,	25,000	250	100	Mch. 30,	Apr. 17.
Lowe, Moore & Co., Incorporated, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	Apr. 29,	May 4.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
M. Collins Woolen Manufacturing Company, The,	Dracut, . . .	\$300,000	3,000	\$100	1897. Jan. 28,	1897. Feb. 17.
Malden Opera House Company, The,	Malden, . . .	100,000	4,000	25	May 22,	May 25.
Mann and Stevens Woolen Company,	Brookfield, . .	25,000	250	100	Jan. 18,	Jan. 21.
Manufacturers Relief Company, The,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	Oct. 29,	Oct. 29.
Marlborough Coal Company, . . .	Marlborough, .	20,000	200	100	May 25,	May 29.
Marshall Engine Company, . . .	Montague, . .	60,000	600	100	Sept. 21,	Sept. 27.
Massachusetts Fuel Company, . . .	Worcester, . .	8,000	160	50	Sept. 25,	Oct. 6.
Massachusetts Investment Company,	Boston, . . .	1,000	40	25	July 12,	July 17.
McLean Shoe Company,	Boston, . . .	3,500	140	25	Oct. 25,	Nov. 12.
Medfield Electric Light and Power Company, The,	Medfield, . . .	12,000	120	100	Oct. 16,	Oct. 25.
Millbury Woolen Mill Company, The,	Millbury, . . .	20,000	200	100	Feb. 22,	Feb. 24.
Millis Electric Light Company, . .	Millis, . . .	5,000	50	100	Nov. 8,	Nov. 29.
Modern Merchandize Company, . . .	Worcester, . .	20,000	200	100	Sept. 9,	Sept. 10.
Mongeau and Myron Shoe Company,	Lowell, . . .	5,500	55	100	Jan. 15,	Feb. 8.
Morgan and Ball Company,	Springfield, .	20,000	200	100	Apr. 24,	Apr. 30.
N. H. Skinner Company,	Taunton, . . .	80,000	800	100	Apr. 6,	Apr. 12.
Nantasket Chute Company, The, . .	Boston, . . .	40,000	400	100	Nov. 24,	Dec. 6.
Nantucket Union Store,	Nantucket, . .	3,000	120	25	May 11,	June 21.
National Blank Book Company, . . .	Holyoke, . . .	150,000	1,500	100	1896. Nov. 20,	Jan. 8.
National Fire Appliance Company,	Springfield, .	30,000	300	100	1897. Sept. 17,	Sept. 30.
New Bedford Spinning Company, The,	New Bedford, .	250,000	2,500	100	Oct. 23,	Nov. 8.
New England Bolt and Nut Company,	Boston, . . .	30,000	300	100	Dec. 28,	Dec. 29.
New England Reed Company,	Boston, . . .	5,100	51	100	June 9,	June 9.
Newell and Snowling Construction Company,	Uxbridge, . . .	10,000	100	100	Dec. 18,	Dec. 21.
Newton Manufacturing Company, . .	Newton, . . .	25,000	250	100	Dec. 15,	Dec. 16.
Nickell Publishing Company,	Boston, . . .	8,000	160	50	Oct. 14,	Oct. 15.
Nissitisset Hackney Breeding Association, The,	Groton, . . .	3,000	30	100	Mch. 18,	Apr. 1.
Norfolk Telephone Company,	Stoughton, . .	10,000	100	100	Apr. 2,	Apr. 6.
North Adams Co-operative Association, The,	North Adams, .	2,500	500	5	Feb. 10,	Mch. 20.
Oliver and Howland Company, The,	Springfield, .	10,000	100	100	July 9,	July 15.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
P. H. Carr Yarn Company, . . .	Taunton, . . .	\$75,000	750	\$100	1897. Mch. 11,	1897. Mch. 11.
Page Electric Company, . . .	Worcester, . . .	2,500	25	100	June 16,	June 21.
Park Carriage & Bicycle Company, The,	Belchertown, . . .	2,500	100	25	May 1,	May 3.
Parker House Corporation, . . .	New Bedford, . . .	75,000	750	100	Apr. 8,	Apr. 14.
Parmenter & Polsey Fertilizer Com- pany,	Peabody, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	Dec. 4,	Dec. 11.
Peabody Granite Company, . . .	Peabody, . . .	16,000	160	100	Aug. 11,	Sept. 3.
Peoples Wholesale Grocery Com- pany,	Boston, . . .	3,000	30	100	Aug. 27,	Aug. 30.
Phoenix Hall Company, . . .	Brockton, . . .	28,000	1,120	25	Oct. 7,	Oct. 22.
Pilgrim Iron Foundry Company, . .	Plymouth, . . .	5,000	50	100	Apr. 1,	Apr. 29.
Pittsfield Coal Company, . . .	Pittsfield, . . .	10,000	100	100	Jan. 27,	Feb. 1.
Pittsfield Journal Company, . . .	Pittsfield, . . .	12,000	120	100	Apr. 8,	Apr. 13.
Pocasset Hat Company, . . .	Fall River, . . .	60,000	600	100	Nov. 11,	Nov. 23.
Potter's Stables, Incorporated, . .	Watertown, . . .	2,000	40	50	Mch. 20,	May 1.
Puncturoid Manufacturing Com- pany,	Chelsea, . . .	10,000	400	25	June 9,	June 10.
Quaboag Manufacturing Company, . .	Brookfield, . . .	60,000	600	100	1896. Dec. 14,	Jan. 29.
R. Gross Company,	Worcester, . . .	25,000	250	100	1897. Mch. 12,	Mch. 23.
R. Guastavino Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	100	50	Apr. 29,	Apr. 30.
R. T. Booth Co.,	Boston, . . .	1,000	10	100	Dec. 28,	Dec. 30.
Reading Co-operative Association, . .	Reading, . . .	10,000	400	25	Feb. 8,	Feb. 12.
Red Cross Baking Powder Com- pany,	Franklin, . . .	1,000	10	100	Mch. 30,	Mch. 31.
Reliable Flour Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	Oct. 27,	Oct. 28.
Riley-Warring Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	20,000	800	25	1896. Dec. 31,	Jan. 6.
Robert Bleakie Company, . . .	Hyde Park, . . .	200,000	2,000	100	1897. June 2,	June 30.
Robert Harrison Company, The, . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	250	100	Mch. 19,	Mch. 24.
Rocky Neck Marine Railway Com- pany, The,	Gloucester, . . .	26,000	260	100	Oct. 23,	Oct. 25.
Rogers-Young Company, The, . . .	Worcester, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	Jan. 20,	Feb. 23.
Royal Millinery Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	20,000	200	100	Dec. 20,	Dec. 20.
S. Gray Company, The, . . .	Walpole, . . .	30,000	300	100	Sept. 23,	Sept. 23.
Saco and Pettee Machine Shops, . .	Newton, . . .	800,000	8,000	100	Nov. 11,	Nov. 24.
Salem Clothing Company, . . .	Salem, . . .	10,000	100	100	Apr. 2,	Apr. 2.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Per Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Samuel Pierce Organ Pipe Company,	Reading, . . .	\$20,000	200	\$100	1897. July 20,	1897. Aug. 3.
Scandinavian Importing Company, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	May 6,	June 18.
Shields Foundry Company, . . .	Mansfield, . . .	6,000	60	100	Apr. 5,	June 21.
Simpson Bros. Corporation, . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	250	100	Jan. 26,	Jan. 29.
Smith-Hadley Shirt Company, . .	Pittsfield, . . .	7,000	70	100	Aug. 18,	Oct. 5.
Speed Controller Appliance Company,	Taunton, . . .	10,000	400	25	July 1,	July 1.
Spring Lane Press,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Apr. 20,	Apr. 23.
Starr Bog Company,	Wareham, . . .	20,000	200	100	June 2,	June 12.
Stephen Dow Company,	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	Mch. 11,	Mch. 29.
Stockbridge Marble Company, The,	W. Stockbridge,	20,000	400	50	Jan. 9,	Jan. 11.
Suffolk Engraving Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Sept. 13,	Sept. 20.
Swett & Lewis Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	June 10,	June 21.
Sykes, Hodge and Arnold Company, The,	North Adams, .	25,000	250	100	Sept. 28,	Oct. 8.
Symonds & Poor Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Apr. 8,	June 10.
T. G. Newgent Company,	Cambridge, . .	6,100	61	100	Oct. 29,	Nov. 1.
Tate Wire Cord Company,	Malden, . . .	5,000	50	100	July 3,	July 6.
Theodore Schwamb Company, The,	Arlington, . . .	15,000	150	100	May 24,	June 2.
Thos. Perkins Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Oct. 9,	Oct. 11.
Transcript Job Print, The, . . .	Athol,	5,000	50	100	Mch. 3,	Mch. 4.
Tremont Manufacturing Company, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	May 4,	May 6.
Union Road-Machinery Company, .	Stoneham, . . .	25,000	250	100	Sept. 23,	Oct. 6.
Union Shoe Company,	Brockton, . . .	5,000	50	100	July 15,	July 17.
Union Stamp Co-operative Society, .	Haverhill, . . .	1,000	500	2	Jan. 19,	Jan. 22.
Union Welting Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	200	25	1896. Dec. 5,	Feb. 11.
W. S. Quinby Company,	Boston, . . .	75,000	750	100	1897. June 8,	June 15.
Wachusett Creamery Company, . .	Worcester, . . .	6,000	60	100	Mch. 25,	Apr. 6.
Walnut Publishing Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Jan. 29,	Feb. 1.
Warren and Hill Coal Company, . .	Newton, . . .	16,000	160	100	June 5,	June 8.
Warren Specialty Manufacturing Company, The,	Warren, . . .	6,000	60	100	Aug. 17,	Aug. 24.
Warren Steam Pump Company, . . .	Warren, . . .	50,000	1,000	50	Feb. 16,	Dec. 14.
Watsonstown Tanning Company, . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	Jan. 5,	Jan. 9.
Wellington Furniture Company, . .	Pittsfield, . . .	8,000	80	100	Mch. 4,	Mch. 11.
Wellington Sash Lock Company, . .	Worcester, . .	10,000	100	100	May 14,	May 17.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
White Smith Music Publishing Company,	Boston,	\$100,000	1,000	\$100	1897. Apr. 15,	1897. Apr. 16.
White Warner Company, The,	Taunton,	75,000	750	100	Feb. 9,	Feb. 10.
White-Wilbar Shoe Co.,	Holbrook,	30,000	300	100	Aug. 30,	Sept. 16.
Whitman and Keith Company,	Brockton,	80,000	800	100	July 28,	Aug. 2.
Wm. S. Butler & Co., Incorporated,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	July 23,	July 24.
Windsor Cement Company,	Boston,	25,000	250	100	Aug. 24,	Aug. 26.
Windsor Falls Manufacturing Company,	Adams,	20,000	200	100	Mch. 31,	Apr. 2.
Woburn Light, Heat and Power Company,	Woburn,	120,000	1,200	100	Mch. 29,	Apr. 9.
Wood Barker Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Aug. 2,	Aug. 3.
Worcester Textile Company,	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	May 1,	May 7.
Woronoco Paper Company, The,	Russell,	50,000	500	100	Feb. 8,	Mch. 13.
Wright Wrench Company, The,	Worcester,	20,000	200	100	Apr. 15,	Apr. 23.
Xylite Lubricating Company,	Holyoke,	6,000	60	100	Apr. 21,	Apr. 30.
Yukon Valley Gold Mining Company, The,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	Oct. 6,	Oct. 20.
Total,		\$9,059,400				

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION as Corporations (continued), under chapters 38, 115 and 117 of the Public Statutes, Chapter 404, Acts of 1887, Chapter 421, Acts of 1890, and Chapter 367, Acts of 1894.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
		\$9,059,400				
Advent Christian Church of Brockton, The, <i>a</i>	Brockton, . . .	-	-	-	1897. Apr. 19,	1897. July 7.
Agudas Achim,	Holyoke, . . .	-	-	-	July 24,	Sept. 17.
All Souls Unitarian Society of Newton Highlands, Massachusetts, The,	Newton, . . .	-	-	-	1896. Oct. 16,	June 11.
Alsace-Lorraine Union of America, The,	Holyoke, . . .	-	-	-	1897. Feb. 17,	Me. 26.
American School of Correspondence,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 17,	Dec. 18.
Ancient Dames of Malta Benefit Association No. 7, <i>b</i>	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 19,	Jan. 21.
Artistico Carrara Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1896. Dec. 4,	Jan. 23.
Asbury Temple Association,	Waltham, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 30,	Feb. 23.
Ascension Society,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1897. Dec. 28,	Dec. 30.
Association Benoth Judah,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Sept. 29,	Oct. 16.
Atlantic Club of Allerton, Mass.,	Hull,	15,000	150	\$100	1896. Oct. 12,	Jan. 30.
Avellino and Province Society, <i>b</i>	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 27,	Jan. 4.
Bay State Literary Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1897. Apr. 21,	May 10.
Belmont School, The,	Belmont, . . .	-	-	-	July 12,	July 16.
Bennington Club, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Sept. 17,	Sept. 25.
Blucher Lodge Corporation,	Fitchburg, . . .	3,000	300	10	July 10,	July 23.
Boston Credit Men's Association, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 3,	May 8.
Boston Hebrew Grocers Protective Association, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 18,	Feb. 15.
Boston Hebrew Painters Association, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 8,	Dec. 16.
Boston Hebrew Young Men's Star Association,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	June 8,	July 2.
Boston Medical Society,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Apr. 30,	Nov. 4.
Boston Republican Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1896. Dec. 24,	Jan. 18.
Bostonia Social Union, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1897. June 9,	July 7.

a Acts of 1887, Chap. 404.*b* Acts of 1894, Chap. 367, and amendments.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Brae-Burn Golf Club, . . .	Newton, . .	-	-	-	1897. May 6,	1897. May 29.
Branch Street Baptist Church of Lowell, The, <i>a</i> . . .	Lowell, . .	-	-	-	1896. May 7,	Apr. 16.
Brighthelmstone Club, The, . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1897. May 24,	July 12.
Bunker Hill Camping Club of Boston, The, . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Mch. 23,	Apr. 27.
Burgess Yacht Club, . . .	Marblehead, .	-	-	-	Jan. 25,	Feb. 12.
Cabot Club, . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Oct. 13,	Oct. 23.
Cambridge First Hebrew Congregation, . . .	Cambridge, .	-	-	-	Jan. 4,	Feb. 6.
Cantabrigia Club, The, . . .	Cambridge, .	-	-	-	July 2,	July 13.
Castle Square Social and Literary Association, . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Aug. 3,	Sept. 23.
Caterer's Club of Boston, Mass, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Aug. 3,	Sept. 7.
Catholic Society of Santa Maria of the Letters of Messina, <i>b</i> . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	May 12,	June 1.
Chelsea Cycle Club, . . .	Chelsea, . .	-	-	-	1896. Sept. 18,	Apr. 15.
Christian Science Publishing Society, . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1897. Mch. 31,	Apr. 3.
Christopher Columbus Mutual Benefit Society, <i>b</i> . . .	Lawrence, . .	-	-	-	May 15,	June 10.
Church of the Higher Life, The, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 29,	Feb. 3.
Church of the Holy Spirit, Mattapan, The, . . .	Boston, . . (Mattapan)	-	-	-	1896. Dec. 28,	1897. Jan. 11.
Church of The Spirit, The, <i>a</i> . .	Springfield, .	-	-	-	Dec. 17,	Jan. 6.
Clift Rodgers Free Library Association, The, . . .	Mansfield, . .	-	-	-	1897. Mch. 12,	Mch. 31.
Col. Robert G. Shaw Social Club, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	June 28,	July 9.
Concord School Company, . .	Concord, . .	\$15,000	150	\$100	Aug. 16,	Sept. 10.
Congregation Adath Eshurin Nussach Ari, . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 19,	Feb. 1.
Congregation Aghal Jacob of Somerville, The, . . .	Somerville, .	-	-	-	Oct. 15,	Oct. 28.
Congregation Beth Yehudah, . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	July 6,	Aug. 3.
Count of Turin Mutual Benefit Association, The, <i>b</i> . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Oct. 12,	Oct. 26.
Country Club of Springfield, . .	Springfield, .	-	-	-	May 15,	June 9.
Crescent Club, The, . . .	Beverly, . .	-	-	-	Oct. 25,	Nov. 13.
Dartmouth Educational Association, The, . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	June 2,	July 14.

a Acts of 1887, Chap. 404.*b* Acts of 1894, Chap. 367, and amendments.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Daughters of Vermont, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1897. May 17,	1897. May 17.
Division 21 Ancient Order of Hibernians of Suffolk County, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	June 9,	July 7.
Division Number 28 Ancient Order of Hibernians of Revere, . . .	Revere, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 5,	Mch. 29.
E. K. Wilcox Post, No. 16, Department of Massachusetts, Grand Army of the Republic, . . .	Springfield, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 1,	Oct. 2.
Eagle Veteran Fire Association, The,	Lynn, . . .	-	-	-	July 23,	Oct. 26.
Elizabeth H. Whittier Club, . . .	Amesbury, . . .	-	-	-	1896. Oct. 3,	Jan. 1.
Employees Accident Association, a .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1897. July 6,	Aug. 2.
Enterprise Social Club, . . .	Salem, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 9,	Mch. 9.
Essex County Poultry Association, .	Peabody, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 19,	Apr. 16.
Fall River Union Club, . . .	Fall River, . . .	-	-	-	June 21,	July 21.
Farmers' and Mechanics' Club of Wilmington, The, . . .	Wilmington, . . .	\$30,000	3,000	\$10	Dec. 2,	Dec. 8.
Father Mathew Total Abstinence Society of Salem, Massachusetts, .	Salem, . . .	-	-	-	Apr. 19,	May 3.
Female Custom Trousers Makers Protective Union, The, b . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 8,	Mch. 5.
Finnish Evangelical Mission Church of Quincy, Mass., The, . . .	Quincy, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 4,	Dec. 22.
Firemens Mutual Relief Association of Taunton, a . . .	Taunton, . . .	-	-	-	May 19,	Aug. 4.
First Baptist Church in Attleboro Corporation, The, . . .	Attleborough, . . .	-	-	-	1896. Dec. 18,	Feb. 19.
First Baptist Church of Franklin, Massachusetts, c . . .	Franklin, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 31,	Feb. 2.
First Baptist Church of Greenfield, Mass., c . . .	Greenfield, . . .	-	-	-	1897. May 25,	July 13.
First Baptist Church of Lanesboro, The, c . . .	Lanesborough, . . .	-	-	-	1896. Sept. 3,	Aug. 21.
First Baptist Church of Rockland, Mass., c . . .	Rockland, . . .	-	-	-	1897. Dec. 21,	Dec. 23.
First Baptist Church of Waverly, The, c . . .	Belmont, . . .	-	-	-	June 25,	July 16.
First Baptist Church of Winchendon, The, c . . .	Winchendon, . . .	-	-	-	Apr. 26,	May 17.
First Baptist Church of Winthrop, c	Winthrop, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 8,	Mch. 23.
First Church in Ludlow, The, c . .	Ludlow, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 21,	Feb. 4.
First Church of the Evangelical Association in Revere, The, c . . .	Revere, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 29,	Dec. 2.

a Acts of 1894, Chap. 367, and amendments.

b And Acts of 1888, Chap. 134.

c Acts of 1887, Chap. 404.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
First Church of the Evangelical Association in Somerville, The, <i>a</i> . . .	Somerville, . .	-	-	-	1897. June 3,	1897. June 10.
First Church of the Evangelical Association of North America in East Boston, The, <i>a</i>	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	June 1,	June 3.
First Church of the Evangelical Association of North America in Everett, Mass., The, <i>a</i>	Everett, . . .	-	-	-	June 2,	June 8.
First Congregational Church of Ashfield, Massachusetts, The, <i>a</i> . .	Ashfield, . . .	-	-	-	June 4,	Aug. 19.
First Congregational Church of Chelsea, Massachusetts, The, <i>a</i> . .	Chelsea, . . .	-	-	-	1896. Dec. 28,	Jan. 4.
First Congregational Church of Sunderland, The, <i>a</i>	Sunderland, . .	-	-	-	1897. May 6,	May 25.
First Evangelical Congregational Church of Sturbridge, The, <i>a</i>	Sturbridge, . .	-	-	-	Oct. 30,	Nov. 5.
First Presbyterian Church of Brockton, Massachusetts, The,	Brockton, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 16,	Mch. 15.
First Presbyterian Church of Springfield, Massachusetts, The, <i>a</i> . . .	Springfield, . .	-	-	-	June 10,	June 29.
First Spiritualist Church of Fall River,	Fall River, . .	-	-	-	Dec. 6,	Dec. 16.
First United Presbyterian Church of Quincy, Massachusetts, The, <i>a</i> . . .	Quincy, . . .	-	-	-	1896. Dec. 28,	Jan. 16.
Franklin Associates,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1897. Nov. 3,	Nov. 16.
Fraternal Home and Hospital, . . .	Cambridge, . .	\$5,000	200	\$25	July 29,	Aug. 5.
Frontenac Club of Worcester, Mass.,	Worcester, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 19,	Mch. 10.
Future-Mutual Benefit Association, The, <i>b</i>	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 16,	Nov. 30.
German General School Association,	Lawrence, . .	-	-	-	May 21,	June 10.
Glee Club Glocke,	Lawrence, . .	-	-	-	Mch. 1,	Mch. 11.
Glenwood Club,	Somerville, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 25,	Feb. 16.
Greenfield Progressive Spiritualist Society, The,	Greenfield, . .	-	-	-	Mch. 2,	Mch. 5.
Greenwood Association,	Worcester, . .	-	-	-	Mch. 30,	Apr. 16.
Grodno Congregation,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Sept. 13,	Sept. 24.
Groton Grange Number Seven of the Patrons of Husbandry, . . .	Groton, . . .	-	-	-	June 4,	July 24.
Gute Zeit Club,	Leominster, . .	-	-	-	Mch. 17,	Apr. 17.
Hammond Club, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mch. 22,	Apr. 30.
Havas Hachim Anshai Koretz Association,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 23,	Mch. 27.
Haverhill Bicycle and Athletic Association, The,	Haverhill, . .	2,500	250	10	Apr. 29,	June 3.

a Acts of 1887, Chap. 404.*b* Acts of 1894, Chap. 367, and amendments.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Hebrew Citizens Protective Association,	Fall River,	-	-	-	1897. Mch. 9,	1897. June 30.
Hebrew Wolin Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	Aug. 31,	Sept. 20.
Hebrew Young Men's Educational Society, The,	Fall River,	-	-	-	June 10,	Oct. 22.
Hersey Club, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Oct. 25,	Dec. 1.
Hillside Methodist Episcopal Church,	Medford,	-	-	-	Aug. 13,	Sept. 7.
Holyoke Harmonious Aid Society,	Holyoke,	-	-	-	May 6,	June 19.
Holbrook Historical Society,	Holbrook,	-	-	-	Sept. 27,	Sept. 29.
Holyoke Park Association, The,	Holyoke,	\$15,000	150	\$100	1896. Dec. 18,	Mch. 31.
Hong Hing Kung Show Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	1897. Aug. 2,	Aug. 5.
Hull Athletic Association,	Hull,	-	-	-	Mch. 13,	May 10.
Humbert First-Artillery-Mutual Benefit Association, <i>b</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	Dec. 1,	Dec. 13.
Hunnewell Club of Newton, Mass., The,	Newton,	-	-	-	Nov. 3,	Nov. 15.
Hunter's Club, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	May 29,	June 21.
Hyde Park Masonic Building Company, The,	Hyde Park,	20,000	800	25	July 8,	Sept. 8.
Idlewild Club,	Springfield,	-	-	-	July 31,	Aug. 18.
Immanuel Baptist Church of Ipswich, Mass., <i>a</i>	Ipswich,	-	-	-	June 15,	July 7.
Independent B'nai Wolin Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	Nov. 23,	Dec. 15.
Independent Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Mother of the Rosary, Chicopee, Massachusetts,	Chicopee,	-	-	-	Feb. 12,	Mch. 10.
Iota Association of Theta Delta Chi, The,	Cambridge,	-	-	-	Apr. 2,	May 4.
Italian Associates of Fall River (Incorporated), <i>b</i>	Fall River,	-	-	-	Mch. 30,	Apr. 6.
J. W. and Belinda L. Randall Charities Corporation, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	May 27,	June 11.
Jesse Lee Church of the Evangelical Association in Boston, <i>a</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	July 16,	Aug. 2.
Karel Havlicek Hall Association,	W. Springfield,	2,500	100	25	1896. Mch. 31,	Jan. 29.
Kenneseth Israel (The Assembly of Israel),	Boston,	-	-	-	1897. June 22,	July 26.
Kingswood Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	Nov. 11,	Nov. 24.
Kneeland Society, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Oct. 5,	Oct. 18.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
La Ligue Littéraire,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1897. Apr. 24,	1897. May 13.
Lakota Club of Malden, Mass., .	Malden, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 4,	Apr. 12.
Lancaster Outing Club, The, . .	Lancaster, . .	\$750	30	\$25	July 9,	Oct. 26.
Lawrence Country Club,	Lawrence, . .	-	-	-	May 12,	June 1.
Lawrence Merrimack Cricket Club,	Lawrence, . .	-	-	-	July 2,	July 23.
Lend a Hand Home and Hospital, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	June 19,	June 24.
Long Plain Library Association, .	Acushnet, . .	-	-	-	1896. Mch. 14,	Jan. 12.
Lowell Hebrew Independent Club, .	Lowell, . . .	-	-	-	1897. May 20,	July 24.
Lowell Hebrew Independent Liter- ary Club,	Lowell, . . .	-	-	-	May 25,	July 16.
Loyal Women's Memorial, The, .	Lowell, . . .	-	-	-	July 26,	Sept. 20.
Lusitano Social and Benevolent Club,	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	June 1,	June 11.
Lynn Historical Society,	Lynn,	-	-	-	Feb. 27,	Apr. 27.
Lynn Merchants Association, The, .	Lynn,	-	-	-	July 7,	July 27.
Maccabees, The,	Worcester, . .	-	-	-	June 11,	July 27.
Mansfield Winthrop Club, The, .	Mansfield, . .	-	-	-	May 17,	June 25.
Maplewood Congregational Church, <i>a</i>	Malden, . . .	-	-	-	1896. Dec. 24,	Feb. 3.
Marlborough Park Corporation, .	Marlborough, .	12,000	1,200	10	1897. Apr. 21,	May 4.
Massachusetts Branch of the Inter- national Order of The King's Daughters and Sons, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 28,	June 16.
Massachusetts Gamma Chapter of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon Frater- nity,	Cambridge, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 18,	July 1.
Massachusetts Progressive League, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1896. Dec. 31,	June 9.
Medford Women's Club,	Medford, . . .	-	-	-	1897. May 1,	May 3.
Middlesex East Agricultural Asso- ciation,	Wakefield, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 17,	Nov. 20.
Mittineague Congregational Church, <i>a</i>	W. Springfield, .	-	-	-	1896. Oct. 28,	Jan. 20.
Moore's Corner Congregational Church, The, <i>a</i>	Leverett, . . .	-	-	-	1897. Nov 26,	Dec. 28.
Municipal Republican League, .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 12,	Feb. 20.
Munroe Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Aug. 10,	Aug. 17.
Myron E. Stowell Grand Army Cor- poration, The,	Deerfield, . .	-	-	-	July 28,	Aug. 4.

a Acts of 1887, Chap. 404.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
New Bedford Day Nursery, . .	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	1897. May 4,	1897. June 3.
New Bedford Tiferes Israel Corporation, The,	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	May 20,	May 27.
New England Sportsmen's Association,	Boston, . .	\$20,000	200	\$100	Oct. 4,	Nov. 30.
New England Wheaton Seminary Club, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	June 5,	June 8.
New Hampshire's Daughters, . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Apr. 23,	May 11.
New Hotel Help Association, The, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Apr. 24,	June 8.
Newburyport Cadet Band, . .	Newburyport, .	-	-	-	Apr. 2,	Apr. 21.
Newton Boat Club, Incorporated, .	Newton, . .	-	-	-	1896. Dec. 10,	Jan. 15.
North End Ladies Aid Association,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Dec. 3,	Jan. 12.
North Shore Athletic Club, . .	Lynn, . . .	-	-	-	1897. Jan. 27,	Jan. 29.
Northboro' Grange Number One Hundred Nineteen, Patrons of Husbandry,	Northborough, .	-	-	-	Mch. 5,	Apr. 23.
Notre-Dame School in the Parish of Notre-Dame of the Sacred Heart, North Adams, Mass., The, . .	North Adams, .	-	-	-	Mch. 4,	Apr. 15.
Oak Point Outing Club, . . .	Marlborough, .	-	-	-	Mch. 20,	May 21.
Olympic Athletic Club Corporation, The,	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	Feb. 17,	Feb. 19.
Order of Henrik Wergeland, a . .	Worcester, .	-	-	-	June 15,	July 8.
Order of the Magi,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 27,	Apr. 8.
Pacific Club of Hull, The, . . .	Hull, . . .	-	-	-	June 29,	July 20.
Painters' and Decorators' Protective Association of Boston, Massachusetts, b	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Oct. 22,	Nov. 17.
Parish of Emmanuel Church, West Roxbury, Boston,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	May 11,	May 17.
Park and Downs Union Congregational Church, The, c . . .	Quincy, . .	-	-	-	July 27,	Aug. 3.
Patria Societa Italiana di Mutuo Soccorso in Springfield, Mass., .	Springfield, .	-	-	-	May 19,	Oct. 8.
Pawissett Camp Association, . .	Dover, . .	1,000	40	25	Mch. 17,	Mch. 24.
Pemberton Club,	Hull, . . .	-	-	-	Apr. 17,	May 10.
Penobscott Lodge No. 2, Friends of Maine,	Lynn, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 11,	Oct. 21.
Pepperell Country Club, The, . .	Pepperell, . .	-	-	-	June 18,	Aug. 13.
Pilgrim Memorial Church, The, c .	Pittsfield, . .	-	-	-	Apr. 5,	Apr. 8.

a Acts of 1894, Chap. 367, and amendments. b And Acts of 1888, Chap. 134. c Acts of 1887, Chap. 404.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Pittsfield Curling Club, The, . .	Pittsfield, . .	\$5,000	500	\$10	1897. Aug. 3,	1897. Aug. 23.
Progressive Athletic Association, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 18,	Dec. 18.
Railroad Porters and Waiters Association,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Aug. 12,	Sept. 10.
Raynham Public Library, The, a . .	Raynham, . .	-	-	-	Oct. 18,	Oct. 22.
Red Cross Bureau, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Sept. 27,	Oct. 6.
Rollstone Cycle Club,	Fitchburg, . .	-	-	-	Aug. 5,	Aug. 23.
Rollstone Lodge Corporation, . .	Fitchburg, . .	4,000	160	25	July 24,	Aug. 3.
Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	b	b
Saint Ciriaco Diacono Martyr Mutual Benefit Society, c	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1896. Sept. 19,	Jan. 19.
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem, c	Salem, . .	-	-	-	1897. Jan. 12,	Jan. 15.
Saint Joseph's Educational Association of Fitchburg, Massachusetts,	Fitchburg, . .	-	-	-	Mch. 25,	Apr. 7.
St. Joseph's Mutual Benefit Association, c	Salem, . .	-	-	-	June 12,	June 26.
St. Laurence Lithuanian Benefit Society, c	Lawrence, . .	-	-	-	June 3,	Aug. 3.
Saint Lawrence Church Corporation of New Bedford, d	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	May 22,	e June 3.
St. Luke Baptist Church The, f . .	Malden, . .	-	-	-	Apr. 9,	May 11.
Saint Luke's Mission of Fall River, .	Fall River, .	-	-	-	Mch. 9,	Mch. 31.
Saint Mary's Parochial School Association of Milford,	Milford, . .	-	-	-	Apr. 21,	Apr. 26.
St. Mary's School Association, . .	Franklin, . .	-	-	-	Apr. 24,	Apr. 29.
Saint Michael's Autonomic Beneficent Association, c	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Oct. 19,	Dec. 20.
Saint Patrick's Religious, Educational and Charitable Association of Massachusetts,	Watertown, .	-	-	-	Feb. 2,	Feb. 8.
Saint Peter's School Corporation, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Apr. 22,	Apr. 22.
Salem Society for the Higher Education of Women, The,	Salem, . .	-	-	-	Dec. 10,	Dec. 13.
Salem Veteran Firemen's Association,	Salem, . .	-	-	-	Apr. 9,	May 20.
Savoia Society, of Worcester, Massachusetts, c	Worcester, .	-	-	-	July 8,	July 22.

a P. S., Chap. 40, and P. S., Chap. 106.

b Statement filed by John J. Williams, present Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston, and Secretary's certificate, issued November 17, 1897, under section three of Chapter 506 of the Acts of 1897.

c Acts of 1894, Chap. 367, and amendments.

d Under P. S., Chap. 38, sects. 48, 49 and 50.

e Certificate of incorporation filed.

f Acts of 1887, Chap. 404.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Scandinavian Workingmens Association, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	1897. Aug. 9,	1897. Aug. 20.
Second Baptist Church of Haverhill, <i>a</i>	Haverhill,	-	-	-	1896. Dec. 26,	Jan. 19.
Seventeenth of June Carnival Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	Nov. 10, 1897. Apr. 21,	Jan. 20. Apr. 23.
Shawmut Club, The,	New Bedford,	-	-	-	Apr. 21,	Apr. 23.
Shawmut Congregational Church of Boston, <i>a</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	Jan. 22,	May 27.
Society of Arts and Crafts, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Oct. 13,	Nov. 8.
Society of Descendants of Walter Allen,	Boston,	-	-	-	June 1,	July 16.
South Boston Athletic Association,	Boston,	\$2,000	200	\$10	Apr. 7,	May 5.
South Boston Hebrew Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	Feb. 24,	Mch. 11.
South End Hebrew School, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Feb. 16,	May 21.
South End Ladies Society Independent No. 1, The, <i>b</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	Oct. 18,	Oct. 28.
Spiritualists Progressive Union Church, The,	Waltham,	-	-	-	Apr. 12,	May 11.
Springfield Home for Aged Men,	Springfield,	-	-	-	June 26,	Oct. 11.
Supreme Consistory of the Independent Hospitaller Dames of Malta,	Boston,	-	-	-	June 11,	June 12.
Taunton Base Ball Association,	Taunton,	1,100	11	100	Sept. 10,	Oct. 12.
Towanda Club,	Woburn,	-	-	-	June 2,	June 9.
Travellers Information Company of America, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Nov. 17,	Nov. 19.
Uljas Koitto Seura,	Quincy,	-	-	-	Mch. 12,	Apr. 14.
Union Chapel Association of Brant Rock, in Marshfield, Mass.,	Marshfield,	-	-	-	1896. July 18, 1897.	Jan. 27.
United States Indemnity Society, <i>b</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	Mch. 9,	Apr. 2.
Unity Association, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	May 12,	May 29.
Utopian Club, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Mch. 25,	Apr. 27.
Washington Street Day Nursery of Somerville,	Somerville,	-	-	-	June 11,	June 16.
Watertown Associated Charities, The,	Watertown,	-	-	-	May 20,	Nov. 20.
Wellesley Boat Club,	Wellesley,	1,000	100	10	Jan. 19,	Jan. 26.
Wellesley Hills Woman's Club, The,	Wellesley,	-	-	-	June 2,	June 10.
West Springfield Co-operative Bank, The,	W. Springfield,	c 1,000,000	-	d 200	Jan. 2,	Apr. 8.

a Acts of 1887, Chap. 404.
c Limit.

b Acts of 1894, Chap. 367, and amendments.
d Ultimate Value.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Woburn Police Relief Association, <i>α</i>	Woburn, . .	-	-	-	1897. Mch. 18,	1897. Apr. 29.
Wollaston Yacht Club, . . .	Quincy, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 23,	Sept. 30.
Woman's Missionary Society of the First Methodist Episcopal Society, Waltham, Massachusetts, auxiliary to the New England Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church,	Waltham, . .	-	-	-	Oct. 23,	Nov. 1.
Wompatuck Club of Hingham, Mass., The,	Hingham, . .	-	-	-	Apr. 10,	Apr. 24.
Woods Hole Yacht Club, . . .	Falmouth, . .	-	-	-	Sept. 1,	Sept. 9.
Worcester Woman's Club, . . .	Worcester, . .	-	-	-	June 19,	July 16.
Young Men's Catholic Association of Watertown, Incorporated, The,	Watertown, . .	\$10,000	1,000	\$10	July 13,	Aug. 10.
Young Men's Hebrew American True Brothers Association, . . .	Fall River, . .	-	-	-	May 2,	June 30.
Young Women's Hebrew Charitable Association,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Oct. 20,	Nov. 19.
Young Women's Phillis Wheatley Union, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 3,	Mch. 5.
500 corporations, 273 with capital, 222 without capital,	Total,	\$10,224,250				

α Acts of 1894, Chap. 387, and amendments.

Abstract of Certificates of Organization as Insurance Companies, under Acts of 1894, Chapter 522.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Permanent Fund.	Subscribed Insurance.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Atlantic Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	1897. Apr. 21,	1897. Apr. 23.

Abstract of Certificate of Organization as a Cemetery Corporation, under Chapters 82, and 111 of the Public Statutes, as amended by Chapter 496, Section 7, Acts of 1897.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	County where Located.	Date of Organization.	Date of Filing Certificate in the Secretary's Office.
George Cemetery Corporation, The,	Mendon,	Worcester,	1897. Nov. 11,	1897. Dec. 6.

Abstract of Articles of Association for Organization as Street Railway Corporations, under Chapter 113 of the Public Statutes.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares	Par Value of Shares.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Per Cent. of Capital Paid in.	Cities and Towns Agreeing thereto.	Date of Certificate of Directors.	Date of Charter.
Arlington and Winchester Street Railway Company.	Arlington and Winchester.	\$50,000	500	\$100	\$5,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	3½ miles.	10 per ct.	Towns of Arlington and Winchester.	1897. Winchester, Feb. 26.	1897. Apr. 24.
										Arlington, Apr. 9.	

Bridgewater, Whitman and Rockland Street Railway Company.	Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, Whitman, Abington and Rockland.	35,000	350	100	3,500	4 ft. 8½ in.	13 miles.	10 per ct.	Towns of Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, Whitman, Abington and Rockland.	Bridgewater, June 4. East Bridgewater, June 4. Whitman, June 11. Abington, June 19. Rockland, June 4. Brockton, June 18. East Bridgewater, May 18. West Bridgewater, May 19.	June 22.
Brockton & East Bridgewater Street Railway Company.	Brockton, East and West Bridgewater.	50,000	500	100	5,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	5 miles.	10 per ct.	City of Brockton, Towns of East and West Bridgewater.	Brockton, May 18.	May 21.
Mansfield and Norton Street Railway Company, The.	Mansfield and Norton.	40,000	400	100	4,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	5½ miles.	10 per ct.	Towns of Mansfield and Norton.	Mansfield, June 5. Norton, May 11.	July 2.
Norfolk Southern Street Railway Company.	Norwood, Walpole, Foxborough and Mansfield.	150,000	1,500	100	15,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	17 miles.	10 per ct.	Towns of Norwood, Walpole, Foxborough and Mansfield.	Norwood, Sept. 1. Walpole, Aug. 26. Foxborough, Aug. 27.	Nov. 24.
Norton and Attleborough Street Railway Company.	Attleborough and Norton.	40,000	400	100	4,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	5½ miles.	10 per ct.	Towns of Attleborough and Norton.	Mansfield, Sept. 1. Attleborough, May 15.	July 2.
Plum Island Electric Street Railway Company, The.	Newburyport and Newbury.	30,000	300	100	3,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	3 miles.	10 per ct.	City of Newburyport and Town of Newbury.	Norton, May 15. Newburyport, Aug. 17.	Aug. 23.
Salem & Wakefield Street Railway Company.	Peabody, Lynnfield and Saugus.	75,000	750	100	7,500	4 ft. 8½ in.	6 miles.	10 per ct.	Towns of Peabody, Lynnfield and Saugus.	Newbury, Aug. 16. Peabody, Aug. 26. 1896.	Sept. 14.
Worcester and Marlborough Street Railway Company.	Worcester, Marlborough, Shrewsbury, Northborough and Westborough.	200,000	2,000	100	20,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	20 miles.	10 per ct.	Cities of Worcester and Marlborough, Towns of Shrewsbury, Northborough and Westborough.	Lynnfield, Mch. 3. 1897. Saugus, Aug. 31. Marlborough, Apr. 17. 1896. Worcester, Aug. 12. Shrewsbury, June 16. Northborough, June 16. Oct. 30. Northborough, June 16. Oct. 30. Westborough, June 16. Oct. 30.	Apr. 26.
9 corporations,	.	\$670,000			\$67,000						

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL, under Sections 46 and 48 of Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, Chapter 380, Acts of 1894, and Sundry Special Acts.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Estate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sect. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106, P. S.
A. B. Cutter Company, The,	1897. May 18,	1897. Apr. 30,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$6,100	-	\$1,000	\$5,100	Sect. 46.
A. B. Noyes & Co. Corporation,	May 27,	1888. Nov. 24,	"	10,000	\$3,000	a 4,693	2,307	" 48.
A. G. Moore Company, The,	Jan. 26,	1896. Nov. 17,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
A. L. Blackmer Company, Incorporated, The,	Aug. 30,	1895. Dec. 10,	"	10,000	-	5,000	5,000	" 48.
A. S. Dexter and Company (Incorporated),	Apr. 24,	1897. Apr. 13,	"	3,000	-	2,900	100	" 48.
A. T. Fairbanks Confectionery Company,	Oct. 14,	Oct. 4,	"	16,000	-	-	16,000	" 46.
Adams Marble Company,	June 14,	1895. Oct. 17,	"	25,000	-	-	25,000	" 46.
Albert & J. M. Anderson Manufacturing Company,	Mch. 25,	1897. Mch. 25,	"	75,000	74,800	with R. E.	200	" 46.
American Dyestuff and Chemical Company,	July 14,	July 1,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
American House Corporation, The,	June 21,	May 10,	"	15,000	15,000	-	-	" 46.
Atlantic Box Manufacturing Company,	May 18,	May 18,	"	10,500	-	b 10,500	-	" 48.
Atlantic Club of Allerton, Mass.,	Mch. 1,	Jan. 30,	P. S. ch. 115,	15,000	c 15,000	with R. E.	-	" 48.
Austin Amusement Company,	Aug. 26,	Aug. 25,	P. S. ch. 106,	100,000	-	-	100,000	" 46.
Balch Brothers Company,	June 24,	June 24,	"	30,000	-	d 28,500	1,500	" 48.
Bancroft Mill,	Feb. 15,	1896. Dec. 15,	"	20,000	12,000	8,000	-	" 48.
Bates Machine Company, The,	Apr. 23,	1897. Apr. 9,	"	125,000	-	-	125,000	" 46.

Bay State Hardware Company,	Nov. 30,	Nov. 11,	"	"	25,000	-	-	e 15,000	10,000	" 48.
Bay State Steamship Company,	Apr. 20,	Apr. 15,	"	"	30,000	-	-	30,000	-	" 48.
Beach Soap Company,	June 30,	June 28,	"	"	75,000	31,487	with R. E.	43,513	43,513	" 48.
Beacon Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 30,	1896. Aug. 17,	"	"	60,000	39,500	8,755	11,745	11,745	" 48.
Belmont Spring Water Company, The,	July 21,	1897. July 21,	"	"	20,000	-	-	20,000	20,000	" 46.
Blanchard Brothers Granite Company,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 19,	"	"	15,000	5,000	8,000	2,000	2,000	" 48.
Bon Marche Dry Goods Company, The,	Feb. 24,	Feb. 24,	"	"	40,000	-	-	40,000	40,000	" 46.
Boston Computing Scale Co., The,	Mch. 17,	Mch. 17,	"	"	1,000	-	-	1,000	1,000	" 46.
Boston Cycle Company,	Mch. 25,	Mch. 16,	"	"	7,500	-	7,500	-	-	" 48.
Boston Steel and Iron Company,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 20,	"	"	100,000	f 64,000	with R. E.	36,000	36,000	" 48.
Boston Straw Board Company,	Nov. 29,	Nov. 29,	"	"	50,000	-	g 37,621	12,479	12,479	" 48.
Boston Traveler Company, The,	Jan. 8,	1896. Dec. 30,	"	"	50,000	-	45,000	5,000	5,000	" 46.
Boston Waist Company,	Feb. 17,	1897. Feb. 17,	"	"	20,000	-	9,021	10,979	10,979	" 48.
Bower and Bartlett Company,	May 26,	May 26,	"	"	100,000	-	95,000	5,000	5,000	" 48.
Bradley & Sayward Shoe Company,	Oct. 30,	Oct. 30,	"	"	75,000	-	-	75,000	75,000	" 46.
Buchanan and Bolt Wire Company,	Mch. 10,	Jan. 26,	"	"	50,000	-	50,000	-	-	" 46.
Buffington Pharmacy Company,	Dec. 31,	Nov. 19,	"	"	50,000	-	50,000	-	-	" 46.
Burke, Dugan Company,	Mch. 12,	Mch. 12,	"	"	5,000	-	2,500	2,500	2,500	" 48.
Byfield Woolen Company,	Aug. 28,	July 1,	"	"	25,000	11,750	7,000	6,250	6,250	" 48.
C. A. Bray Company, The,	Nov. 5,	Nov. 3,	"	"	5,000	-	5,000	-	-	" 46.

a And \$10,160.92 additional; \$9,000 of which is to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

b And \$248 additional.
c Equity in.

d And \$15,000 additional; to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

e And \$30,000 additional; to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

f And \$180.60 additional.

g And \$12,987.40 additional; to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorpor- ated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Estate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sect. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106, P. S.
C. W. Leatherbee Lumber Company,	1897. July 2,	1897. July 1,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$175,000	a \$29,500	b \$140,564	\$4,936	Sect. 48.
California Raisin Company,	Nov. 30,	Nov. 4,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Cambridge Scandinavian Co-operative Society,	Mch. 30,	Mch. 9,	"	1,000	-	-	1,000	" 46.
Cameron's Pharmacy,	Nov. 26,	Nov. 15,	"	20,000	-	20,000	-	" 48.
Caneby-Clark Shoe Company,	Mch. 20,	Mch. 8,	"	50,000	27,000	c 20,877	2,123	" 48.
Carter Paper Company,	Nov. 5,	Sept. 7,	"	5,000	-	5,000	-	" 46.
Carver Green Company,	Jan. 30,	Apr. 16,	"	12,800	11,000	-	1,800	" 48.
Central Market Company of Pittsfield,	Aug. 14,	1897. Feb. 20,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Chamberlain-Huntress Company,	Mch. 24,	Mch. 24,	"	25,000	-	-	25,000	" 46.
Chapel Mills Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 20,	Aug. 9,	"	23,000	-	-	23,000	" 46.
Charles A. Eaton Company,	Aug. 4,	July 14,	"	50,000	-	d 40,516	9,484	" 48.
Charles Atkinson Company,	Sept. 9,	Aug. 31,	"	8,000	-	-	8,000	" 46.
Chelsea Clock Company,	Aug. 4,	Aug. 2,	"	30,000	-	-	30,000	" 46.
Church Publication Company, The,	June 25,	June 25,	"	5,500	-	-	5,500	" 46.
Clark and Story Company,	Dec. 14,	Dec. 11,	"	10,000	-	10,000	-	" 48.
Clark Bros. Company,	May 3,	May 3,	"	20,000	-	18,975	1,025	" 46.
Cobb, Bates and Yerxa Company,	Jan. 1,	1896. Dec. 26,	"	400,000	-	400,000	-	" 46.
Cobb-Buzzell Company, The,	Apr. 30,	1897. Apr. 29,	"	55,000	-	42,000	13,000	" 48.
Cochrane Manufacturing Company,	Mch. 30,	Mch. 25,	"	200,000	53,973	e 140,721	5,306	" 48.

Colchester Mill Company, The,	1891. May 12,	Apr. 14,	"	30,000	30,000	-	-	48.
Columbia Electric Engineering Company,	1897. Apr. 1,	May 15,	"	1,000	-	800	200	48.
Columbia Road Stable Company,	Dec. 6,	Dec. 6,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	46.
Commercial Company,	June 18,	June 18,	"	5,000	-	3,824	1,176	48.
Cooley Brothers Company, The,	Nov. 23,	Nov. 30,	"	20,000	-	-	20,000	46.
Co-operative Foundry Co.,	1896. Oct. 31,	Jan. 15,	"	2,000	-	901	1,059	46.
Co-operative Printing Society,	Dec. 18,	Feb. 8,	"	4,000	-	-	4,000	46.
Corr Manufacturing Company,	1895. Dec. 5,	May 15,	"	400,000	323,900	with R. E.	76,100	48.
Cunningham Lumber Company,	1897. Jan. 1,	Jan. 19,	"	62,400	-	43,796	18,604	48.
Curran and Joyce Company,	Mch. 19,	May 15,	"	75,000	-	-	75,000	46.
Cyclopaedia Publishing Company, The,	1896. Mch. 30,	Feb. 26,	"	38,000	-	26,000	10,000	48.
D. H. Eames Company,	1897. Feb. 8,	Feb. 18,	"	25,000	-	19,900	5,100	48.
D. M. Hazen Company, The,	Apr. 12,	Apr. 28,	"	35,000	α 8,000	f 27,000 with P. E.	-	48.
D. W. Pingree Company, The,	June 8,	July 2,	"	10,000	5,500	g 4,500	-	48.
D. Wood Company,	1896. Dec. 30,	Jan. 26,	"	5,000	-	5,000	-	46.
Dahlquist Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 5,	Feb. 23,	"	5,000	2,000	3,000	-	48.
Danvers Centre Building Association, The,	1897. June 22,	Aug. 6,	"	6,000	-	-	6,000	46.

α Equity in.

b And \$141,430.92 additional; \$138,803.75 of which is to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

c And \$24,053 additional; to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

d And \$60,895 additional; to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

e And \$6,330.78 additional.

f And \$26,215.33 additional; to offset indebtedness assumed by the corporation.

g And \$20,000 additional; to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Estate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sect. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106, P. S.
Dartmouth Manufacturing Corporation,	1897, Feb. 17,	1895, Aug. 13,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$500,000	-	-	\$500,000	Sect. 46.
Dawson Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 4,	1896, Dec. 30,	"	20,000	a \$3,000	\$17,000	-	" 43.
Dennis, Thompson, Pierce Company,	May 5,	1897, Mch. 27,	"	60,000	46,304	with R. E.	13,696	" 43.
Dodge Machine Screw Company,	Feb. 25,	Feb. 23,	"	6,000	-	4,000	2,000	" 43.
Dorchester Building Material Company,	Mch. 12,	Mch. 10,	"	70,000	b 25,000	44,400	600	" 43.
Durland Counter Company,	Oct. 25,	Oct. 18,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
E. A. Drowne Co.,	Aug. 25,	Aug. 25,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
E. D. Shaddock Company,	Feb. 6,	Feb. 3,	"	6,000	-	6,000	-	" 46.
E. G. Richards Grocery and Provision Company, The,	Jan. 1,	Jan. 1,	"	1,700	-	503	1,197	" 43.
Edmands Coffee Mills, The,	Sept. 16,	Sept. 16,	"	15,000	-	-	15,000	" 46.
Edwin A. Stevens Shoe Company,	Aug. 11,	Aug. 11,	"	12,000	-	-	12,000	" 46.
Empire Ring Traveler Company,	Nov. 8,	Oct. 16,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Equity Co-operative Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 26,	"	1,000	-	-	1,000	" 46.
Essex Shoe Company, The,	Sept. 23,	Sept. 22,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Estabrook Express Company,	Mch. 31,	Mch. 29,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Eureka Box Toe Company, The,	Apr. 13,	Apr. 13,	"	5,000	-	c 1,612	3,388	" 43.
Experimental Company, The,	Aug. 17,	Aug. 12,	"	8,000	-	-	8,000	" 46.
F. C. von Der Heide Company, The,	Apr. 13,	Apr. 10,	"	10,000	-	d 9,000	1,000	" 43.
F. C. Warren Company,	Sept. 8,	Sept. 8,	"	40,000	-	38,582	1,418	" 43.
F. D. Weeks Extracting Company, The,	Sept. 22,	Sept. 18,	"	5,000	-	4,443	557	" 43.
F. M. Blanchard Shoe Company, The,	Jan. 23,	Jan. 23,	"	12,000	-	12,000	-	" 43.

	Feb. 4,	Jan. 25,	"	"	200,000	with	R. E.	"
Faulkner Mills,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 25,	"	"	200,000			48.
Fitchburg Steel Ball Company, The,	Aug. 9,	July 8,	"	"	25,000	-	23,000	48.
Florence Machine Company,	Mch. 8,	Mch. 1,	"	"	50,000	<i>e</i> 27,000	-	48.
Flower Medical Company of Massachusetts, The,	June 29,	June 28,	"	"	5,000	4,000	1,000	48.
Frost Remedy Company,	Sept. 10,	Aug. 30,	"	"	6,000	-	6,000	46.
Fuller Company, The,	Apr. 14,	Mch. 29,	"	"	10,000	-	10,000	46.
G. A. Gane Shirt Company, The,	Oct. 1,	Sept. 22,	"	"	150,000	69,141	80,859	46.
Gardner News Company,	July 24,	July 24,	"	"	10,000	10,000	-	46.
George Close Company, The,	Dec. 13,	Dec. 6,	"	"	25,000	20,000	-	48.
George D. Emerson Company,	Dec. 21,	Dec. 21,	"	"	10,000	8,500	1,500	48.
George E. Keith Company,	Jan. 15,	1896, Nov. 30,	"	"	250,000	<i>f</i> 174,240	37,671	48.
Geo. F. Quigley Company,	Sept. 7,	1897, Aug. 30,	"	"	10,000	-	10,000	46.
Gilman Snow-Guard Company,	Apr. 7,	Apr. 7,	"	"	5,000	<i>g</i> 5,000	-	48.
Globe Corset Company,	Mch. 9,	Mch. 5,	"	"	75,000	-	75,000	46.
Globe Foundry Company, The,	Mch. 27,	Mch. 24,	"	"	6,500	-	6,500	46.
Gloucester Fresh Fish Company,	Dec. 6,	Nov. 6,	"	"	75,000	-	75,000	46.
Grueby-Faience Company,	June 16,	June 2,	"	"	10,000	-	10,000	46.
Guy Furniture Co.,	Feb. 18,	Feb. 11,	"	"	75,000	-	75,000	46.
H. A. Pemberton Leather Company,	Oct. 29,	Oct. 29,	"	"	5,000	5,000	-	48.
H. B. Stebbins Lumber Co.,	Dec. 20,	Dec. 20,	"	"	30,000	-	30,000	46.
H. H. Mawhinney Company,	May 1,	May 1,	"	"	100,000	-	100,000	46.
H. J. Quimby Freight Forwarding Company, The,	Nov. 2,	Sept. 21,	"	"	5,000	<i>h</i> 5,000	-	48.

a And \$12,000 additional; to offset mortgage assumed by the corporation.

c And \$1,348.72 additional; to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

e And \$20,000 additional.

g And \$223.80 additional.

b Equity in.

d And \$392.67 additional.

f And \$173,101.60 additional; to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

h And \$9,000 additional; to offset a mortgage assumed by the corporation.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Estate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sect. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106, P. S.
H. L. Aldrich Company,	1897, Nov. 30, .	1897, Nov. 30,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$2,500	-	-	\$2,500	Sect. 46.
H. M. Kinports Company,	1896, Mch. 9, .	1896, Dec. 22,	" "	8,000	-	\$8,000	with P. E.	" 46.
Hagop Begigian Company, The,	1897, Jan. 1, .	1897, Jan. 1,	" "	10,000	-	10,000	-	" 46.
Harcourt Paper Box Company,	Mch. 1, .	Feb. 4,	" "	6,000	-	6,000	-	" 46.
Henderson Dairy Company,	Dec. 22, .	Dec. 22,	" "	5,000	-	3,283	1,717	" 46.
Henry N. Clark Company,	Jan. 14, .	Jan. 7,	" "	30,000	-	28,000	2,000	" 48.
Hilton & Aldrich Company,	Oct. 30, .	Oct. 30,	" "	15,000	-	-	15,000	" 46.
Hinsdale Woolen Company,	1896, Feb. 3, .	1896, Dec. 30,	" "	83,000	a \$43,000	10,000	30,000	" 48.
Howard Phatts and Falne Company,	1897, Sept. 15, .	1897, Sept. 8,	" "	30,000	-	b 22,629	7,371	" 48.
Hygienic Closet Company,	Mch. 22, .	Mch. 22,	" "	30,000	-	-	30,000	" 46.
Investment Corporation, The,	Nov. 5, .	Oct. 30,	" "	50,000	-	-	50,000	" 46.
J. Allston Newhall Company,	1896, Jan. 18, .	1896, Nov. 30,	" "	25,000	-	25,000	-	" 46.
J. B. Renton Company,	1897, June 2, .	1897, May 24,	" "	125,000	c 49,600	75,400	-	" 48.
J. F. Puffer & Son Company, The,	Feb. 26, .	Feb. 18,	" "	10,000	c 5,000	5,000	-	" 48.
J. H. Keenan Company, The,	May 29, .	May 25,	" "	20,000	-	-	20,000	" 46.
J. W. Sargent and Son Company,	Nov. 5, .	Nov. 3,	" "	25,000	-	25,000	-	" 46.
Jay B. Reynolds Shoe Company,	May 5, .	Apr. 29,	" "	100,000	50,000	with R. E.	50,000	" 48.
John F. Bingham Company,	May 22, .	May 21,	" "	15,000	d 10,000	with R. E.	5,000	" 48.

John N. Kieger Company, The,	June 21,	June 8,	"	5,000	-	e 5,000	-	48.
Kulser Hat and Cap Company, The,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 27,	"	5,000	-	4,000	1,000	48.
Lapham Woolen Company,	June 21,	May 26,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	46.
Lee L. Powers Co.,	Aug. 10,	Aug. 7,	"	25,000	-	24,335	65	48.
Lithuanian Co-operative Tailoring Association,	Nov. 12,	Nov. 12,	"	1,000	-	1,000	-	48.
London Harness Store Company,	Nov. 5,	Nov. 3,	"	15,000	-	-	15,000	46.
Loring Storage Warehouse Company,	Feb. 26,	Feb. 24,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	46.
Lovewell Shoe Company, The,	Apr. 17,	Apr. 17,	"	25,000	-	25,000	-	48.
Lowe, Moore & Co., Incorporated,	May 12,	May 4,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	46.
M. Collins Woolen Manufacturing Company, The,	Feb. 20,	Feb. 17,	"	300,000	50,000	f 250,000	-	48.
Mack Injector Company,	June 3,	Oct. 6,	"	100,000	-	60,000	40,000	48.
Mann and Stevens Woolen Company,	Jan. 25,	Jan. 21,	"	25,000	-	-	25,000	46.
Manufacturers Relief Company, The,	Oct. 30,	Oct. 29,	"	10,000	-	9,800	200	48.
Marlborough Coal Company,	May 29,	May 29,	"	20,000	-	-	20,000	46.
Massachusetts Fuel Company,	Oct. 6,	Oct. 6,	"	8,000	-	-	8,000	46.
Massachusetts Investment Company,	July 19,	July 17,	"	1,000	-	-	1,000	46.
Merritt Electric Company,	June 22,	Nov. 16,	"	9,000	5,000	2,000	2,000	46.
Middlesex Odd Fellows Building Association,	Dec. 9,	Feb. 21,	P. S. ch. 115,	75,000	75,000	-	-	g
Modern Merchandize Company,	Sept. 27,	Sept. 10,	P. S. ch. 106,	20,000	-	-	20,000	46.

a And \$32,000 additional; to offset mortgage assumed by the corporation.

b And \$582.31 additional.

c Equity in.

d Equity in real estate, and \$23,500 additional; to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

e And \$1,455 additional.

f And \$85,000 additional; to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

g This corporation is not required by law to file a certificate of payment of capital.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Estate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sect. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106, P. S.
Mongeau and Myron Shoe Company,	1897. Feb. 15,	1897. Feb. 8,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$5,500	-	\$3,000	\$2,500	Sect. 48.
Morgan and Ball Company,	May 19,	Apr. 30,	"	20,000	-	20,000	-	" 46.
N. H. Skinner Company,	Apr. 12,	Apr. 12,	"	80,000	-	a 75,000	2,000	" 48.
Nantucket Telephone Company,	Jan. 20,	1896. July 29,	"	2,500	-	2,500	-	" 46.
National Blank Book Company,	Jan. 23,	1897. Jan. 8,	"	150,000	-	-	150,000	" 46.
New England Reed Company,	June 9,	June 9,	"	5,100	-	-	5,100	" 46.
New England Trap Rock Company, The,	May 26,	1896. May 21,	"	20,000	\$4,696	15,304	-	" 46.
Newell and Snowling Construction Company,	Dec. 29,	1897. Dec. 21,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Newton Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 20,	Dec. 16,	"	25,000	-	-	25,000	" 46.
Nickell Publishing Company,	Nov. 1,	Oct. 15,	"	8,000	-	6,000	2,000	" 46.
North Adams Co-operative Association, The,	Mch. 20,	Mch. 20,	"	2,500	-	2,500	-	" 46.
Oliver and Howland Company, The,	July 17,	July 15,	"	10,000	-	b 10,000	-	" 48.
P. H. Corr Yarn Company,	May 15,	Mch. 11,	"	75,000	-	61,298	13,702	" 48.
Page Electric Company,	July 20,	June 21,	"	2,500	-	-	2,500	" 46.
Parker Mills,	Mch. 3,	1895. May 22,	"	500,000	500,000	with R. E.	-	" 46.
Peabody Granite Company,	Oct. 1,	1897. Sept. 3,	"	16,000	10,000	4,000	2,000	" 48.
Peoples Wholesale Grocery Company,	Sept. 2,	Aug. 30,	"	3,000	-	-	3,000	" 46.
Phoenix Hall Company,	Oct. 23,	Oct. 22,	"	28,000	c 28,000	-	-	" 48.
Pittsfield Coal Company,	Feb. 17,	Feb. 1,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.

Pittsfield Journal Company,	Apr. 20,	Apr. 13,	"	"	12,000	-	-	12,000	" 46.
Potter's Stables, Incorporated,	May 1,	May 1,	"	"	2,000	-	-	2,000	" 46.
Puncturoid Manufacturing Company,	June 12,	June 10,	"	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Quabong Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 15,	Jan. 29,	"	"	60,000	60,000	with R. E.	-	" 48.
R. Gross Company,	Apr. 17,	Mch. 23,	"	"	25,000	-	25,000	-	" 48.
R. Guastavino Company,	Apr. 30,	Apr. 30,	"	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Reading Co-operative Association,	Apr. 23,	Feb. 12,	"	"	10,000	8,000	2,000	-	" 48.
Red Cross Baking Powder Company,	Apr. 5,	Mch. 31,	"	"	1,000	-	575	425	" 48.
Reliable Flour Company,	Nov. 18,	Oct. 28,	"	"	10,000	-	6,700	3,300	" 46.
Richard Manufacturing Company, The,	Feb. 3,	Dec. 31,	"	"	15,000	800	5,617	8,583	" 48.
Riley-Warring Company,	Jan. 7,	1897. Jan. 6,	"	"	20,000	-	14,450	5,550	" 48.
Robert Bleakie Company,	Aug. 2,	June 30,	"	"	200,000	200,000	with R. E.	-	" 48.
Robert Harrison Company, The,	Mch. 24,	Mch. 24,	"	"	25,000	-	24,511	489	" 48.
Rocky Neck Marine Railway Company, The,	Nov. 1,	Oct. 25,	"	"	26,000	16,177	9,823	-	" 48.
Rogers-Young Company, The,	Apr. 21,	Feb. 23,	"	"	100,000	-	7,422	92,578	" 46.
Roxbury Central Wharf,	July 22,	Mch. 10,	Acts 1841, ch. 66,	"	17,400	17,400	-	-	Sect. 48 and ch. 165, Acts 1890.
Royal Millinery Company,	Dec. 22,	1897. Dec. 20,	P. S. ch. 106,	"	20,000	-	20,000	-	Sect. 48.
S. Gray Company, The,	Oct. 2,	Sept. 23,	"	"	30,000	16,000	12,750	1,250	" 48.
Saco and Pettee Machine Shops,	Dec. 1,	Nov. 24,	"	"	800,000	800,000	with R. E.	-	" 48.
Salem Clothing Company,	Apr. 3,	Apr. 2,	"	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.

a And \$38,400 additional; \$31,863 of which is to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

b And \$2,496.70 additional.

c Equity in; and \$1,779 additional.

d And \$5,610.24 additional; \$5,437.38 of which is to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

e And \$300 additional.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Estate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sect. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106, P. S.
Samuel Pierce Organ Pipe Company,	1897, Aug. 3, .	1897, Aug. 3, .	\$20,000	-	-	\$20,000	Sect. 46.
Scandinavian Importing Company,	June 18, .	June 18, .	10,000	-	\$9,000	1,000	" 46.
Sheffield Water Company,	Nov. 8, .	1895, Mch. 16, .	20,000	-	-	20,000	Acts 1895, ch. 123, sect. 7.
Shields Foundry Company,	June 23, .	1897, June 21, .	6,000	\$1,900	a 3,150	950	Sect. 48.
Simpson Bros. Corporation,	Feb. 1, .	Jan. 29, .	25,000	-	-	25,000	" 46.
Smith-Hadley Shirt Company,	Nov. 18, .	Oct. 5, .	7,000	-	2,500	4,500	" 46.
Smithmade Suspender Company,	Jan. 6, .	1896, Dec. 30, .	24,000	-	18,000	6,000	" 48.
Speed Controller Appliance Company,	Sept. 22, .	1897, July 1, .	10,000	-	10,000	-	" 48.
Spring Lane Press,	May 22, .	Apr. 23, .	5,000	-	b 5,000	-	" 48.
Star Blanket Manufacturing Company,	Mch. 5, .	1896, Sept. 25, .	5,000	-	c 1,200	3,800	" 48.
Starr Bog Company,	Aug. 4, .	1897, June 12, .	20,000	20,000	with R. E.	-	" 48.
Stephen Dow Company,	Apr. 14, .	Mch. 29, .	100,000	d 25,000	65,000	10,000	" 48.
Stockbridge Marble Company, The,	Feb. 9, .	Jan. 11, .	20,000	14,423	5,577	-	" 48.
Suffolk Engraving Company,	Sept. 22, .	Sept. 20, .	5,000	-	e 4,500	500	" 48.
Swett & Lewis Company,	July 17, .	June 21, .	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Sykes, Hodge and Arnold Company, The,	Oct. 16, .	Oct. 8, .	25,000	5,002	f 19,038	-	" 48.
Symonds & Poor Company,	June 14, .	June 10, .	5,000	-	g 5,000	-	" 48.
T. G. Newgent Company,	Nov. 6, .	Nov. 1, .	6,100	-	-	6,100	" 46.

Tate Wire Cord Company,	July 12, 1896.	July 6, 1896.	"	"	5,000	-	h 5,000	-	" 48.
Telegram Publishing Co., The,	June 28, 1896.	Sept. 3, 1896.	"	"	10,000	-	5,200	4,800	" 48.
Theodore Schwamb Company, The,	June 16, 1897.	June 2, 1897.	"	"	15,000	-	14,304	696	" 48.
Thos. Perkins Company,	Oct. 14, 1897.	Oct. 11, 1897.	"	"	5,000	-	3,000	2,000	" 48.
Tremont Manufacturing Company,	May 14, 1897.	May 6, 1897.	"	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Union Road-Machinery Company,	Oct. 15, 1897.	Oct. 6, 1897.	"	"	25,000	5,000	14,845	i 5,155	" 48.
Union Shoe Company,	July 22, 1897.	July 17, 1897.	"	"	5,000	-	2,500	2,500	" 48.
Union Stamp Co-operative Society,	Mch. 5, 1897.	Jan. 22, 1897.	"	"	1,000	-	1,000	-	" 46.
Union Welting Company,	Oct. 15, 1897.	Feb. 11, 1897.	"	"	5,000	-	4,000	1,000	" 48.
W. S. Hill Electric Company,	Mch. 11, 1896.	Mch. 18, 1896.	"	"	60,000	j 8,500	17,000	34,500	" 48.
W. S. Quinby Company,	June 29, 1897.	June 15, 1897.	"	"	75,000	3,900	k 59,806	11,294	" 48.
Wachusett Creamery Company,	Apr. 10, 1897.	Apr. 6, 1897.	"	"	6,000	-	-	6,000	" 46.
Walnut Publishing Company,	Feb. 3, 1897.	Feb. 1, 1897.	"	"	5,000	-	5,000	-	" 46.
Waltham Tribune Company,	July 19, 1898.	Apr. 10, 1898.	"	"	14,000	-	-	14,000	" 46.
Wardwell Corporation, The,	Jan. 4, 1896.	Dec. 29, 1896.	"	"	15,000	-	-	15,000	" 46.
Warren and Hill Coal Company,	June 11, 1897.	June 8, 1897.	"	"	16,000	-	18,000	8,000	" 48.
Warren Steam Pump Company,	Dec. 14, 1897.	Dec. 14, 1897.	"	"	50,000	30,000	-	20,000	" 46.

a And accounts.

c And \$112.53 additional.

e And \$1,600 additional; \$1,200 of which is to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

d Equity in.

g And \$3,842.51 additional; to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

i And book accounts.

j Purchase price \$20,000; \$11,500 cash paid, balance paid by issue of stock.

k And \$23,025.64 additional; to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

b And \$3,825 additional; to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

f And \$4,236 additional.

h And \$1,273.58 additional.

l And \$200 additional.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Estate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sect. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106, P. S.
Watson Town Tanning Company,	1897. Feb. 18,	1897. Jan. 9,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$50,000	-	-	\$50,000	Sect. 46.
Wellington Furniture Company,	Mch. 17,	Mch. 11,	"	8,000	-	a \$8,000	-	" 48.
Wellington Sash Lock Company,	Aug. 6,	May 17,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Westborough Gas and Electric Company, The,	Mch. 10,	1889. Nov. 14,	"	25,000	\$25,000	-	-	" 46.
White Smith Music Publishing Company,	Apr. 20,	1897. Apr. 16,	"	100,000	-	100,000	-	" 48.
White Warner Company, The,	Feb. 16,	Feb. 10,	"	75,000	15,000	26,047	33,953	" 48.
White-Wilbar Shoe Co.,	Sept. 16,	Sept. 16,	"	30,000	11,000	12,236	6,764	" 48.
Whitman and Keith Company,	Oct. 27,	Aug. 2,	"	80,000	18,000	37,000	25,000	" 48.
Whitman Mills,	May 14,	1895. June 3,	"	700,000	23,000	226,800	450,200	" 48.
William Curtis' Sons Company,	Jan. 1,	1896. Dec. 29,	"	60,000	-	b 60,000	-	" 48.
Wm. S. Butler & Co., Incorporated,	July 24,	1897. July 24,	"	100,000	-	70,000	30,000	" 48.
Windsor Cement Company,	Aug. 31,	Aug. 26,	"	25,000	-	c 24,233	767	" 48.
Windsor Falls Manufacturing Company,	May 14,	Apr. 2,	"	20,000	-	5,000	15,000	" 46.
Woburn Light, Heat and Power Company,	Oct. 28,	Apr. 9,	"	100,000	100,000	with R. E.	-	" 48.
Woman's Club House Corporation,	May 6,	1896. Feb. 1,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Wood Barker Company,	Aug. 3,	1897. Aug. 3,	"	100,000	27,500	d 64,612	7,888	" 48.
Worcester Textile Company,	May 11,	May 7,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Woronoco Paper Company, The,	Mch. 16,	Mch. 13,	"	50,000	-	-	50,000	" 46.

Xylite Lubricating Company,	May 4,	Apr. 30,	"	"	6,000	-	-	6,000	" 46.
Yukon Valley Gold Mining Company, The,	Oct. 20,	Oct. 20,	"	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
246 certificates, 246 corporations, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$10,884,100	\$3,455,902	\$3,654,489	\$3,773,709	
Corporations certifying, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	246	64	152	180	

a And \$4,643.90 additional.

c And \$1,621.82 additional, to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

d And \$97,181.16 additional of which \$95,631.37 is to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation.

b And \$560.77 additional.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT or PARTIAL PAYMENT OF CAPITAL by Railroad and Street Railway Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Capital.	Amount Paid in.	Per Cent. Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Length of Road.	Gauge.	Authority under which organized.	Statute under which Certificate is filed.	When filed.
Amherst and Sunderland Street Railway Company.	Amherst, Sunderland and Hadley.	\$22,000	\$11,000	50 per ct.	220	\$100	-	4 ft. 8½ in.	Acts 1896, ch. 111.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	1897, Apr. 14.
Arlington and Winchester Street Railway Company.	Arlington and Winchester.	50,000	25,000	50 per ct.	500	100	3½ miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	June 2.
Arlington and Winchester Street Railway Company.	Arlington and Winchester.	50,000	50,000	100 per ct.	500	100	3½ miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	July 27.
Brockton, Bridgewater & Taunton Street Railway Company.	Brockton, West Bridgewater, Bridgewater, Raynham and Taunton.	200,000	100,000	50 per ct.	2,000	100	18 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	Apr. 5.
Brockton, Bridgewater & Taunton Street Railway Company.	Brockton, West Bridgewater, Bridgewater, Raynham and Taunton.	200,000	200,000	100 per ct.	2,000	100	18 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	June 19.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT or PARTIAL PAYMENT OF CAPITAL, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Capital.	Amount Paid in.	Per Cent. Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Length of Road.	Gauge.	Authority under which organized.	Statute under which Certificate is filed.	When filed.
Brockton & East Bridgewater Street Railway Company.	Brockton, East and West Bridgewater.	\$50,000	\$25,000	50 per ct.	500	\$100	5 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	1897. June 10.
Brockton & East Bridgewater Street Railway Company.	Brockton, East and West Bridgewater.	50,000	50,000	100 per ct.	500	100	5 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	July 12.
Bridgewater, Whitman and Rockland Street Railway Company.	Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, Whitman, Abington and Rockland.	35,000	17,500	50 per ct.	350	100	13 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	July 31.
Bridgewater, Whitman and Rockland Street Railway Company.	Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, Whitman, Abington and Rockland.	35,000	35,000	100 per ct.	350	100	13 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	Aug 9.
Bridgewater, Whitman and Rockland Street Railway Company.	Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, Whitman, Abington and Rockland.	a 50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	-	Nov. 2.
Chester and Becket Railroad Company, The.	Chester to Becket.	50,000	10,000	20 per ct.	500	100	5 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 112.	P. S. ch. 112, sect. 86.	Mch. 27.
Dighton, Somerset and Swansea Street Railway Company.	Dighton, Somerset and Swansea.	b 50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	-	Nov. 8.
Norton and Attleborough Street Railway Company.	Attleborough and Norton.	40,000	20,000	50 per ct.	400	100	5½ miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	Dec. 27.
People's Street Railway Company.	West Newbury and Newburyport.	50,000	25,000	50 per ct.	500	100	-	4 ft. 8½ in.	Acts 1892, ch. 220.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	Nov. 10.
People's Street Railway Company.	West Newbury and Newburyport.	c 65,000	c 65,000	100 per ct.	650	100	-	4 ft. 8½ in.	Acts 1892, ch. 220.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	Dec. 13.

Plum Island Electric Street Railway Company, The.	Newburyport and Newbury.	30,000	15,000	50 per ct.	300	100	3 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	Nov. 1.
Plum Island Electric Street Railway Company, The.	Newburyport and Newbury.	30,000	30,000	100 per ct.	300	100	3 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	Nov. 30.
Salem & Wakefield Street Railway Company.	Peabody, Lynnfield and Saugus.	75,000	37,500	50 per ct.	750	100	6 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	Nov. 12.
Taunton and Brockton Street Railway Company.	Taunton, Brockton, Raynham, Easton, West Bridgewater and Bridgewater.	100,000	50,000	50 per ct.	1,000	100	-	4 ft. 8½ in.	Acts 1896, ch. 497.	June 1.
Taunton and Brockton Street Railway Company.	Taunton, Brockton, Raynham, Easton, West Bridgewater and Bridgewater.	100,000	100,000	100 per ct.	1,000	100	-	4 ft. 8½ in.	Acts 1896, ch. 497.	July 3.
Union Street Railway Company, The.	New Bedford.	2100,000	2125,000	-	-	-	-	4 ft. 8½ in.	Acts 1887, ch. 91.	June 24.
Worcester and Blackstone Valley Street Railway Company.	f	60,000	60,000	100 per ct.	600	100	6 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	Oct. 1.
Worcester and Marlborough Street Railway Company.	Worcester, Marlborough, Shrewsbury, Northborough and Westborough.	200,000	100,000	50 per ct.	2,000	100	20 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 19.	May 5.
Worcester and Marlborough Street Railway Company.	Worcester, Marlborough, Shrewsbury, Northborough and Westborough.	200,000	200,000	100 per ct.	2,000	100	20 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113, sect. 14.	Dec. 29.
24 certificates, 15 corporations,	.	\$1,177,000	\$1,093,500							

a Payment of certificate of increase of capital, authorized by the Board of Railroad Commissioners, Sept. 22, 1897.

b Payment of certificate of increase of capital, authorized by the Board of Railroad Commissioners, Nov. 24, 1896.

c Including the payment of \$15,000, increase of capital, approved by the Board of Railroad Commissioners, Nov. 11, 1897. But said order of Nov. 11, 1897, has since been rescinded by the substitution of an order of said Board, dated Dec. 22, 1897, approving the increase of \$15,000.

d Payment of certificate of increase of capital, authorized by the Board of Railroad Commissioners, Feb. 19, 1897.

e Including a premium of \$25 per share, amounting to \$25,000 as per an order of the Board of Railroad Commissioners.

f Successor to the Blackstone Valley Street Railway Company, incorporated Oct. 3, 1895, under chap. 113 of the Public Statutes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL OF Railroad and Street Railway Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Increase of Shares.	Par Value	Former Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which organized.	Authority for Increase of Stock.	When filed.
Braintree Street Railway Company, .	Braintree, . .	\$35,000	350	\$100	\$35,000	\$70,000	P. S. ch. 113, .	Acts 1897, ch. 269, .	1897. July 16.
Bridgewater, Whitman and Rockland Street Railway Company.	Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, Whitman, Abington and Rockland.	a 50,000	500	100	35,000	85,000	P. S. ch. 113, .	b P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15,	Sept. 22.
Brockton, Bridgewater & Taunton Street Railway Company.	Brockton, West Bridgewater, Bridgewater, Raynham and Taunton.	a 25,000	250	100	200,000	225,000	P. S. ch. 113, .	b P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15,	July 20.
Commonwealth Avenue Street Railway Company.	Newton, . . .	a 110,000	1,100	100	65,000	175,000	P. S. ch. 113, .	b P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15,	July 20.
Milford, Holliston and Framingham Street Railway Company.	Milford, Holliston, Ashland and Framingham.	60,000	600	100	150,000	210,000	P. S. ch. 113, .	Acts 1897, ch. 269, .	Nov. 16.
Newton and Boston Street Railway Company.	Newton, . . .	a 75,000	750	100	125,000	200,000	P. S. ch. 113, .	Acts 1893, ch. 420, .	June 25.
People's Street Railway Company, .	West Newbury and Newburyport.	a 15,000	150	100	50,000	65,000	Acts 1892, ch. 220,	b Acts 1892, ch. 220, and P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15.	c Dec. 23.
Quincy and Boston Street Railway Company.	Quincy, . . .	d 80,000	800	100	420,000	500,000	P. S. ch. 113, .	b P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15,	Nov. 9.
Union Street Railway Company, . .	New Bedford, .	e 100,000	1,000	100	350,000	450,000	Acts 1887, ch. 91, .	b P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15,	Feb. 20.
Wellesley & Boston Street Railway Company.	Newton, . . .	a 60,000	600	100	40,000	100,000	P. S. ch. 113, .	b P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15,	June 25.
Woronoco Street Railway Company, .	Westfield, . .	a 50,000	500	100	50,000	100,000	P. S. ch. 113, .	b P. S. ch. 113, sect. 15,	June 4.
11 certificates, 11 corporations, . .	. . . . .	\$660,000							

a Market value to be \$100 per share, in accordance with chap. 472, Acts of 1894.

b As amended by chap. 366, Acts of 1887 and chap. 409, Acts of 1896.

c With the consent of the company, the order heretofore issued by the Board of Railroad Commissioners, under date of Nov. 11, 1897, permitting an increase of capital by \$20,000 is revoked and rescinded, and this order is substituted therefor.

d Market value to be \$120 per share in accordance with chap. 472, Acts of 1894.

e Market value to be \$125 per share in accordance with chap. 472, Acts of 1894.

*Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, by Existing Corporations,
under Public Statutes, Chapter 106, Section 56.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount paid in.	When filed.
Albion Paper Company,	Holyoke,	\$440,000	\$440,000	1897. May 18.
American Bell Telephone Company,	Boston,	2,150,000	2,150,000	May 19.
American Watch Tool Company,	Waltham,	30,000	a 30,000	Sept. 28.
American Watch Tool Company,	Waltham,	12,000	12,000	Nov. 30.
Athol Gas and Electric Company,	Athol,	15,000	15,000	Apr. 23.
Concord Building Company,	Framingham,	10,000	10,000	Oct. 16.
Crocker Manufacturing Company,	Holyoke,	340,000	340,000	Nov. 2.
Dartmouth Manufacturing Corporation,	New Bedford,	100,000	100,000	Feb. 17.
Electric Light and Power Company of Abington and Rockland, The.	Abington,	25,000	25,000	Feb. 6.
Empire Shoe Company,	Brockton,	3,000	3,000	May 15.
Fairfield Ice Corporation, The,	New Bedford,	2,500	2,500	July 16.
Fall River Electric Light Company, The,	Fall River,	150,000	150,000	Feb. 16.
Fayette Shaw Leather Company,	Boston,	75,000	75,000	Feb. 23.
First Swedish Co-operative Store Company of Quin- sigamond, Worcester, Mass.	Worcester,	1,500	1,500	May 9.
Franklin County Lumber Company,	Greenfield,	5,000	5,000	May 30.
Geo. C. Whitney Co., The,	Worcester,	25,000	25,000	June 16.
H. B. Stevens Company,	Boston,	7,500	7,500	May 3.
Hood Rubber Company,	Boston,	50,000	50,000	Oct. 20.
India Alkali Works,	Boston,	10,000	10,000	May 15.
J. J. Warren Company,	Worcester,	20,000	20,000	Apr. 17.
Lexington Print Works, The,	Lexington,	13,500	13,500	June 19.
Logan, Swift and Brigham Envelope Company,	Worcester,	60,000	60,000	June 5.
Lynn Slipper Company,	Lynn,	1,500	1,500	July 7.
McCarty, Sheehy and Kendrick Company,	Brockton,	20,000	20,000	July 26.
Merchants Steam Lighter Company,	Boston,	4,000	4,000	May 15.
Merrimack Chemical Company,	Boston,	b 137,500	137,500	May 7.
Merrimack Clothing Company, The,	Lowell,	5,000	5,000	May 15.
Merritt Electric Company,	Boston,	3,000	3,000	Sept. 30.
Morrill Leather Company,	Boston,	15,000	15,000	Aug. 30.
New Bedford Cordage Company,	New Bedford,	25,000	25,000	May 24.
Nipmuc Paper Box Company,	Spencer,	2,500	2,500	June 2.
Norfolk Woolen Company,	Franklin,	20,000	20,000	Apr. 12.
Norwood Press Company,	Norwood,	69,000	69,000	Sept. 25.
Pemberton Company,	Lawrence,	225,000	225,000	Apr. 7.
Pigeon Hill Granite Company,	Rockport,	120,000	120,000	June 5.
Putnam Company, The,	Boston,	5,000	5,000	Dec. 17.
Ridgway Furnace Company,	Boston,	10,000	10,000	Dec. 9.
Sanford Sawtelle Company,	Worcester,	5,000	5,000	Jan. 12.
Somerville Electric Light Company,	Somerville,	80,000	80,000	Oct. 19.
Springfield Knitting Company,	Springfield,	25,000	25,000	May 17.
Spy Publishing Company,	Worcester,	25,000	25,000	Nov. 3.

a \$27,000 in personal property, and \$3,000 in cash.

b \$37,500 voted April 18, 1893; \$25,000 voted March 3, 1894; \$25,000 voted Feb. 6, 1895; and \$50,000 voted March 18, 1895.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount paid in.	When filed.
Wardwell Corporation, The,	Boston, . . .	\$5,000	\$5,000	1897. Oct. 1.
Whitman Mills,	New Bedford, .	300,000	300,000	June 10.
Whitmore Manufacturing Company,	Holyoke, . . .	50,000	50,000	Mch. 29.
Worcester Construction Company, The,	Worcester, . .	55,000	55,000	May 18.
Ziegler Electric Company,	Boston, . . .	15,000	15,000	Aug. 27.
46 certificates, 45 corporations, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$4,767,500	\$4,767,500	

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, by Existing Corporations, under Public Statutes, Chapter 106, Section 57.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Decrease.	Present Capital.	When filed.
A. B. Noyes & Co., Corporation,	Georgetown, . .	\$10,000	\$10,000	1897. Apr. 26.
American Rubber Company,	Boston, . . .	500,000	500,000	Apr. 30.
Anthony-Bates Machine Company,	Worcester, . .	7,500	12,500	Feb. 1.
Beacon Shoe Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	15,000	Nov. 5.
Boston Furnace Company,	Boston, . . .	15,000	10,000	Feb. 6.
Boston Rubber Company,	Boston, . . .	250,000	50,000	Apr. 30.
Boyd and Corey Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company.	Marlborough, .	52,000	148,000	Nov. 20.
Byfield Woolen Company,	Byfield, . . .	15,000	25,000	Aug. 28.
Crossman-Jaquith Company,	Lynn, . . .	5,000	5,000	May 3.
Edward Perkins Lumber Co.,	Newburyport, .	10,000	10,000	Mch. 23.
Gardner Gas, Fuel and Light Company,	Gardner, . . .	23,800	26,200	May 26.
H. B. Stevens Company,	Boston, . . .	20,000	5,000	May 3.
Hanson and Parker, Limited,	Boston, . . .	4,000	96,000	Aug. 3.
J. N. Pike Company,	Lynn, . . .	5,000	10,000	Mch. 22.
La Rose Car Brake Company,	New Bedford, .	38,000	12,000	May 14.
Middlesex Odd Fellows Building Association, <i>a</i>	Lowell, . . .	75,000	75,000	June 28.
Newburyport Shoe Company,	Newburyport, .	25,000	75,000	Oct. 14.
Springfield Printing and Binding Company,	Springfield, .	10,000	80,000	Apr. 29.
Standard Button Company,	Springfield, .	3,000	1,000	Apr. 3.
Strange Forged Drill and Tool Company,	New Bedford, .	6,500	68,500	Aug. 2.
Wakefield Rattan Company,	Wakefield, . .	950,000	50,000	Apr. 16.
21 certificates, 21 corporations, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$2,034,800	\$1,284,200	

a There is no provision of law for the filing of this certificate.

Abstract of CERTIFICATE OF COMPANY FOR THE TRANSMISSION OF INTELLIGENCE BY ELECTRICITY, under Chapter 109, Public Statutes.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location of Telegraph or Telephone.	Line of the Same.	Amount of Capital paid in.	How Capital is invested.	Receipts for the Year ending: —	Expenditures for the Same Period.	Real Estate owned and Value.	Cash on Hand.	Credits on Book Account.	Amount of In-debtedness.	When filed.
American Bell Telephone Company, The.	The Telephones of this Company are in use throughout the United States.	This company operates no lines.	\$25,002,900	In patents, stock interests, bonds, instruments, machinery, material and real estate.	1897. Sept. 30, \$9,310,614 43	\$8,874,311 71	Estate corner of Milk and Oliver streets, and estate 117-119 Milk street, Boston, \$929,400, assessors' valuation.	\$826,966 23	\$3,084,514 46	\$2,978,424 96	1897. Nov. 18.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CHANGE OF NAME, under Chapter 360, Acts of 1891.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Chapter of the P. S. to the Provisions of which subject.	New Corporate Name.	Date of Decree of Commissioner of Corporations.	Where Notice of Change was published.	Date of Secretary's Certificate.
Boston Baptist Hospital, The.	Boston.	P. S. chap. 115,	New England Baptist Hospital.	1897. May 27,	Boston Daily Advertiser.	1897. June 30.
Chelsea Pottery, U. S., The.	Chelsea.	P. S. chap. 106,	Dedham Pottery.	Mch. 4,	Boston Evening Transcript.	Apr. 16.
Court Southbridge No. 6528, Ancient Order of Foresters.	Southbridge.	P. S. chap. 115,	Court Southbridge No. 12, Foresters of America.	1896. Sept. 23,	Southbridge Herald.	May 20.
Drapery Fixture and Wood Carving Company.	Worcester.	P. S. chap. 106,	Worcester Manufacturing Company.	1897. Dec. 18,	Worcester Daily Spy.	Dec. 22.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CHANGE OF NAME, under Chapter 360, Acts of 1891 — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Chapter of the P. S. to the Provisions of which subject.	New Corporate Name.	Date of Decree of Commissioner of Corporations.	Where Notice of Change was published.	Date of Secretary's Certificate.
E. B. Floyd & Co., Corporation, . . .	Boston, . . .	P. S. chap. 106,	Floyd, Rounds & Co., Corporation, . . .	1897. Sept. 9,	Boston Daily Advertiser, . . .	1897. Sept. 14.
E. G. Richards Grocery and Provision Company, The.	Sharon, . . .	P. S. chap. 106,	E. G. Richards Company, . . .	Apr. 23,	Sharon Enterprise, . . .	May 14.
First Congregational Church of Needham, The.	Needham, . . .	P. S. chap. 115,	Evangelical Congregational Church, . . .	Nov. 19,	Needham Chronicle, . . .	Dec. 7.
Loring Storage Warehouse Company, . .	Boston, . . .	P. S. chap. 106,	South Boston Storage Warehouse Company.	Apr. 8,	Boston Herald, . . .	Apr. 21.
Mission Church of Lynn, The, . . .	Lynn, . . .	P. S. chap. 115,	The First Pentecostal Church of Lynn,	July 1,	Lynn Daily Evening Item,	July 16.
New England Printing Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The.	Boston, . . .	P. S. chap. 106,	Union Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts.	Oct. 21,	Boston Journal, . . .	Oct. 25.
Norton Iron Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	P. S. chap. 106,	New England Structural Company, . .	July 7,	Boston Daily Advertiser, . .	July 28.
Odd Fellows Accident Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	Acts 1894, chap. 367.	Brotherhood Accident Company, . .	Dec. 9,	Boston Evening Record, . .	Dec. 16.
Odd Fellows Mutual Accident Association, The.	Boston, . . .	Acts 1894, chap. 367.	The Wilkey Casualty Company, . . .	Jan. 27,	Boston Morning Journal, . .	Feb. 2.
Oriental Benefit Society, . . .	Peabody, . . .	P. S. chap. 115, and Acts 1894, chap. 367.	Sun Indemnity Assurance Society, . .	Dec. 10,	The Boston Traveler, . . .	Dec. 16.
Turner & Kempton Company, The, . .	Haverhill, . .	P. S. chap. 106,	The Kempton Company, . . .	Oct. 14,	Boston Journal, . . .	Oct. 27.
Union Evangelical Church of Beaumont (Revere), Mass., The.	Revere, . . .	P. S. chap. 115,	Trinity Congregational Church, . .	Dec. 8,	Revere Journal, . . .	Dec. 28.
Ward Sixteen Day Nursery Association.	Boston, . . .	P. S. chap. 115,	The South End Day Nursery, . . .	Mar. 31,	Boston Evening Transcript,	Apr. 6.
William H. Keeden Printing Company, .	Boston, . . .	P. S. chap. 106,	Eastern Printing and Engraving Company.	June 2,	Boston Journal, . . .	June 7.

18 corporations.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CHANGE IN PAR VALUE OF SHARES in Corporations, under Public Statutes, Chapter 106,
Section 31 and Acts of 1894, Chapter 500.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	How Incorporated.	Present Capital.	Old Par Value.	Par Value as now Established.	Date of Incorpo- ration.	When Certificate of Change was filed.
A. B. Noyes & Co., Corporation,	Georgetown,	P. S. ch. 106.	\$10,000	\$100	\$50	1888. Nov. 24.	1897. Apr. 30.
Cigar Makers Co-operative Association,	Boston,	P. S. ch. 106.	10,000	625	715	Mar. 26.	Feb. 10.
Cigar Makers Co-operative Association,	Boston,	P. S. ch. 106.	10,000	715	770	Mar. 26.	July 12.
Peoples Telephone Company, The,	Haverhill,	P. S. ch. 106.	3,000	25	100	1895. May 7.	Dec. 29.
4 corporations.							

By chapter 481 of the Acts of 1897, approved June 9, 1897, the purchasers of the franchises and property of the Blackstone Valley Street Railway Company were incorporated. A certified copy of the vote passed at the first meeting for organization of the incorporators named in said chapter, held July 2, 1897, was filed in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth July 9, 1897, in accordance with section 2 of said chapter. The name established at said meeting was Worcester and Blackstone Valley Street Railway Company.

Record of CERTIFICATE OF POWER OF ATTORNEY to a General Agent in Massachusetts, Filed by an Express Company.

NAME OF EXPRESS COMPANY.	Authority by which Incorporated or under which Acting.	Name of General Agent.	Residence in Massachusetts.	By whom Signed.	When Executed.	When Filed.
American Express Company, . . .	State of New York, . .	C. W. Selleck, . .	Newtonville, . .	James C. Fargo, President.	1897. Jan. 4.	1897. Jan. 9.

Abstract of CERTAIN CERTIFICATES OF AMENDMENT OF CERTIFICATES Previously filed.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Fixed Capital.	Paid in Capital.	Subject Matter.	Authority under which organized.	When chartered.	Statute under which Certificate is filed.	When filed.
B. H. Woodsum Company, .	Braintree, .	\$15,000	\$15,000	To amend the charter by adding thereto the following: — Buying and selling coal, wood, hay, grain, lumber, building materials and general merchandise.	P. S. ch. 106,	1893. Jan. 23.	P. S. ch. 106, sect. 51.	1897. June 15.
Boston Co-operative Flower Growers Association, The.	Boston, . .	1,500	1,500	The purpose of the corporation is amended to read as follows: — For the sale of cut flowers, plants and any other merchandise generally used in the wholesale florist business, on the co-operative plan.	P. S. ch. 106,	1892. Nov. 22.	P. S. ch. 106, sect. 51.	May 14.
Boston Leasehold Company,	Boston, . .	15,000	15,000	Voted to add to the business, for the transaction of which the company was incorporated, that of making contracts for plumbing, repairing, altering, remodeling, tearing down or constructing buildings in whole or in part, and otherwise to do work upon buildings and like structures belonging to other owners.	P. S. ch. 106,	1896. Feb. 26.	P. S. ch. 106, sect. 51.	Sept. 13.

Drapery Fixture and Wood Carving Company.	Worcester,	10,000	10,000	Voted to alter and change the business, for which the company was incorporated, by substituting the following:—The manufacture and sale of machines and machinery, belts, wheels and other articles for abrasive purposes; journal bearings and wheels into which they shall be fitted and generally tools, implements and articles of various kinds.	P. S. ch. 106, Dec. 1,	P. S. ch. 106, sect. 51.	Nov. 30.
Framingham Gas, Fuel and Power Company. 5 certificates.	Framingham,	75,000	75,000	Voted to amend the charter by inserting the words,—or illuminating,—after the word “mechanical.”	1889. Mch. 22,	P. S. ch. 106, sect. 51.	Oct. 12.

ORGANIZATIONS WHICH HAVE BEEN REFUSED, OR HAVE HAD THEIR CERTIFICATES OF INCORPORATION DECLARED VOID AND OF NO FURTHER EFFECT, OR HAVE WITHDRAWN THEIR APPLICATIONS THEREFOR, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAW REGULATING INCORPORATIONS UNDER CHAPTER 115 OF THE PUBLIC STATUTES.

- Boston Hebrew Young Men's Star Association, The, received March 25, 1897; application for incorporation refused April 2, 1897.
- Colonial Association of Boston, The, received March 19, 1897; application for incorporation withdrawn May 10, 1897.
- Congregation Adath Eshurun Nusach Ari, received Dec. 21, 1896; application for incorporation withdrawn Jan. 22, 1897.
- Mansfield Winthrop Club, The, received March 22, 1897; application for incorporation withdrawn June 16, 1897.
- Navigation Club, The, Boston, Charter declared void and of no further effect after Dec. 30, 1897.

*CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED by the Supreme Judicial Court, and Return thereof made by the Clerks of the Courts for the
Several Counties in 1897.*

Date of Decree of Dissolution.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	County where dissolved.
1897. Oct. 26,	Adams & Odell, Incorporated,	Boston, .	Suffolk.
June 29,	Atlantic and Pacific Mutual Accident Insurance Company of the United States, .	Boston, .	Suffolk.
1896. Dec. 22,	Avon Shoe Company,	Avon, .	Suffolk.
1897. Aug. 2,	Bigelow Lithographic Company,	Springfield, .	Hamden.
May 28,	Boston Fraternity League, The,	Boston, .	Suffolk.
July 6,	Bradford Firemen's Relief Association, The,	Bradford, .	Essex.
1896. Dec. 10,	Cambridge Vinegar Company,	Cambridge, .	Middlesex.
1897. July 13,	Casino Art Company, The,	Boston, .	Suffolk.
April 20,	Crocker Harness Company,	Tisbury (Vineyard Haven), .	Bristol.
Jan. 28,	Danvers Co-operative Union Society,	Danvers, .	Essex.
April 20,	Fall River and Providence Steamboat Company,	Fall River, .	Bristol.
1893. June 10,	Farren Hotel Company,	Montague, .	Franklin.
1897. Aug. 13,	Foster, Langdon & Company, Incorporated,	Boston, .	Suffolk.
Sept. 3,	Globe Life and Disability Association,	Boston, .	Suffolk.
Aug. 7,	Holyoke Hydrant and Iron Works,	Holyoke, .	Hamden.
May 25,	Hub Webbing Company,	Boston, .	Suffolk.
Sept. 14,	Hurley Shoe Company, The,	Brockton, .	Plymouth.
March 3,	India Drug Company,	Boston, .	Suffolk.

April 20,	J. C. Lockett Crimping Machine Company,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Brockton,	.	.	.	.	.	Suffolk.
Oct. 26,	Jamalca Pond Ice Company, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston,	.	.	.	.	.	Suffolk.
July 27,	Lexington Buildings Association, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston,	.	.	.	.	.	Suffolk.
Feb. 26,	Liverpool Wharf, Proprietors of, The, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston,	.	.	.	.	.	Suffolk.
Oct. 19,	Lowell Iron Company, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Lowell,	.	.	.	.	.	Middlesex.
July 9,	Manufacturers Engineering Company, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Springfield,	.	.	.	.	.	Suffolk.
April 20,	Manufacturers Gas Light Company, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River,	.	.	.	.	.	Bristol.
April 13,	Merchants Woollen Company, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Dedham,	.	.	.	.	.	Suffolk.
March 16,	Nahant Steamboat Express Company, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston,	.	.	.	.	.	Suffolk.
May 6,	New York Shoe Manufacturing Company (Corporation), . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Lynn,	.	.	.	.	.	Essex.
June 23,	Polish Mutual Aid Society of Boston, The, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston,	.	.	.	.	.	Suffolk.
May 23,	Roxbury Athenaeum, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston,	.	.	.	.	.	Suffolk.
April 26,	Sutton Manufacturing Company, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Sutton,	.	.	.	.	.	Worcester.
June 3,	Vox Populi Press Co., . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Lowell,	.	.	.	.	.	Middlesex.
March 16,	Waverley Magazine Company, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston,	.	.	.	.	.	Suffolk.
April 13,	Whitman Street Railway Company, The, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Whitman,	.	.	.	.	.	Suffolk.
April 15,	Worcester Dry Goods Company, The, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Worcester,	.	.	.	.	.	Worcester.
April 27,	Wright Wire Company, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Palmer,	.	.	.	.	.	Hampden.

36 corporations.

Abstract of Acts of Incorporation, with other Enabling Acts, Amendatory, Extending, Revival or Change of Name, in the Year 1897.

Chapter

56. Abington and Rockland, towns of. Provision for the maintenance and operation of the joint water works.
200. Acushnet River. Bridge over said river between the city of New Bedford and the town of Fairhaven to be relocated and widened.
450. Acushnet river. Persons or corporations to be entitled to damages for injury to their property caused by the change of grade of the bridge across said river between the city of New Bedford and town of Fairhaven.
335. Amesbury, town of. May issue bonds to refund a portion of its indebtedness, not to exceed \$71,000.
125. Amesbury, town of. To be hereafter relieved of all charges on account of Rocks Bridge.
139. Andover, town of. Provision for a system of sewerage.
249. Arlington, town of. Board of Survey established.
433. Ashby and Townsend, towns of. May unite in the employment of a Superintendent of Schools.
52. Attleborough, town of. May issue additional water supply bonds, not to exceed in amount \$50,000.
217. Barre Street Railway Company. Incorporated. Real estate. Capital stock not to exceed \$50,000. Bonds may be issued. May carry on the express business. May sell electric light and power.
163. Berkshire Athenæum. Certain officials of the city of Pittsfield to be Trustees ex officiis, during their terms of office.
234. Berkshire Water Company. Powers extended.
471. Billerica, town of. Water Supply. Water loan not to exceed \$90,000. Board of Water Commissioners to be established.
250. Billings Hill Cemetery Association, East Longmeadow. Incorporated. Real and personal estate.
481. Blackstone Valley Street Railway Company. Purchasers of its franchise and property incorporated. To adopt a corporate name at its first meeting of organization. Capital stock and bonds to be issued by authority of the Board of Railroad Commissioners. (The name, Worcester and Blackstone Valley Street Railway Company, was adopted by the incorporators, July 2, 1897.)

Chapter

277. Blue Hill Evangelical Society. May take and hold real and personal estate.
232. Board of Commissioners for the Promotion of Uniformity of Legislation in the United States. Term of office extended.
408. Boston, city of. Act amended permitting the sale of the old Public Library Building.
451. Boston, city of. Act creating the children's institutions department, the pauper institutions department and the institutions registration department, amended, so as to create the insane hospital department.
378. Boston, city of. Act permitting the course of Stony Brook to be changed, amended.
361. Boston, city of. Board of Aldermen and City Council to be consolidated. City government to be reorganized. Act to be submitted for acceptance by the voters at the annual state election in 1897.
365. Boston, city of. Board of Park Commissioners may lease any lands or buildings under their control, to be used for boathouses, refectories and other purposes, with the approval of the Mayor.
149. Boston, city of. Board of Street Commissioners may locate an extension of Dakota Street.
380. Boston, city of. Board of Street Commissioners may relocate Chilmark Street.
394. Boston, city of. Board of Street Commissioners may lay out and order to be constructed a public way to connect Franklin Park with the Marine Park.
457. Boston, city of. Board of Street Commissioners may lay out, construct or discontinue certain highways in the Dorchester district.
512. Boston, city of. Board of Street Commissioners may lay out Dorchester avenue between First street and Summer street, and shall construct as part of said avenue a new bridge across Fort Point channel.
523. Boston, city of. Board of Street Commissioners may lay out a highway around the Back Bay Fens.
175. Boston, city of. Building laws amended.
310. Boston, city of. Building laws amended.
413. Boston, city of. Building laws amended.
219. Boston, city of. Buildings considered dangerous to health or life by the Board of Health shall be vacated or removed.
375. Boston, city of. Cemetery department established to be in charge of a board of five Trustees.
440. Boston, city of. Certain ordinances etc. to receive two separate readings by the City Council. Annual municipal election for 1897 to be held on the third Tuesday of December.
442. Boston, city of. Chapter 408, Acts of 1895, relative to the building of school-houses, amended.

Chapter

319. Boston, city of. Construction of highways.
183. Boston, city of. Fourth assistant clerk of the Municipal court to be appointed.
265. Boston, city of. Gas fitters and the business of gas fitting to be supervised.
371. Boston, city of. Location and construction of highways.
221. Boston, city of. May establish public gymnasia.
346. Boston, city of. May issue bonds for the construction of the approaches to the new Charlestown Bridge.
519. Boston, city of. Part of the railroad of the Old Colony Railroad Company to be relocated in order to carry out the abolition of the grade crossing of Dorchester Avenue.
513. Boston, city of. Pier and dock to be constructed by the Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners on Commonwealth's flats at South Boston.
343. Boston, city of. Police Commissioners to license conductors, motormen and drivers of street cars.
500. Boston, city of. Rapid transit. Boston Elevated Railway Company may mortgage its franchise, etc.
202. Boston, city of. School committee before selecting a site for a public school shall give public notice by advertisement in at least three daily newspapers, that sealed proposals to sell land for such site to the city will be received.
426. Boston, city of. Sewerage Construction. Sewerage Loan not to exceed \$1,000,000 in any one year.
441. Boston, city of. Soldiers relief department created.
388. Boston, city of. Southern union station to be made accessible and convenient for public uses by changes in certain streets adjacent thereto.
395. Boston, city of. The children's institutions department, the pauper institutions department and the institutions registration department created as departments of said city.
377. Boston, city of. The Mayor is authorized to convey certain land in Winchester to the person, or his heirs or assigns, from whom such was taken for the use of the water works of the city of Charlestown.
446. Boston, city of. To provide for the widening of Commercial and India streets, and the widening and extension of Cross Street in said city.
162. Boston, city of, and town of Brookline. Longwood Avenue Bridge may be rebuilt by the Board of Park Commissioners of the two municipalities.
235. Boston Co-operative Building Company. Certain issues of capital stock confirmed and made valid.
527. Boston, Quincy and Fall River Bicycle Railway Company. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$5,000,000, par \$100. Bonds not to exceed amount of capital stock actually paid in.
347. Boston Transit Commission. May transfer to the city of Boston certain land to be used for a market or other public purposes.

Chapter

281. Bourne and Wareham, towns of. Boundary line established.
435. Bourne, town of. Act for the construction of a public highway in said town, amended.
284. Boxford and Georgetown, towns of. Part of Boxford annexed to Georgetown.
170. Bradford Library Association. May transfer all or any portion of its property to the Trustees for the time being of the Haverhill Public Library to be held in trust.
297. Bristol, county of. County Commissioners may take sufficient land in the city of Fall River and erect a suitable building thereon for the purposes of a jail and house of correction.
101. Brockton, city of. May issue additional water bonds.
410. Brockton Street Railway Company. May act as a common carrier of small parcels weighing not more than twenty-five pounds each.
192. Cambridge, city of. Board of Health, with approval of the Mayor, may contract with Cambridge Hospital for the reception, care and treatment of persons having a disease dangerous to the public health.
469. Cambridge, city of. May incur indebtedness beyond the limit fixed by law for the extension of the esplanade.
100. Cambridge, city of. May make an additional water loan.
278. Cambridge, city of. May take and hold certain rights, privileges, etc., of the Fitchburg Railroad Company and others near Fresh Pond.
169. Cambridge, city of. Powers vested in the Board of Aldermen in respect to the removal of trees in streets, etc., transferred to the Park Commissioners.
140. Cape Ann. Taking or killing small game prohibited thereon for five years.
218. Chelsea, city of. May incur indebtedness beyond the limit fixed by law to refund special loans and for other purposes.
190. Chelsea Young Men's Christian Association. Made subject to the provisions of chapter one hundred and fifteen of the public Statutes and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto.
239. Chicopee, city of. Charter revised.
332. Cohasset and Scituate, towns of. Portion of the boundary line established.
270. Dedham, town of. System of sewerage may be constructed. Board of Sewer Commissioners to be established. Sewerage loan not to exceed \$200,000.
181. Edgartown, town of. Owners of certain land may take eels from Oyster Pond during the months of October and November in each year.
282. Edgartown Water Company. Incorporated. Real estate not to exceed \$10,000. Capital stock not to exceed \$50,000. Bonds not to exceed amount of capital stock actually paid in. Issue of stock and bonds to be approved by the Commissioner of Corporations.
367. Essex, county of. Law Library in the city of Lawrence to be established, under the charge and control of the Lawrence Bar Association. County Commissioners to provide accommodations.

Chapter

77. Fairhaven, town of. May refund its sewer debt.
191. Fall River, city of. May incur indebtedness beyond the limit fixed by law for the construction of new schoolhouses.
194. Fall River, city of. May incur indebtedness beyond the limit fixed by law for sewerage purposes.
285. Fall River, city of. May take certain land for the better protection of its water supply.
405. Fall River, city of. The Overseers of the Swansea Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends, the Troy Preparative Meeting of Friends, the Fall River Preparative Meeting of Friends, and their successors and assigns or grantees may convey certain lands held for burial purposes, situated in said city.
345. Farmington River Water Power Company. May increase its water supply. Capital stock not to exceed \$300,000. Real estate not to exceed in value three-fourths of the par value of its capital stock.
222. Foxborough Water Supply District. Water loan may be increased to \$100,000.
214. Framingham, town of. May establish annual charges for the use of its system of sewage disposal.
258. Gardner, town of. May incur indebtedness beyond the limit fixed by law, for school purposes.
323. Gay Head and Chilmark, towns of. Boundary line established.
459. Gloucester, city of. Board of Park Commissioners are authorized to acquire Stage Fort in said city, to be used for park purposes. May issue bonds outside its debt limit not to exceed \$75,000 to meet the expenses thereof.
425. Great Barrington Fire District. May issue additional bonds to complete its system of Water Supply.
259. Greendale Village Improvement Society, Worcester. Incorporated. Real and personal estate.
338. Groton Water Company. Incorporated. Real estate not to exceed in value \$20,000. Capital stock not to exceed \$60,000. Bonds not to exceed amount of capital stock actually paid in. Issue of stock and bonds to be approved by the Commissioner of Corporations.
155. Hatfield, town of. Issue of water bonds not to exceed \$50,000.
308. Haverhill, Georgetown and Danvers Street Railway Company. May construct its tracks over the tracks of the Newburyport Railroad in Main Street, Georgetown.
309. Haverhill, Georgetown and Danvers Street Railway Company. Time extended in which to construct a portion of its railway.
330. Hingham and Cohasset, towns of. Portion of the boundary line established.
331. Hingham and Norwell, towns of. Portion of the boundary line established.
333. Hingham and Scituate, towns of. Boundary line established.

Chapter

488. Hitchcock Free Grammar School, The, Brimfield. Name changed to Hitchcock Free Academy.
93. Holyoke, city of. May issue bonds beyond the limit fixed by law for school purposes.
420. Holyoke Street Railway Company. May act as a common carrier of freight and small parcels.
122. Home Circle, Supreme Council of the. May hold its meetings outside the Commonwealth.
229. Housatonic Water Works Company, Great Barrington. Incorporated. Capital stock to consist of the amount of property of the Housatonic Water Company paid in at a fair valuation. Bonds not to exceed amount of capital stock actually paid in.
493. Hudson River and Berkshire Railroad Company. A corporation created under the laws of the State of New York. May extend its railroad into this Commonwealth. Mortgage bonds not to exceed amount of capital stock actually paid in. Application for incorporation under the laws of this Commonwealth must be made before the expiration of one year.
242. Hudson, town of. May enlarge and improve its system of water supply. Water loan not to exceed \$175,000.
289. Ipswich, Essex and Rowley, towns of. Taking of shellfish restricted. Selectmen of said towns may give permits in writing to any person to take shellfish.
156. Journal Newspaper Company. May increase its capital stock not to exceed \$1,000,000. May purchase and hold real estate not to cost more than \$500,000.
248. Knights of Pythias. Any subordinate lodge chartered by and under the jurisdiction of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, may hold and convey real and personal estate as a voluntary association.
143. Lawrence, city of. Park Commissioners to have custody, care and control of shade trees.
520. Lexington, town of. Centre and East Lexington are added to the North Metropolitan Sewerage District.
504. Lexington, town of. System of sewerage. Sewerage loan not to exceed \$160,000.
341. Lincoln, town of. May make an additional water loan.
421. Lombard Liquidation Company. Incorporated. To take, manage and liquidate the business, properties and affairs of the Lombard Investment Company and other companies and interests connected therewith. Capital stock, \$500,000, four-fifths preferred and one-fifth common stock.
95. Lowell, city of. City Council and each branch thereof granted the power of confirmation of appointments to office.
293. Lynn, city of. May incur indebtedness beyond its debt limit to build sewers and drains.
290. Lynn, city of. May incur indebtedness to purchase land for a site for a free Public Library building.

Chapter

144. Malden, city of. Board of Assessors to appoint assistant Assessors.
403. Manchester and Essex, towns of. Annexed to and made a part of the judicial district under the jurisdiction of the police court of Gloucester.
90. Marlborough, city of. May grant rights to cut and take ice from Lake Williams.
393. Marlborough, city of. May incur indebtedness beyond the limit fixed by law to erect a new high schoolhouse and move the old high schoolhouse.
415. Massachusetts Benefit Life Association. Commission appointed for the purpose, shall terminate its investigation.
526. Massachusetts Maritime Canal Company. Charter revived and continued in force.
280. Massachusetts Medical Society. Councillors may appoint officers. Terms of office of Councillors and Censors subject to the rules and by-laws.
98. Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded. May exchange certain lands in Waltham.
286. Massachusetts Street Railway Accident Association. Incorporated. By-laws and form of policy to be approved by the Insurance Commissioner.
212. Medford, city of. Authorized to issue bonds to fund its floating and unfunded debt.
127. Melrose, town of. May incur additional indebtedness to construct a system of sewerage.
295. Melrose, town of. Proceedings at annual town meeting of 1897 confirmed and made valid.
291. Mercantile Loan and Trust Company. Name changed to Mercantile Trust Company.
195. Mercantile Wharf Corporation in the City of Boston. Voting at meetings regulated. Tax return to be made to the State Tax Commissioner specifying the amount and market value of the stock held by it in the Quincy Market Cold Storage Company.
110. Merrimac River. Fishing regulated where the tide ebbs and flows.
255. Methuen, town of. May make an additional water loan not to exceed \$25,000.
456. Metropolitan Water Board. Act establishing said Board amended so as to require certain payments by municipalities taking water from the south branch of the Nashua River.
193. Middlesex, County Commissioners of the County of. May enlarge the truant school at North Chelmsford.
406. Middlesex, county of. County Commissioners may erect in the yard of the house of correction in Cambridge, a suitable building to be used as a hospital for the sick, etc.
363. Milford, Holliston and Framingham Street Railway Company. May construct and operate its railway over the tracks of the Milford Branch of the Boston and Albany Railroad Company in the town of Framingham, at grade.
307. Milford Steam Heat, Power and Refrigeration Company. Incorporated. Capital stock, \$100,000. Real estate not to exceed in value \$60,000. Bonds not to exceed amount of capital stock actually paid in. Issue of stock and bonds to be approved by the Commissioner of Corporations.

Chapter

372. Millbury, Sutton and Douglas Railroad Company. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$200,000, nor be less than \$100,000. Bonds not to exceed amount of capital stock actually paid in.
80. Milton, town of. Neponset Valley sewer may be extended into said town.
369. Milton Water Company. Act of incorporation to continue in force, notwithstanding the passage of "An Act to provide for a Metropolitan Water Supply."
70. Mutual Fire Insurance Company in Salem. Name changed to Salem Mutual Fire Insurance Company.
111. Nantucket, island of. Act prohibiting the shooting of wild fowl in the waters in and around said island repealed. (Acts 1886, chap. 246.)
417. Natick, town of. May make an additional water loan.
370. National Dock and Warehouse Company. Authorized to hold additional real estate.
159. New Bedford, city of. May issue bonds for the purchase of Tabor Wharf and Rotch Wharf not to exceed \$52,000.
407. New England Commercial Travellers Association. May, with the approval of the Insurance Commissioner, conduct an accident insurance business and grant benefits to its members.
94. New England Emigrant Aid Company. Charter extended for the further term of ten years.
275. New England Historic Genealogical Society. May admit women to membership.
83. Neponset River Valley. System of Sewage disposal. Provision for meeting expenses incurred.
283. Newton, city of. Charter revised.
108. Newton, city of. Debts which are or may be incurred to the amount of \$1,500,000 for sewer purposes, are not to be included in determining its debt limit.
115. Newton Corner Methodist Episcopal Church, The Trustees of the. Name changed to Newton Methodist Episcopal Church.
189. Norfolk Central Street Railway Company. May operate its railway in the towns of Walpole, Dover and Medfield.
76. North Adams, city of. Board of Public Works abolished and Commissioner of Public Works to be appointed in lieu thereof. Overseer of the Poor to be appointed. Chief engineer of the Fire Department shall also be Assistant Inspector of Buildings.
123. North Adams, city of. May issue bonds or notes for the purpose of erecting schoolhouses, constructing sewers and refunding its notes.
75. North Adams, city of. Provision to grade and pave streets. May issue bonds or notes for such a purpose not to exceed \$100,000 beyond the limit now prescribed by law.
401. Northborough, town of. Annexed to and made a part of the judicial district of the second district court of eastern Worcester.
497. Northfield, town of. County Commissioners of Franklin County authorized to construct a bridge across the Connecticut River in said town.

Chapter

352. Old Colony Commission. To hold office until May 6, 1900.
298. Orange and Erving Street Railway Company. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$70,000. Bonds not to exceed amount of its stock. May carry personal baggage and small parcels. Issue of stock and bonds to be approved by the Board of Railroad Commissioners.
373. Palmer and Monson Street Railway Company. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$60,000. Bonds not to exceed amount of capital stock. Issue of stock and bonds to be approved by the Board of Railroad Commissioners.
354. Palmer, town of. May issue bonds to refund a portion of its note indebtedness.
240. Peddock's Island in Boston Harbor. A portion thereof may be purchased for national defence purposes. Jurisdiction granted and ceded to the United States.
458. Pittsfield, city of. May issue bonds to refund its outstanding notes.
215. Plymouth County Railroad Company. Time for its construction extended.
384. Princeton, town of. Proceedings of the town meeting held April 6, 1896, ratified and confirmed.
177. Pyncheon Safe Deposit and Trust Company. Time to organize and begin business extended to July 1, 1899.
225. Quincy, city of. Provision for the payment of construction of a system of sewerage.
368. Raynham, town of. Proceedings of the annual town meeting of March 8, 1897, ratified and confirmed.
82. Reading, town of. Additional water loan not to exceed \$50,000.
238. Revere, town of. Locations and takings of the Boston and Maine Railroad, and Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad Company in said town ratified and confirmed.
506. Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston. Made a corporation sole. May take and hold real and personal estate for religious, charitable and burial purposes. Statement to be approved by the Commissioner of Corporations and filed and recorded in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Every successor in the office of Archbishop of Boston shall file a statement in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth. (Statement above referred to was filed by John J. Williams, present Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston, and Secretary's certificate issued Nov. 17, 1897.)
314. School for Christian Workers, The. Name changed to Bible Normal College.
209. Somerville, city of. Appointments in the fire department regulated.
176. South Hadley, town of. The Evergreen Cemetery Association may cause all human remains to be removed from the old graveyard, so-called, to the Evergreen Cemetery.
174. Southbridge and Sturbridge Street Railway Company. May carry on the express business and be a common carrier for the conveyance of goods.
171. State Street Safe Deposit and Trust Company. Name changed to the State Street Trust Company.
445. Sterling, town of. Owners of real estate given the right to damages occasioned by the construction of the Metropolitan Water System.

Chapter

473. Stoneham, town of. Water Supply. May be admitted into the Metropolitan Water District. Board of Water Commissioners to be established. Amount of water loan to be determined by said Board of Water Commissioners. Town may purchase the property of the Wakefield Water Company.
150. Sumner Savings Bank, East Boston. Incorporated.
211. Taunton, city of. Authorized to issue additional water loan bonds.
268. Taunton, city of. Extension of system of sewerage authorized.
468. Taunton Safe Deposit and Trust Company. Incorporated. Capital stock to be not less than \$200,000.
411. Theological Institution in Phillips Academy in Andover. Meeting of the Visitors thereof held in Hartford, Connecticut, Nov. 24, 1896, confirmed.
267. Veteran Firemen's Association of Springfield. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$100,000.
88. Wakefield, town of. Metropolitan Sewerage System. Provision to meet expenses incurred for a portion of said town to enter the Metropolitan sewer.
152. Waltham, city of. Board of Aldermen may acquire or take certain lands, water courses, etc.
302. Wareham and Marion, towns of. Portion of boundary line between said towns established.
348. Watertown, town of. Board of Water Commissioners to be established in case said town decides to purchase the franchise and property of the Watertown Water Supply Company.
231. Wayland, town of. Replacing Canal Bridge.
103. Wellesley, town of. Election of Commissioners of Sinking Funds regulated.
102. Wellesley, town of. May increase its water supply and make an additional water loan.
87. West Springfield, town of. Additional water loan.
226. Westwood, town of. Incorporated.
246. Whitman Mills. May increase its capital stock not to exceed \$2,000,000.
353. Wilbraham, town of. Proceedings of the annual town meeting held April 5, 1897, ratified and confirmed.
198. Winchester, town of. Proceeds of sales of burial places in the public burial grounds to be paid into the town treasury.
172. Woburn, city of. Charter revised.
484. Worcester, city of. May incur indebtedness beyond the limit fixed by law for the construction of sewers and for other purposes.
142. Worcester, city of. May incur indebtedness beyond the legal limit, to build a City Hall.
449. Worcester, county of. County Commissioners authorized to provide additional accommodations for the courts and county officers of said County.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION of Corporations,

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
A. B. Noyes & Co., Corporation, Georgetown,	1897. Feb. 12,	1896. Dec. 2,	\$20,000	\$3,000	-	-	\$2,853	\$13,738
A. C. Dutton Lumber Company, Springfield,	Feb. 15,	1897. Feb. 1,	35,000	-	\$11,905	withland	-	70,118
A. C. Fairbanks Company, The, Boston, .	Aug. 12,	Aug. 3,	15,000	-	-	-	535	4,324
A. Coburn Boot and Shoe Company, Hopkinton,	Mch. 10,	1896. a Dec. 7,	35,000	-	1,600	\$11,400	16,335	-
A. F. Bemis Hat Company, Foxborough, .	July 6,	1897. July 1,	30,000	-	-	-	-	8,107
A. F. Towle & Son Company, Greenfield, .	Sept. 11,	Aug. 12,	150,000	-	35,000	withland	40,000	32,731
A. H. Atwood Company, Boston,	Mch. 20,	Mch. 18,	5,000	-	-	-	-	4,552
A. Jus Johnson Company, Chelsea, . . .	Mch. 9,	Feb. 20,	15,000	-	-	-	-	1,914
A. L. Blackmer Company, Incorporated, The, New Bedford, .	June 24,	Jan. 7,	10,000	-	-	-	2,262	3,604
A. L. Ober Company, Boston,	Mch. 9,	Jan. 31,	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,025
A. M. Gardner Hardware Company, Boston,	June 23,	Feb. 28,	50,000	-	-	-	300	24,272
A. M. McPhall Piano Company, Boston, . .	Apr. 24,	Feb. 23,	100,000	-	-	-	-	99,338
A. M. Niles Shoe Company, Brockton, . .	Nov. 24,	Sept. 28,	20,000	-	-	-	5,720	16,653
A. M. Richards Building Moving Company, Boston,	Sept. 7,	Jan. 30,	3,000	-	-	-	1,100	500
A. M. Richards Lumber Company, The, Boston,	June 14,	Mar. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	-	3,960
A. S. Dexter and Company (Incorporated), Boston,	July 2,	June 2,	3,000	-	-	-	-	1,688
A. S. Lowell Company, Worcester,	Feb. 12,	Feb. 5,	35,000	-	-	-	-	2,970
A. S. Rogers Shoe Company, Salem, . . .	Sept. 1,	Jan. 11,	5,000	-	1,500	2,500	-	3,160

a Statement of Feb. 18, 1897.

required by Chapter 106, Section 54, of the Public Statutes.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$5,566	-	-	\$6,644	\$31,801	\$20,000	\$11,801	-	-	-	\$31,801
28,082	-	a \$1,600	-	111,705	35,000	68,210	-	-	\$8,495	111,705
8,476	-	{ b 3,000 422 }	{ 11,859 }	28,616	15,000	13,616	-	-	-	28,616
2,500	-	3,165	-	35,000	35,000	-	-	-	-	35,000
60,789	-	-	-	68,896	30,000	32,113	-	-	6,783	68,896
133,748	-	8,200	-	249,679	150,000	79,253	-	\$20,426	-	249,679
311	-	c 3,500	-	8,363	5,000	3,363	-	-	-	8,363
29,248	-	1,423	-	32,585	15,000	17,585	-	-	-	32,585
6,283	-	210	-	12,359	8,800	3,063	-	496	-	12,359
d 6,171	-	-	-	9,196	3,500	5,513	-	-	183	9,196
54,121	-	-	7,357	86,050	50,000	36,050	-	-	-	86,050
18,355	-	-	31,868	149,561	100,000	49,561	-	-	-	149,561
6,222	-	{ 1,191 e 394 }	{ 4,264 }	34,444	20,000	14,444	-	-	-	34,444
-	-	-	3,098	4,698	3,000	1,698	-	-	-	4,698
-	-	-	9,023	12,983	10,000	2,983	-	-	-	12,983
1,938	-	861	-	4,487	3,000	1,306	-	81	100	4,487
31,497	-	5,084	-	39,551	35,000	712	-	493	3,346	39,551
3,679	-	-	631	11,470	5,000	6,470	-	-	-	11,470

a Horses and wagons. b Treasury stock. c Plant. d And furniture and fixtures. e Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
A. Storrs and Bement Company, Boston,	1897. Oct. 11,	1897. Aug. 2,	\$30,000	-	-	-	-	\$111,626
A. T. Stearns Lumber Company, The, Boston,	June 7,	Jan. 19,	150,000	\$53,599	-	-	\$11,410	161,382
A. W. Bryne Construction Company, Boston,	Sept. 22,	Mch. 16,	25,000	<i>a</i> 24,200	with	real	estate	16,248
A. W. Clapp Company, Boston,	Oct. 11,	<i>b</i> Sept. 15,	25,000	-	-	-	-	45,561
A. W. Strauss Paint and Varnish Company, Boston,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 16,	10,000	-	-	-	-	36,658
A. W. Warren Co., Beverly,	June 18,	1896. Sept. 30,	5,000	-	-	-	1,655	1,298
Abbott's Menthol Plaster Company, Worcester,	Oct. 12,	1897. May 18,	35,000	-	-	-	-	871
Abram French Company, Boston,	Apr. 29,	Mch. 30,	400,000	-	-	-	-	472,256
Acushnet Co-operative Association, New Bedford,	June 5,	May 21,	7,500	-	-	\$4,000	-	2,908
Acushnet Mills Corporation, New Bedford,	Dec. 3,	Nov. 18,	500,000	-	\$7,296	94,008	258,696	137,638
Adams & Odell, Incorporated, Boston,	Apr. 15,	Apr. 13,	10,000	-	-	-	-	56
Adams Brothers Manufacturing Company, Adams,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 25,	40,000	-	35,000	-	30,000	21,107
Adams Gas Light Company, South Adams,	Sept. 11,	Aug. 31,	17,300	21,600	with	R. E.	14,901	2,985
Adams Marble Company, Adams,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 18,	50,000	-	-	3,025	17,629	3,374
Advertiser Newspaper Company, Boston,	July 15,	Apr. 21,	30,000	-	-	-	9,000	363,519
Ætna Knitting Company, Worcester,	Mch. 23,	<i>b</i> Mch. 8,	7,500	-	-	-	9,122	2,045
Ætna Mills, Watertown,	Apr. 13,	Mch. 10,	250,000	-	35,000	60,000	55,000	72,141
Agawam Company, Agawam (for 1896),	Jan. 2,	1896. Dec. 10,	36,000	-	4,400	18,600	12,500	10,590
Agawam Company, Agawam,	Dec. 31,	1897. Dec. 10,	36,000	-	4,400	18,600	12,500	13,927
Agawam Farm Company, Wareham,	Sept. 20,	July 14,	5,000	-	6,175	300	300	-
Agawam Manufacturing Company, Springfield,	Apr. 23,	Jan. 27,	200,000	-	30,000	withland	25,000	8,766

a Plant.*b* Adjourned.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$90,403	-	-	-	\$202,029	\$30,000	\$146,855	-	-	\$25,174	\$202,029
248,253	-	\$3,930	-	478,574	150,000	164,946	-	\$163,623	-	478,574
-	-	-	-	40,448	25,000	14,416	-	1,032	-	40,448
6,523	-	1,371	\$771	54,226	25,000	29,226	-	-	-	54,226
15,000	-	827	-	52,485	10,000	42,485	-	-	-	52,485
867	-	-	1,990	5,810	5,000	810	-	-	-	5,810
544	\$30,000	-	6,747	38,162	35,000	3,162	-	-	-	38,162
494,261	-	-	-	966,517	400,000	534,361	-	32,156	-	966,517
5,130	-	-	-	12,038	6,875	217	-	1,946	3,000	12,038
249,632	-	-	-	747,270	500,000	56,134	-	160,673	30,463	747,270
-	-	-	15,792	15,848	10,000	5,848	-	-	-	15,848
6,234	-	-	-	92,341	40,000	20,397	-	31,944	-	92,341
513	-	230	-	40,229	17,300	121	-	22,808	-	40,229
21,296	-	-	-	45,324	26,000	17,978	-	1,346	-	45,324
-	-	-	54,722	427,241	30,000	397,241	-	-	-	427,241
13,882	-	245	-	25,294	7,500	17,444	-	350	-	25,294
158,439	-	-	-	380,580	250,000	125,142	-	5,438	-	380,580
24,827	-	3,030	-	73,947	36,000	14,840	-	-	23,107	73,947
22,338	-	3,020	-	74,785	36,000	15,189	-	-	23,596	74,785
-	-	-	5,619	12,394	5,000	7,394	-	-	-	12,394
102,596	-	-	144,580	310,942	200,000	110,942	-	-	-	310,942

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Agawam Paper Company, West Springfield,	1897. Feb. 2,	1897. Jan. 30,	\$400,000	\$376,592	with	real	estate	\$180,639
Albemarle Slate Company, The, Boston, .	Aug. 4,	a May 20,	10,000	-	\$6,000	-	\$4,000	-
Albertson Marble Company, The, Worcester,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 19,	120,000	-	102,338	with	land	12,643
Albion Paper Company, Holyoke,	May 18,	Apr. 22,	512,700	556,132	with	real	estate	56,389
Alfred Clapp Lumber Company, Boston, .	Feb. 20,	b Jan. 1,	7,500	-	-	-	-	17,013
Algonquin Printing Company, Fall River,	Aug. 10,	July 14,	160,000	-	3,449	\$33,681	115,882	28,479
Allen and Endicott Building Company, The, Cambridge,	May 13,	b May 6,	230,000	-	252,571	with land	-	-
Allen Fan Company, Braintree,	Sept. 20,	Aug. 17,	20,000	-	-	-	2,000	944
Allen Gymnasium Company, The, Boston, .	Apr. 28,	Jan. 20,	52,000	-	67,772	with land	-	313
Allen Lane Company, Boston,	June 22,	Mch. 1,	100,000	-	-	-	-	319,853
Almond, Sargent and Conant, Incorporated, Boston,	Apr. 7,	b Mch. 24,	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,196
Altamonte Springs Company, Boston,	June 30,	June 19,	40,000	78,670	with	real	estate	-
American Bell Telephone Company, Boston,	Apr. 28,	c Mch. 30,	23,650,000	1,046,127	-	-	10,121	2,391,202
American Bolt Company, Lowell,	Apr. 24,	Jan. 12,	100,000	-	100,000	with land	30,000	5,082
American Camphor Refining Company, The, Boston,	Nov. 17,	d Oct. 29,	20,000	-	-	-	2,564	64,300
American Car Sprinkler Company, Worcester,	Apr. 9,	1896. Dec. 7,	30,000	-	-	-	13,577	16,565
American Casket Hardware Company, The, Westfield,	July 1,	1897. Jan. 23,	20,000	-	-	-	6,163	4,474
American Cigar Company, Westfield,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 7,	75,000	-	3,000	6,500	6,200	28,596
American Citizen Company, Boston,	Mch. 25,	Jan. 18,	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,345
American Collection Agency, Boston,	Nov. 15,	July 3,	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000
American Dry Plate Company, The, Worcester,	June 3,	May 17,	20,000	-	-	-	1,448	11,830

a Called and should have been held.
c Statement of Dec. 31, 1896.

b Adjourned.
d Should have been held Oct. 4.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debt.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$157,767	-	-	-	\$714,998	\$400,000	\$221,049	-	\$93,949	-	\$714,998
-	-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
36,978	-	\$2,532	-	154,491	120,000	11,125	-	23,366	-	154,491
61,928	-	-	-	674,449	512,700	108,294	-	-	\$53,455	674,449
3,207	-	1,340	-	21,560	7,500	14,060	-	-	-	21,560
167,454	-	-	-	348,945	160,000	149,557	-	39,388	-	348,945
-	-	-	-	252,571	230,000	18,775	-	3,796	-	252,571
822	-	-	\$17,755	21,521	20,000	1,521	-	-	-	21,521
-	-	4,686	-	72,771	52,000	20,506	-	265	-	72,771
-	-	-	4,498	324,351	100,000	224,351	-	-	-	324,351
1,209	-	-	3,290	9,695	5,000	4,695	-	-	-	9,695
-	-	-	7,550	86,220	40,000	46,220	-	-	-	86,220
1,545,125	-	50,511,149	-	55,503,724	23,650,000	3,204,591	28,849,133	-	-	55,503,724
27,162	-	{ α 500 738 }	2,661	166,143	100,000	66,143	-	-	-	166,143
9,854	-	2,537	-	79,255	20,000	57,375	-	-	1,880	79,255
-	1	7,510	-	37,653	30,000	4,212	-	900	2,541	37,653
7,234	-	300	4,728	22,899	20,000	2,899	-	-	-	22,899
78,663	-	573	3,713	127,245	75,000	52,245	-	-	-	127,245
-	-	10,629	-	15,974	5,000	3,928	-	5,449	1,597	15,974
-	-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000
6,822	-	-	221	20,321	20,000	321	-	-	-	20,321

α Treasury stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
American Fertilizer Company, Boston, . .	1897. Aug. 24,	1897. Mch. 2,	\$15,000	-	-	-	-	\$3,056
American Fire Hose Manufacturing Company, Chelsea, . .	May 14,	Jan. 12,	100,000	-	-	-	\$21,500	3,790
American Gem Cutting Company, Boston, . .	May 17,	a Mch. 11,	6,000	-	-	-	b 440	3
American Linen Company, Fall River, . .	Nov. 10,	Nov. 3,	800,000	\$142,298	-	\$225,260	537,840	21,638
American Mica Company, Boston, . .	May 10,	Jan. 2,	100,000	-	\$12,311	-	1,000	14,537
American Optical Company, Southbridge, . .	Mch. 11,	Jan. 4,	80,000	-	29,000	82,500	89,450	423,133
American Pad & Paper Co., The, Holyoke, . .	Feb. 23,	1896. Dec. 29,	75,000	-	7,500	27,882	21,718	36,752
American Powder Mills, The, Boston, . .	Nov. 27,	1897. c Nov. 10,	300,000	-	99,105	withland	55,000	158,466
American Press Association of Massachusetts, Boston,	Dec. 24,	Nov. 1,	20,000	-	-	-	10,518	11,442
American Printing Company, The, Fall River, . .	Apr. 23,	Apr. 10,	750,000	-	150,000	297,213	206,598	2,604,072
American Rubber Company, Boston,	June 16,	May 7,	500,000	-	37,287	148,617	137,946	585,660
American Steam Gauge Company, Boston, . .	Mch. 9,	Jan. 26,	50,000	-	-	-	20,438	12,655
American Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, Boston,	July 2,	May 26,	10,000	-	-	-	-	300
American Tool and Machine Company, Boston (for 1896), . .	Jan. 20,	1896. Oct. 21,	100,000	-	44,776	withland	62,462	146,635
American Tool and Machine Company, Boston,	Dec. 6,	1897. Oct. 20,	100,000	44,776	-	-	70,810	116,487
American Tube Works, Somerville,	Apr. 6,	Mch. 1,	300,000	140,000	with	real	estate	199,967
American Waltham Watch Company, Waltham,	May 6,	d Mch. 25,	3,000,000	-	552,904	withland	1,255,759	186,053
American Watch Tool Company, Waltham, . .	Aug. 26,	Feb. 11,	40,000	-	4,272	7,000	14,249	8,130
American Whip Company, Westfield,	Jan. 18,	1896. Dec. 30,	e 250,000	-	-	-	-	-
Ames Manufacturing Company, Springfield, . .	Oct. 22,	1897. f Oct. 5,	{ g 250,000 h 250,000 }	{ 98,500	with	R. E.	146,156	8,780

a In lieu of annual meeting.

d Statement of Feb. 1, 1897.

f Statement of Aug. 31, 1897.

b And fixtures.

e Assets sold and proceeds distributed to stockholders.

g Common.

c Statement of Sept. 30, 1897.

h Preferred.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$12,772	-	a\$8,000	\$5,980	\$29,808	\$15,000.	\$14,808	-	-	-	\$29,808
11,833	-	-	67,715	104,838	100,000	4,838	-	-	-	104,838
25	-	-	6,217	6,685	6,000	685	-	-	-	6,685
160,792	-	-	-	1,087,828	800,000	243,487	-	\$44,341	-	1,087,828
41,930	-	536	49,422	119,736	100,000	19,736	-	-	-	119,736
368,858	-	11,500	-	1,004,441	60,000	46,000	-	648,441	\$250,000	1,004,441
54,700	-	-	-	148,552	46,200	97,461	-	4,891	-	148,552
103,912	-	78,024	-	494,507	300,000	26,581	-	113,167	54,759	494,507
-	-	4,126	-	26,086	20,000	5,275	-	-	811	26,086
1,329,362	-	2,000,000	-	6,587,245	750,000	3,905,130	-	1,841,126	90,989	6,587,245
1,002,941	-	-	-	1,912,451	500,000	1,212,451	-	200,000	-	1,912,451
39,269	\$800	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 832 \\ b\ 7,700 \end{array} \right\}$	-	81,694	50,000	4,118	-	-	27,576	81,694
c 9,700	-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
110,862	-	2,885	-	367,620	100,000	115,278	-	125,677	26,665	367,620
141,092	-	2,000	-	375,165	100,000	120,639	-	142,562	11,964	375,165
286,658	-	-	-	626,625	300,000	163,234	-	113,926	49,465	626,625
2,810,625	125,233	84,561	-	5,015,135	3,000,000	822,356	-	1,041,885	150,894	5,015,135
16,353	-	14,357	-	64,361	40,000	19,760	-	4,601	-	64,361
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63,170	-	36,561	214,833	568,000	500,000	68,000	-	-	-	568,000
a Adv. and Invest.					b Treasury stock.		c Plant, — lines in Mass.			

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Ames Plow Company, Boston,	1897. June 14,	1897. Feb. 18,	<i>a</i> \$200,000	-	-	-	\$47,500	\$42,680
Ames Sword Company, Boston,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 19,	150,000	\$62,000	-	-	40,689	28,574
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company, Amesbury,	Jan. 30,	1896. Sept. 29,	60,000	-	-	\$4,876	40,255	5,615
Amesbury Building Corporation, The, Amesbury,	Feb. 20,	1897. <i>b</i> Feb. 15,	30,000	<i>c</i> 32,452	-	-	-	3,701
Amesbury Electric Light, Heat & Power Company, Amesbury,	Aug. 24,	July 19,	60,000	-	\$44,218	withland	44,021	5,143
Amherst Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Amherst,	Oct. 6,	Oct. 4,	3,700	-	2,000	3,000	850	521
Amherst Water Company, Amherst,	May 8,	May 4,	40,000	-	4,625	<i>d</i> 80,128	-	14,459
Andover Electric Company, The, Andover,	Aug. 17,	<i>e</i> July 31,	30,000	-	12,414	withland	50,339	1,707
Andover Press (Limited), The, Andover,	May 25,	Apr. 12,	5,000	-	-	-	9,062	4,535
Angier Chemical Company, The, Newton,	Mch. 25,	Mch. 24,	10,000	-	-	-	300	35,334
Annawan Manufactory, Fall River,	Nov. 18,	Aug. 3,	160,000	29,500	with	R. E.	49,700	17,181
Anthony & Cushman Tack Company, Taunton,	Sept. 13,	Sept. 8,	76,000	-	46,622	withland	35,034	883
Anthony-Bates Machine Company, Worcester,	Apr. 13,	Jan. 13,	12,500	-	-	-	10,500	8,450
Appleton Company, Lowell,	Feb. 8,	<i>f</i> Jan. 6,	600,000	-	{ <i>g</i> 26,578 78,496	{ 200,000	{ 168,748 300,000	{ <i>i</i> 8,319 376,944
Appleton Shoe Company, The, Boston,	May 25,	Feb. 6,	15,500	-	-	-	-	5,728
Apsley Rubber Company, Hudson,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 18,	100,000	43,255	with	R. E.	20,839	96,782
Archibald Wheel Company, Lawrence,	Jan. 20,	Jan. 19,	90,000	-	12,000	withland	11,000	25,512
Arlington Co-operative Association, The, Lawrence,	June 7,	Apr. 28,	135,445	-	49,921	withland	-	52,851
Arlington Gas Light Company, Arlington,	Aug. 21,	July 26,	70,000	70,000	with	real	estate	7,311
Arlington Hotel Company, The, Boston,	Feb. 16,	1896. Oct. 31,	2,000	-	-	-	-	5,600

a Statement of Dec. 31, 1896.*b* Special, in lieu of annual.*c* Equity.*d* Water works.*e* Statement of July 1, 1897.*f* Statement of Oct. 31, 1896.*g* Water wheels.*h* Dyeing and napping.*i* Renewals.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debs.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$152,100	-	-	-	\$242,280	\$200,000	\$3,250	-	\$39,030	-	\$242,280
62,981	\$1,346	-	\$12,975	208,565	150,000	58,565	-	-	-	208,565
21,259	-	-	-	72,005	60,000	-	-	12,005	-	72,005
-	-	-	-	36,153	30,000	1,163	-	4,990	-	36,153
985	-	\$13,907	-	108,274	50,300	53,257	-	4,717	-	108,274
-	-	300	-	6,671	3,700	-	-	2,639	\$332	6,671
1,113	-	-	-	100,325	40,000	40,100	-	20,225	-	100,325
704	-	68	-	65,232	30,000	34,024	-	1,208	-	65,232
483	-	-	-	14,080	5,000	5,395	-	3,685	-	14,080
10,369	-	-	-	46,003	10,000	35,736	-	267	-	46,003
2,466	-	-	62,661	161,508	160,000	1,508	-	-	-	161,508
684	-	1,016	-	84,239	76,000	4,947	-	3,292	-	84,239
2,388	-	-	-	21,338	12,500	8,838	-	-	-	21,338
240,711	- {	a 46,793 b 14,769	{ -	1,361,358	600,000	660,000	c \$4,223	97,135	-	1,361,358
15,255	-	1,153	6,250	28,386	15,500	12,886	-	-	-	28,386
48,054	-	-	-	208,930	100,000	93,623	-	15,307	-	208,930
69,146	-	-	-	117,658	90,000	15,502	-	12,156	-	117,658
51,198	-	17,042	-	171,012	135,445	5,669	-	7,780	22,118	171,012
1,509	-	-	-	78,820	70,000	d 888	-	7,932	-	78,820
300	-	e 5,220	-	11,120	2,000	9,120	-	-	-	11,120

a Mill No. 6.

b Insurance.

c Cotton freight.

d Dividends.

e Furniture, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Arlington Mills, Lawrence,	1897. Feb. 25,	1897. <i>a</i> Jan. 26,	\$2,000,000	-	\$113,585	\$740,381	\$1,482,599	\$388,381
Arms Manufacturing Company, The, Deerfield,	May 7,	Apr. 10,	20,000	-	555	5,942	3,258	18,832
Armstrong Transfer Express Company, Boston,	May 24,	May 4,	100,000	-	20,146	56,397	-	10,856
Arnold Print Works, Adams,	Nov. 29,	<i>b</i> Aug. 3,	150,000	\$1,288,361	with	real	estate	5,026,469
Arthur C. Harvey Company, The, Boston,	Aug. 9,	<i>c</i> June 4,	20,000	-	-	-	-	27,385
Arthur C. King Company, Worcester,	Nov. 2,	Sept. 28,	7,000	-	-	-	-	2,758
Arthur Treat Company, Boston,	May 26,	May 10,	9,000	-	-	-	-	10,406
Ashburnham Reservoir Company, Ashburnham,	June 22,	June 8,	3,200	-	2,000	-	-	-
Ashby Reservoir Company, Ashby,	May 25,	Mch. 8,	3,500	-	400	-	-	-
Ashfield Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Ashfield,	Feb. 16,	1896. <i>d</i> Dec. 30,	3,500	-	75	3,500	550	2,164
Ashland Leather Board Company, Boston,	Oct. 8,	1897. June 7,	15,000	-	2,000	5,000	6,000	-
Ashland Shoe & Leather Company, Boston,	June 24,	1896. Nov. 25,	175,000	-	-	-	29,451	104,817
Assabet Manufacturing Company, Sudbury and Boston,	June 11,	1897. <i>e</i> May 12,	1,000,000	-	111,000	383,000	570,571	343,200
Atherton Machine Company, Tewksbury,	May 10,	Jan. 20,	300,000	-	154,898	withland	118,862	45,180
Athol Gas and Electric Company, Athol,	June 3,	Apr. 6,	40,000	-	1,000	9,000	<i>f</i> 78,322	8,602
Athol Machine Company, The, Athol,	July 21,	June 15,	50,000	-	-	12,750	<i>g</i> 26,000	6,301
Athol Water Company, Athol,	Sept. 28,	July 20,	80,000	255,826	with	real	estate	1,409
Atkinson Coal Company, Newburyport,	Apr. 20,	Apr. 7,	20,000	-	-	10,000	500	33,080
Atlantic Cotton Mills, Lawrence,	Feb. 26,	<i>h</i> Jan. 11,	1,000,000	-	-	494,902	456,090	334,659
Atlantic Glue Company, Salem,	Aug. 9,	July 20,	15,000	-	-	-	9,000	21,106

a Statement of Nov. 30, 1896.*b* Should have been. Statement of Sept. 30, 1897.*c* Adjourned. Statement of March 1, 1897.
Gas and electric mains.*d* Statement of Dec. 1, 1896.*e* Statement of April 30, 1897.*g* And tools.*h* Statement of Nov. 21, 1896.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$2,848,027	-	<i>a</i> 300,970	-	\$5,873,943	2,000,000	2,535,597	-	1,007,379	\$330,967	5,873,943
16,728	-	<i>b</i> 1,080 68	-	46,463	20,000	9,087	<i>c</i> \$1,200	-	16,176	46,463
-	-	<i>d</i> 112,679	-	200,078	100,000	73,928	-	26,150	-	200,078
with	<i>e</i> cash	<i>f</i> 87,058	-	6,401,888	150,000	3,891,991	-	2,359,897	-	6,401,888
33,829	-	1,062	-	62,276	20,000	36,022	-	3,199	3,055	62,276
4,150	-	-	\$6,495	13,403	7,000	6,403	-	-	-	13,403
300	-	-	-	10,706	9,000	1,110	-	596	-	10,706
-	-	-	2,922	4,922	3,200	1,722	-	-	-	4,922
-	-	-	3,100	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500
111	-	591	968	7,959	3,500	4,459	-	-	-	7,959
5,583	-	-	-	18,583	15,000	2,786	-	797	-	18,583
102,674	-	1,478	97,479	335,899	175,000	160,899	-	-	-	335,899
1,423,440	-	-	-	2,831,211	1,000,000	1,348,412	-	482,799	-	2,831,211
96,223	\$3,454	16,000	-	434,617	300,000	134,617	-	-	-	434,617
374	-	-	-	97,298	40,000	51,707	-	5,591	-	97,298
26,827	-	654	-	72,532	50,000	22,448	-	-	84	72,532
1,275	-	-	-	258,510	80,000	171,099	-	7,411	-	258,510
5,082	-	-	-	48,662	20,000	25,000	-	-	3,662	48,662
504,878	-	11,163	-	1,801,697	1,000,000	570,000	-	231,697	-	1,801,697
17,689	-	-	-	47,795	15,000	3,029	-	29,766	-	47,795

a Top manufacturing plant.

b Engine, boiler and piping.

c Six per cent. dividend on \$20,000.

d Personal property.

e Charged off.

f Bank stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Atlantic Lumber Company, The, Boston, .	1897. Jan. 7,	1897. <i>a</i> Jan. 6,	\$25,000	-	-	-	-	\$59,597
Atlantic Telegraph Company of Mass., Boston,	1896. June 19,	1896. Oct. 22,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Atlantic Works, East Boston,	1897. Feb. 12,	1897. Jan. 18,	400,000	-	<i>b</i> \$87,500	\$121,500	\$212,987	78,846
Attleborough Steam and Electric Company, Attleborough,	Aug. 7,	July 21,	35,000	-	6,000	9,739	35,855	2,442
Austin Furniture Company, Fitchburg, . .	Aug. 16,	<i>c</i> July 14,	25,000	-	-	-	-	7,354
B. F. Sturtevant Company, Boston, . . .	1896. Feb. 6,	1896. Sept. 9,	500,000	-	-	-	43,312	333,018
B. H. Woodsum Company, Braintree, . . .	1897. Apr. 30,	1897. Apr. 3,	15,000	-	-	-	18,745	1,741
B. L. Bragg Company, The, Springfield, .	1896. Apr. 27,	1896. Dec. 31,	40,000	-	-	-	-	68,047
Babcock Varnish Company, The, Boston, .	1897. Jan. 25,	1897. Jan. 2,	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,042
Bailey, Weston Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 23,	<i>a</i> Jan. 25,	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,501
Baker-Hunnewell Co., Cambridge,	Aug. 27,	<i>d</i> July 21,	30,000	-	-	11,000	915	24,296
Baker Lead Manufacturing Company, Worcester,	Apr. 10,	Feb. 11,	35,000	-	-	-	9,723	16,930
Ball Bearing Company, Boston,	June 29,	June 21,	25,000	-	-	-	{ <i>e</i> 2,798 } { 10,453 }	5,057
Bancroft Mill, Middlefield,	Sept. 25,	<i>c</i> Aug. 25,	20,000	-	5,000	8,000	7,000	-
Banister Carley Company, The, Northampton,	Aug. 6,	Aug. 4,	8,100	-	-	-	-	923
Banker and Tradesman Company, Boston, .	Jan. 27,	Jan. 14,	5,000	-	-	-	<i>f</i> 1,200	6,100
Barbour Stockwell Company, Cambridge, .	Aug. 30,	Feb. 11,	100,000	-	30,277	<i>g</i> 57,000	50,328	24,288
Barnaby Manufacturing Company, Fall River,	Sept. 11,	Apr. 26,	400,000	-	20,500	514,086	{ with <i>b</i> 'ld'gs. }	52,013
Barnard Manufacturing Company, Fall River, .	Nov. 13,	Oct. 28,	495,000	-	-	248,084	509,789	23,892
Barnard Sumner & Putnam Company, Worcester,	Sept. 10,	Feb. 18,	300,000	-	-	-	-	140,165
Barre Water Company, Barre,	Mch. 1,	Feb. 1,	20,000	-	988	-	<i>h</i> 32,076	1,428

a Adjourned.*d* Statement of May 1, 1897.*g* And fixtures.*b* And wharves and docks.*e* Tools.*h* Reservoir and pipe line.*c* Statement of July 1, 1897.*f* Type, furniture, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$46,556	-	\$450	-	\$106,603	\$25,000	\$35,122	-	\$46,481	{ with P. & L. }	\$106,603
-	-	a 5,000	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
107,494	-	41,600	-	649,927	400,000	217,098	-	28,620	\$4,209	649,927
b 8,389	-	c 16,877	-	79,302	35,000	30,819	-	13,483	-	79,302
21,435	-	d 2,794	\$1,617	33,200	20,100	13,100	-	-	-	33,200
118,009	-	7,732	-	502,071	500,000	2,071	-	-	-	502,071
5,175	-	-	108	25,769	15,000	10,769	-	-	-	25,769
e 109,397	-	-	-	177,444	40,000	121,581	-	15,863	-	177,444
16,795	-	4,286	-	51,123	30,000	11,123	-	5,000	5,000	51,123
8,510	-	d 115	-	19,126	10,000	9,083	-	43	-	19,126
35,957	-	f 5,946	-	78,114	30,000	37,546	-	10,568	-	78,114
17,460	-	-	-	44,113	35,000	1,966	-	g 2,100	5,047	44,113
7,965	-	6,866	80,868	114,007	25,000	89,007	-	-	-	114,007
6,751	-	53	28	26,832	20,000	-	\$6,832	-	-	26,832
-	-	6,943	1,204	9,070	8,100	970	-	-	-	9,070
-	-	-	-	7,300	5,000	170	-	-	2,130	7,300
50,953	\$192	-	-	213,038	100,000	113,038	-	-	-	213,038
302,775	-	6,775	-	896,149	400,000	431,344	-	-	64,805	896,149
133,871	-	-	-	915,636	449,150	398,797	-	67,689	-	915,636
231,850	-	2,000	-	374,015	300,000	25,734	-	3,281	45,000	374,015
332	-	h 966	-	35,790	20,000	14,500	i 1,290	-	-	35,790

a Rights of way, etc.

d Fixtures.

g Dividend.

b Lamps, meters and supplies.

e And fixtures.

h Expense, taxes and interest.

c Lines.

f Horses, wagons and harnesses.

i Earnings.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Batchelder and Lincoln Company, Boston, . .	1897. Mch. 5,	1897. Jan. 26,	\$400,000	-	-	-	-	\$1,064,272
Battery Wharf Store Company, Boston, . .	Dec. 17,	<i>a</i> Oct. 6,	307,500	\$490,552	-	-	-	4,681
Baush and Harris Machine Tool Company, Springfield,	June 25,	Apr. 20,	75,000	-	\$53,000	withland	\$39,636	24,801
Bay State Belting Company, Boston,	Jan. 2,	1896. Dec. 9,	80,000	-	8,563	\$16,031	5,035	41,200
Bay State Brick Company, Boston,	Jan. 18,	1897. Jan. 12,	300,000	400,000	with	real	estate	46,851
Bay State Chair Company, Incorporated, The, New Bedford, . .	Sept. 7,	<i>b</i> Mch 13,	10,000	-	-	-	1,670	18,426
Bay State Coal Company, Worcester,	July 2,	May 17,	15,000	-	-	8,063	<i>c</i> 4,031	13,086
Bay State Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Amherst,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 2,	2,500	-	-	1,000	1,500	300
Bay State Cordage Co., Newburyport,	May 27,	Jan. 12,	125,000	51,502	-	-	63,556	8,107
Bay State Corset Company, Springfield,	Aug. 23,	July 30,	100,000	-	-	-	19,652	36,960
Bay State Gas Company, The, Boston,	June 1,	<i>d</i> Feb. 25,	2,000,000	2,061,129	with	real	estate	136,610
Bay State House, Proprietors of the, Worcester,	Feb. 26,	Jan. 30,	86,800	-	85,000	45,000	-	4,268
Bay State Ice Company, Boston,	May 20,	Apr. 19,	52,000	-	48,000	<i>e</i> 7,000	2,000	20,793
Bay State Iron Company, Boston,	June 30,	June 30,	948,000	-	377	-	-	4,112
Bay State Metal Works, Cambridge,	Apr. 26,	Feb. 8,	10,000	-	-	-	6,918	16,937
Bay State Packing Company, Boston,	May 22,	Jan. 30,	20,000	-	-	-	-	9,500
Bay State Rubber Company, Boston,	Feb. 19,	Feb. 17,	5,000	-	-	-	-	4,978
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company, Worcester,	Jan. 23,	1896. Dec. 19,	100,000	-	52,134	withland	8,533	20,817
Bay State Whip Company, Westfield,	Jan. 18,	Dec. 16,	<i>f</i> 35,000	-	-	-	-	-
Bay State Worsted Company, The, Worcester,	Jan. 26,	1897. Jan. 4,	25,000	-	15,127	withland	-	-
Beach and Clarridge Company, Boston,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 21,	60,000	-	-	-	2,500	11,848

a Statement of September 20.*b* Adjourned.*c* Rolling stock.*d* Statement of June 30, 1896.*e* On leased land at Wellesley.*f* Assets sold, proceeds distributed to stockholders.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$530,962	-	-	-	\$1,595,234	\$400,000	1,000,292	-	\$44,942	\$150,000	1,595,234
-	-	-	-	495,233	307,500	165,000	-	22,733	-	495,233
33,821	-	-	\$1,257	152,515	75,000	77,515	-	-	-	152,515
59,664	-	-	-	130,493	80,000	43,740	-	6,753	-	130,493
92,824	-	-	-	539,675	300,000	129,672	-	110,003	{ with P. & L. }	539,675
4,844	-	\$864	1,259	27,063	10,000	17,063	-	-	-	27,063
1,700	-	-	-	26,880	15,000	54	-	-	11,826	26,880
-	-	-	-	2,800	2,500	-	-	-	300	2,800
112,403	-	-	-	235,568	125,000	107,706	-	2,862	-	235,568
28,486	\$3,500	-	24,829	113,427	100,000	13,427	-	-	-	113,427
47,168	-	60,450	-	2,305,357	2,000,000	111,548	-	193,809	-	2,305,357
-	-	-	-	134,268	86,800	42,000	-	5,468	-	134,268
with cash	-	6,641	1,209	85,643	52,000	33,643	-	-	-	85,643
-	-	-	946,099	950,588	948,000	2,588	-	-	-	950,588
32,730	-	1,004	-	57,589	10,000	17,936	-	29,653	-	57,589
8,000	-	3,500	8,000	29,000	20,000	9,000	-	-	-	29,000
-	-	-	22	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
56,981	-	1,235	-	139,700	100,000	10,028	-	21,423	8,249	139,700
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	27,983	43,110	25,000	18,110	-	-	-	43,110
42,038	-	4,163	11,950	72,499	60,000	12,499	-	-	-	72,499

a Horses, wagons, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Beacon Publishing Company, The, Boston, . . .	1897. Feb. 3,	1897. Jan. 26,	\$15,000	-	-	-	-	\$9,140
Beacon Shoe Manufacturing Company, Boston,	Nov. 5,	Oct. 27,	15,000	-	-	-	\$5,153	21,144
Beals Leather Company, Boston,	1896. Feb. 23,	1896. Dec. 28,	7,000	-	-	-	-	3,844
Beattie Zinc Works Company, Reading,	1897. Mch. 9,	1897. Jan. 4,	10,000	-	-	\$650	-	3,114
Beebe and Holbrook Company, The, Holyoke,	Jan. 18,	Jan. 16,	150,000	-	\$205,000	withland	100,000	173,344
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company, Chicopee,	1896. Jan. 18,	1896. Dec. 16,	50,000	-	400	22,000	10,957	32,313
Belchertown Co-operative Creamery Association, Belchertown,	1897. Feb. 8,	1897. Jan. 4,	3,000	-	500	1,500	1,000	1,804
Belisle Printing and Publishing Company, Worcester,	Oct. 4,	Aug. 25,	5,000	-	-	-	1,100	2,332
Bell Telephone Company, Boston,	1896. Nov. 19,	1896. Sept. 9,	450,000	-	-	-	-	-
Belvidere Woollen Manufacturing Company, Lowell,	1897. May 3,	1897. Mch. 2,	200,000	\$87,279	with	R. E.	41,000	24,105
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company, Springfield,	Feb. 10,	Feb. 8,	26,400	-	28,683	withland	12,000	18,549
Bennett Manufacturing Corporation, The, New Bedford,	Feb. 18,	Feb. 17,	700,000	-	8,793	218,287	669,649	223,066
Bennett's Information Company, Boston,	May 14,	May 1,	7,000	-	-	-	5,000	2,125
Beoli Company, The, Fitchburg,	Sept. 8,	Apr. 5,	300,000	300,000	with	real	estate	393,000
Berkeley House Company, Boston,	Mch. 19,	Feb. 15,	150,500	-	177,708	363,259	-	14,302
Berkshire Cotton Manufacturing Company, Adams,	Oct. 22,	Oct. 21,	1,500,000	-	519,949	withland	1,234,611	156,529
Berkshire Courier Company, Great Barrington,	Jan. 29,	Jan. 12,	15,000	-	-	-	11,973	3,835
Berkshire Creamery Co-operative Association, Sandisfield,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 12,	2,300	-	200	1,000	750	-
Berkshire Glass Sand Company, The, Cheshire,	Apr. 20,	Apr. 14,	16,700	-	-	16,611	2,629	8,496

a No quorum in 1897.*b* Statement of Jan. 31, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$1,000	-	-	\$4,860	\$15,000	\$15,000	-	-	-	-	\$15,000
4,432	-	-	-	30,729	15,000	\$10,071	\$5,658	-	-	30,729
8,838	-	-	1,383	14,065	7,000	7,065	-	-	-	14,065
5,182	\$904	\$150	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
86,042	-	-	-	564,386	150,000	47,647	-	-	\$366,739	564,386
56,173	-	-	-	121,843	50,000	3,024	-	\$35,719	<i>a</i> 33,100	121,843
897	-	490	-	6,191	3,000	2,606	-	585	-	6,191
3,504	-	-	-	6,936	5,000	1,869	-	67	-	6,936
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
203,297	-	-	-	355,681	200,000	-	-	155,681	-	355,681
36,335	2	635	-	96,204	26,400	1,801	-	3,607	64,396	96,204
459,226	-	-	-	1,579,021	700,000	623,287	-	255,734	-	1,579,021
-	-	-	-	7,125	7,000	-	-	125	-	7,125
-	-	-	-	693,000	300,000	243,000	-	-	150,000	693,000
-	-	<i>b</i> 15,560	-	570,829	150,500	413,975	-	6,354	-	570,829
367,227	-	-	-	2,278,316	1,500,000	556,714	-	221,602	-	2,278,316
591	-	-	10,103	26,502	15,000	11,502	-	-	-	26,502
-	-	350	-	2,300	2,300	-	-	-	-	2,300
2,802	-	-	-	30,538	16,700	-	-	8,350	5,488	30,538

a On machinery, stock, etc.*b* Furniture.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Berkshire Hills Co-operative Creamery Association, Monterey, . .	1897. Apr. 22,	1897. Jan. 16,	\$2,500	-	\$300	\$1,000	\$1,000	-
Berkshire Manufacturing Company of Pittsfield, Pittsfield, . . .	Feb. 10,	Jan. 4,	30,000	-	-	-	3,000	\$30,613
Berkshire Ore Company, Richmond,	Aug. 2,	July 7,	100,000	-	1,000	-	-	-
Berkshire Tack Company, The, Pittsfield, .	June 24,	Mch. 20,	5,000	-	-	-	4,400	959
Berkshire Typewriter Paper Company, Pittsfield,	May 20,	Feb. 9,	6,000	-	-	-	-	4,255
Berkshire Water Company, Lee,	May 14,	Apr. 5,	20,000	\$4,250	38,706	-	-	773
Beverly Building Association, The, Beverly, .	Aug. 9,	June 29,	150,000	-	17,819	152,921	34,418	3,136
Beverly Co-operative Association, Beverly, . .	Mch. 4,	Jan. 13,	6,400	-	-	-	-	3,331
Beverly Gas and Electric Company, Beverly, . .	Aug. 16,	July 27,	100,000	-	38,277	withland	65,319	20,451
Bigelow and Dowse Company, Boston, . .	Mch. 25,	Feb. 1,	150,000	-	-	-	-	142,633
Bigelow Carpet Company, Clinton, . . .	May 29,	May 26,	1,000,000	866,094	with	real	estate	257,471
Blackstone Electric Light Company, The, Blackstone,	Aug. 19,	July 14,	10,000	-	3,181	withland	18,686	922
Blackstone Valley Co-operative Creamery Company, Uxbridge (for 1896),	Feb. 9,	1896. Nov. 7,	3,000	-	3,499	with land	717	239
Blackstone Valley Co-operative Creamery Company, Uxbridge, .	Dec. 11,	1897. Nov. 6,	3,000	-	3,499	withland	813	247
Blair Camera Company, Boston,	Oct. 6,	Jan. 27,	254,800	-	-	-	70,023	12,792
Blair Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield,	Oct. 1,	Sept. 21,	25,000	-	-	-	12,167	15,076
Blake Manufacturing Company, Springfield, .	Oct. 14,	Jan. 30,	15,000	-	-	-	37,311	14,113
Blanchard Machine Company, Boston, . .	June 22,	1896. Aug. 20,	30,000	-	-	-	20,555	4,166
Blanchard Machine Company, Boston, . .	Aug. 6,	1897. Aug. 5,	30,000	-	-	-	23,672	3,259

a And machinery, pipes, etc.

b Statement of Dec. 31, 1896.

c Statement of Jan. 1, 1896.

d Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.

e And tools.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	\$200	-	\$2,500	\$2,500	-	-	-	-	\$2,500
\$22,807	-	-	-	56,420	30,000	\$25,700	-	-	<i>a</i> \$720	56,420
-	-	-	\$125,159	126,159	100,000	26,159	-	-	-	126,159
3,516	-	-	-	8,875	5,000	3,642	-	\$233	-	8,875
5,636	-	938	-	10,829	6,000	3,920	-	909	-	10,829
-	-	-	-	43,729	20,000	<i>b</i> 20,000 <i>c</i> 2,700	<i>b</i> - <i>c</i> }	29	1,000	43,729
-	-	-	-	208,294	132,500	59,000	-	11,655	5,139	208,294
6,584	-	-	-	9,915	6,400	-	-	2,915	600	9,915
1,189	-	<i>d</i> 25,733 <i>e</i> 688	-	151,657	92,000	11,932	-	47,725	-	151,657
239,558	-	10,049	-	392,240	150,000	242,240	-	-	-	392,240
770,578	-	-	-	1,894,143	1,000,000	76,324	<i>e</i> \$87,934	679,885	50,000	1,894,143
910	-	607	-	24,306	10,000	13,728	-	578	-	24,306
<i>f</i> 152	-	-	-	4,607	3,000	<i>c</i> 1,500 <i>g</i> 53	<i>c</i> - <i>g</i> }	-	54	4,607
316	-	-	-	4,875	3,000	<i>h</i> 1,700 <i>i</i> 50	<i>h</i> - <i>i</i> }	-	<i>i</i> 125	4,875
72,582	\$66,077	<i>j</i> 47,000	134,372	402,846	254,800	148,046	-	-	-	402,846
8,655	-	3,356	-	39,254	25,000	9,831	-	4,423	-	39,254
8,826	-	-	-	60,250	15,000	45,250	-	-	-	60,250
6,003	4,697	14,748	1,957	52,126	30,000	22,126	-	-	-	52,126
12,996	-	12,532	1,830	54,289	30,000	24,289	-	-	-	54,289

a And dividend.*b* Bonds.*c* Bills payable.*d* Mains and meters.*e* For insurance.*f* Supplies.*g* Dividends unpaid.*h* Dividends uncollected.*i* Contingent fund*j* Treasury stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bleak House Association, Dennis, . . .	1897. Sept. 8,	1897. Aug. 30,	\$20,000	\$18,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Block Plant Electric Light Company, The, Boston,	Aug. 17,	Jan. 11,	9,500	-	-	-	\$19,146	\$856
Blue Hill Electric Company, The, Canton, . .	Aug. 26,	Aug. 18,	30,000	-	-	\$3,794	24,575	1,803
Blue Hill Granite Company, The, Quincy, . .	Jan. 15,	1896. Aug. 3,	25,000	-	\$19,300	700	4,267	2,799
Bogle Brothers Company, Boston,	Mch. 17,	1897. Mch. 3,	a 60,000	-	-	-	-	300
Boit Knitting Company, Wakefield,	June 10,	b Apr. 1,	15,000	-	-	-	12,197	2,085
Boott Cotton Mills, Lowell,	Dec. 16,	Dec. 13,	1,200,000	-	105,360	419,000	493,943	647,013
Border City Manufacturing Company, Fall River,	Nov. 10,	Nov. 3,	1,000,000	-	36,105	308,000	800,000	57,989
Boston and Bangor Steamship Company, Boston,	Mch. 8,	c Feb. 9,	500,000	-	-	d 129,794	e 432,963	93,803
Boston and Bay State Die Co., Boston,	July 1,	June 22,	10,000	-	-	-	7,361	5,769
Boston and Gloucester Steamboat Company, The, Boston,	Mch. 12,	Feb. 10,	125,000	-	-	-	f 148,137	12,391
Boston and Philadelphia Steamship Company, Boston,	May 13,	Apr. 14,	712,600	-	-	-	-	26,994
Boston and Provincetown Steamship Company, The, Boston, . .	Feb. 12,	Feb. 10,	70,000	-	-	-	g 20,000	3,655
Boston and Roxbury Mill Corporation, The, Boston,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 25,	h	428,500	-	-	-	13,786
Boston Asphalt Company, Boston,	Apr. 23,	Jan. 11,	25,000	-	-	i 6,000	j 12,299	53,931
Boston Association of Odd Fellows, Boston,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 15,	125,000	-	35,000	withland	-	-
Boston Bank Note and Lithographing Company, Boston,	Nov. 8,	Oct. 5,	k 30,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Base Ball Association, Boston,	Apr. 22,	1896. Dec. 16,	7,800	-	226,400	withland	-	8,134
Boston Beer Company, Boston,	Dec. 20,	1897. Oct. 21,	150,000	-	185,600	withland	43,210	86,728

a In liquidation. Capital nearly all distributed to shareholders.

b In lieu of annual.

c Statement of Dec. 31, 1896.

d Wharves.

e Steamers, etc.

f Two steamboats.

g Steamship.

h No fixed amount.

i On leased land.

j And tools.

k All assets sold except franchise. All debts paid. Discontinued.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	\$2,000	-	\$20,000	\$20,000	-	-	-	-	\$20,000
-	-	324	\$2,197	22,523	9,500	\$13,023	-	-	-	22,523
-	-	35,018	-	65,190	30,000	29,939	-	\$5,251	-	65,190
\$1,000	-	5,138	-	33,204	21,000	10,160	-	2,044	-	33,204
-	-	-	-	300	-	300	-	-	-	300
10,215	-	-	-	24,497	15,000	7,819	-	1,678	-	24,497
813,475	-	-	-	2,478,791	1,200,000	1,256,961	\$21,830	-	-	2,478,791
294,583	-	-	-	1,496,677	1,000,000	209,000	-	287,677	-	1,496,677
-	-	-	-	656,560	500,000	154,977	-	1,583	-	656,560
3,578	\$135	1,081	-	17,924	10,000	7,424	500	-	-	17,924
-	-	-	-	160,528	125,000	35,500	-	28	-	160,528
-	-	808,253	-	835,247	712,600	44,164	-	43,483	<i>a</i> \$35,000	835,247
-	-	<i>b</i> 100	46,245	70,000	70,000	-	-	-	-	70,000
-	-	-	-	442,286	<i>c</i>	<i>d</i>	-	-	-	-
14,418	-	206	-	86,854	25,000	48,982	-	12,872	-	86,854
1,000	-	-	-	36,000	10,000	25,088	-	912	-	36,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	<i>e</i> 2,700	-	237,234	7,800	30,000	-	199,434	-	237,234
38,201	-	13,711	-	367,450	150,000	117,281	-	93,386	6,783	367,450

a And insurance.*b* Balance Lombard Investment Co. bond.*c* 7,000 shares.*d* Mortgage. No amount stated.*e* Bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Belting Company, Boston, . . .	1897. Jan. 22,	1896. Dec. 7,	\$1,000,000	-	\$75,000	\$75,000	\$100,000	\$549,963
Boston Blower Company, The, Boston, . .	June 25,	1897. May 31,	100,000	-	5,000	27,999	31,075	22,122
Boston Book Company, The, Boston, . . .	July 2,	June 19,	75,000	-	-	-	-	49,161
Boston Can Company, Boston,	Jan. 16,	Jan. 13,	25,000	-	-	19,000	5,638	34,062
Boston Casting Company, Boston,	Apr. 15,	Feb. 23,	26,700	-	-	-	300	1,250
Boston Clock Company, Boston,	Apr. 20,	1896. a Dec. 2,	500,000	-	25,000	-	-	4,868
Boston Coal Company, Boston,	Apr. 29,	1897. Jan. 19,	20,000	-	-	-	b 12,083	23,808
Boston Coffor Dam Company, Boston,	May 25,	Apr. 28,	5,000	-	597	-	-	-
Boston Co-operative Building Company, Boston,	Mch. 8,	Jan. 11,	300,000	-	323,529	withland	-	19,845
Boston Co-operative Buyers Association, Boston,	Mch. 19,	Feb. 16,	10,000	-	-	-	-	8,183
Boston Co-operative Flower Growers Association, The, Boston,	Nov. 1,	Oct. 2,	1,500	-	-	-	-	2,711
Boston Cordage Company, Boston,	May 5,	c Jan. 19,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Counter Company, Boston,	Nov. 4,	Oct. 6,	30,000	-	-	-	5,019	120,493
Boston Credit Co., The, Haverhill,	Jan. 9,	1896. d Oct. 22,	10,000	-	-	-	-	2,116
Boston Dental Manufacturing Company, Boston,	Sept. 11,	1897. Apr. 16,	50,000	-	-	-	-	20,187
Boston Dry Goods Company, Boston,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 13,	300,000	-	-	-	-	215,132
Boston Duck Company, Palmer and Belcher-town,	Mch. 8,	e Feb. 10,	350,000	-	120,000	withland	134,798	21,370
Boston Electric Company, Boston,	Apr. 24,	Jan. 23,	100,000	-	-	-	5,666	39,653
Boston Electric Light Company, Boston,	Sept. 9,	f Aug. 10,	2,000,000	-	656,913	withland	g 2,488,627	291,034
Boston Electric Protective Association, Boston,	Mch. 20,	Jan. 20,	6,000	-	-	-	-	2,563

a Statement of Dec. 12, 1896.

b Plant.

c Should have been held.

d Adjourned.

e Statement Jan. 1, 1897, less dividend paid Feb. 1, 1897.

f Statement of July 1, 1897.

g And lines overhead and underground, fixtures, lamps, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$821,276	\$100	\$5,050	-	\$1,626,389	1,000,000	-	-	\$126,389	\$500,000	\$1,626,389
151,000	a 10,151	2,331	\$3,548	153,226	100,000	\$53,226	-	-	-	153,226
91,776	-	-	-	140,937	75,000	56,468	-	7,024	2,445	140,937
8,741	-	-	-	67,441	25,000	15,765	-	26,676	-	67,441
-	-	-	26,650	28,200	26,700	1,500	-	-	-	28,200
-	-	-	682,531	712,399	327,500	384,899	-	-	-	712,399
b 15,565	-	c 5,000	738	57,194	20,000	37,194	-	-	-	57,194
-	-	-	4,498	5,095	5,000	95	-	-	-	5,095
-	-	19,995	-	363,369	219,000	75,000	-	d 13,140	56,229	363,369
2,105	-	7,556	-	17,844	10,000	7,123	-	721	-	17,844
411	-	350	-	3,472	1,500	4	-	1,968	-	3,472
-	-	-	10,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
57,652	-	394	-	183,558	30,000	130,887	\$14,447	-	8,224	183,558
8,653	-	1,334	2,998	15,101	10,000	5,101	-	-	-	15,101
10,018	-	-	36,359	66,564	50,000	16,564	-	-	-	66,564
433,816	-	-	-	648,948	300,000	348,948	-	-	-	648,948
187,530	-	-	-	463,698	350,000	40,763	-	-	e 72,935	463,698
37,394	-	16,280	5,768	104,761	90,800	-	-	13,961	-	104,761
62,727	-	6,800	-	3,506,101	1,700,000	1,454,013	-	352,088	-	3,506,101
5,000	-	f 11,000	-	18,563	6,000	1,200	-	11,363	-	18,563

a Patterns.

d Dividend unpaid.

b Coal.

e Guaranty and renovation.

c Treasury stock.

f Construction.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Enterprise Manufacturing Company, The, Boston, . . .	1897. Feb. 12,	1896. <i>a</i> June 6,	\$10,000	\$2,000	-	-	\$2,000	\$7,563
Boston Excursion Steamship Company, Boston, . . .	Nov. 20,	1897. Nov. 1,	25,000	-	\$43,500	\$26,800	-	1,675
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 4,	Jan. 20,	140,000	57,622	with	real	estate	120,413
Boston Forge Company, Boston, . . .	May 8,	Apr. 15,	100,000	-	34,844	withland	\$63,034	18,040
Boston Fresh Tripe Company, Boston, . . .	Aug. 10,	July 12,	22,500	-	-	-	1,500	12,072
Boston Fruit Company, Boston, . . .	Oct. 9,	Sept. 29,	500,000	1,473,376	-	-	3,265	330,637
Boston Furnace Company, Boston, . . .	Apr. 29,	Jan. 25,	10,000	-	-	-	-	65,539
Boston Gas Light Company, Boston, . . .	June 1,	<i>c</i> Feb. 25,	2,500,000	7,141,989	with	real	estate	229,504
Boston Gore and Web Manufacturing Company, Chelsea (for 1896), . . .	Jan. 13,	1896. Dec. 16,	20,000	-	2,079	6,656	13,261	6,215
Boston Gore and Web Manufacturing Company, Chelsea, . . .	Dec. 31,	1897. Dec. 15,	20,000	-	2,079	6,656	13,854	7,338
Boston Herald Company, The, Boston, . . .	Apr. 23,	Apr. 20,	200,000	-	-	-	200,000	166,895
Boston Ice Company, The, Boston, . . .	Apr. 22,	Apr. 13,	350,000	653,514	with	R. E.	-	62,232
Boston Ice Cream Company, Boston (for 1896), . . .	Feb. 4,	1896. <i>d</i> Aug. 12,	5,000	-	-	-	<i>e</i> 5,446	1,858
Boston Ice Cream Company, Boston, . . .	Sept. 16,	1897. <i>f</i> Aug. 12,	5,000	-	-	-	<i>g</i> 5,309	2,444
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Company, Boston, . . .	Jan. 8,	1896. <i>h</i> Dec. 29,	20,000	-	-	-	4,000	14,724
Boston Lead Manufacturing Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 3,	1897. <i>i</i> Feb. 8,	450,000	-	210,000	withland	65,000	161,533
Boston Leasehold Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 8,	Feb. 2,	15,000	-	-	6,023	-	9,063
Boston Lighterage & Towing Company, The, Boston, . . .	June 24,	Apr. 26,	30,000	-	-	-	26,000	9,852
Boston Manufacturing Company, The, Boston, . . .	Jan. 18,	1896. <i>j</i> Dec. 21,	800,000	850,000	with	real	estate	161,823

a Should have been held. Statement of Feb. 1, 1897. *b* And tools. *c* Statement of June 30, 1896.
d Adjourned. Statement of Dec. 1, 1896. *e* And teams. *f* Statement of Sept. 1, 1897.
g And teams, horses, etc. *h* Adjourned. *i* Statement of Jan. 1, 1897. *j* Statement of Oct 31, 1896.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc. ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$2,165	-	a \$90	-	\$13,818	\$10,000	\$2,713	-	\$1,105	-	\$13,818
-	-	b 1,500	-	73,475	25,000	8,980	-	37,995	\$1,500	73,475
-	-	-	-	178,035	140,000	5,719	-	32,316	{ with } { P. & L. }	178,035
22,217	-	-	-	138,135	100,000	33,244	-	4,891	-	138,135
5,043	-	8,558	-	27,173	22,500	3,594	-	1,079	-	27,173
-	-	366,299	-	2,173,577	500,000	300,548	-	1,373,029	-	2,173,577
19,167	-	320	-	85,026	10,000	74,301	-	725	-	85,026
239,737	-	15,973	-	7,627,203	2,500,000	454,363	-	4,385,430	287,410	7,627,203
15,084	-	-	-	43,295	20,000	21,661	-	1,634	-	43,295
12,281	-	-	-	42,208	20,000	20,903	-	1,305	-	42,208
4,000	-	-	-	370,895	200,000	159,643	-	11,252	-	370,895
189,981	-	-	-	905,727	350,000	446,014	-	59,713	50,000	905,727
-	-	-	-	7,304	5,000	2,140	-	164	-	7,304
-	-	-	-	7,753	5,000	2,740	-	13	-	7,753
-	-	8,737	\$96,886	124,347	20,000	104,347	-	-	-	124,347
181,666	-	39,441	-	657,640	450,000	190,265	-	17,375	-	657,640
-	-	1,124	-	16,210	15,000	-	-	1,210	-	16,210
-	-	-	6,580	42,432	30,000	12,432	-	-	-	42,432
575,493	-	-	-	1,587,316	800,000	746,184	c \$13,270	27,862	-	1,587,316

a Office furniture.

b Utensils, etc.

c For guaranty and interest.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Music Hall Association, Boston, . . .	1897. July 8,	1897. <i>a</i> June 9,	\$100,000	\$225,000	-	-	-	\$12,127
Boston Oregon Mast Company, Boston, . .	May 18,	Apr. 12,	30,000	-	-	-	-	41,887
Boston Packing and Provision Company, Boston,	May 24,	Jan. 20,	250,000	-	\$15,000	\$60,000	\$38,288	91,783
Boston Parcel Delivery Company, Boston, . .	June 15,	May 10,	50,000	-	-	-	-	3,579
Boston Paving Company, Boston, . . .	Sept. 20,	Apr. 1,	20,000	-	-	2,270	4,934	15,237
Boston Pier, or the Long Wharf, Proprietors of, Boston,	May 10,	Apr. 14,	480,000	-	455,000	withland	-	107,815
Boston Plate and Window Glass Company, Boston,	June 23,	Apr. 7,	500,000	-	176,192	withland	22,938	205,538
Boston Real Estate Association of Boston, Boston,	May 13,	May 5,	100,000	-	26,497	withland	-	5,495
Boston Regalia Company, The, Boston, . .	Nov. 27,	Nov. 22,	10,000	-	-	-	1,950	3,056
Boston Rubber Company, Boston, . . .	June 16,	May 7,	50,000	87,536	with	R. E.	15,000	44,325
Boston Rubber Shoe Company, Malden, . .	May 21,	May 19,	5,000,000	513,000	-	-	265,000	3,685,182
Boston School Supply Company, Boston, . .	Mch. 9,	Mch. 1,	25,000	-	-	-	-	5,701
Boston Spar Company, The, Boston, . . .	May 18,	Apr. 12,	10,000	-	-	-	-	27,936
Boston Specialty and Toy Company, Boston, . .	Apr. 26,	1896. Dec. 31,	6,000	-	-	-	-	7,587
Boston Steam Fishing Co., Boston, . . .	July 7,	1897. <i>b</i> May 1,	4,000	-	-	-	2,300	26
Boston Stereotype Foundry, Boston, . . .	Aug. 11,	May 31,	10,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
Boston Storage Warehouse Company, The, Boston,	Apr. 30,	<i>c</i> Apr. 8,	400,000	-	117,990	332,010	-	7,669
Boston Theatre, The Proprietors of the, Boston,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 11,	125,000	533,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Boston Thread and Twine Company, Boston,	Nov. 8,	July 24,	80,000	-	-	59,334	81,675	22,352
Boston Times Company, The, Boston (for 1896),	Jan. 2,	1896. Oct. 20,	24,000	-	-	-	<i>d</i> 8,518	5,693

a Statement of May 31, 1897.*b* Adjourned.*c* Statement of April 1, 1897.*d* And plant, etc.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$237,127	\$100,000	\$50,000	-	\$87,127	-	\$237,127
\$23,592	-	-	\$633	66,112	30,000	36,112	-	-	-	66,112
148,267	-	<i>b</i> \$4,000	-	357,338	250,000	86,064	-	10,369	\$10,905	357,338
-	-	<i>c</i> 50,433	-	54,012	50,000	756	-	3,256	-	54,012
670	\$11,000	288	8,277	42,676	20,000	22,676	-	-	-	42,676
-	-	-	-	562,815	480,000	-	-	82,815	-	562,815
275,418	-	4,030	-	684,116	500,000	174,006	-	110	10,000	684,116
-	-	-	-	31,992	18,838	<i>d</i> 9,500	-	-	3,654	31,992
15,325	-	<i>e</i> 1,406	-	21,737	10,000	11,737	-	-	-	21,737
53,481	-	1,135	-	201,477	50,000	151,477	-	-	-	201,477
1,631,222	-	12,000	-	6,106,404	5,000,000	-	-	906,404	200,000	6,106,404
14,507	<i>f</i> 10,230	{ <i>g</i> 551 <i>h</i> 496 }	-	31,485	25,000	4,972	-	267	1,246	31,485
1,200	-	-	1,931	31,067	10,000	21,067	-	-	-	31,067
-	119	-	-	7,686	6,000	1,086	-	600	-	7,686
-	-	<i>i</i> 200	2,058	4,584	3,800	784	-	-	-	4,584
-	-	-	9,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	<i>j</i> 31,910	-	489,579	400,000	-	<i>k</i> \$74	89,505	-	489,579
-	-	-	-	533,000	125,000	<i>l</i> 150,000	-	258,000	-	533,000
92,793	-	-	-	256,154	80,000	176,154	-	-	-	256,154
-	-	-	12,718	26,929	24,000	2,929	-	-	-	26,929

a Income account.*e* Fixtures.*i* Nets and seines.*b* Horses and wagons.*f* And book plates, etc.*j* Investments.*c* Personal property.*g* Store fixtures, etc.*k* Suspense.*d* Mortgage notes.*h* Suspense and loans.*l* Mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Times Company, The, Boston, . . .	1897. Nov. 23,	1897. <i>a</i> Oct. 19,	\$24,000	-	-	-	<i>b</i> \$8,518	\$4,678
Boston Tow Boat Company, Boston, . . .	May 12,	Apr. 20,	1,000,000	-	\$68,500	\$4,000	25,800	77,435
Boston Trading and Export Company, The, Boston, . . .	Aug. 20,	Apr. 28,	7,000	-	-	-	-	3,346
Boston Transcript Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 26,	Feb. 15,	60,000	-	-	30,000	40,000	10,299
Boston Transfer Company, The, Boston, . . .	May 14,	Apr. 26,	20,000	-	-	-	-	1,948
Boston Veterinary Hospital, The, Boston, . .	Jan. 15,	Jan. 7,	7,000	-	30,000	withland	-	3,000
Boston Water Power Company, Boston, . . .	June 14,	Apr. 27,	<i>c</i>	-	688,700	-	-	60
Boston Wharf Company, The, Boston, . . .	Feb. 4,	<i>d</i> Feb. 2,	1,000,000	-	1,898,400	<i>e</i> 628,862	-	270,440
Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 2,	1896. Nov. 17,	900,000	-	330,945	with	land	423,159
Bourne Mills, Fall River, . . .	Nov. 24,	1897. Oct. 25,	400,000	\$344,064	with	real	estate	35,956
Bouvé, Crawford & Co. (Corporation), Boston, .	Sept. 8,	<i>f</i> Mch. 2,	100,000	-	11,598	withland	17,800	48,759
Bowenville Coal Company, The, Fall River, .	Apr. 26,	Apr. 21,	40,000	-	31,030	4,187	4,801	14,653
Bowker Fertilizer Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 17,	<i>d</i> Feb. 10,	1,000,000	275,000	with	real	estate	920,689
Bowler Gridley Company, Boston, . . .	Oct. 7,	<i>g</i> June 22,	8,000	-	-	-	-	7,261
Boyd and Corey Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, The, Marlborough, . . .	Jan. 5,	1896. <i>h</i> Dec. 5,	200,000	-	59,504	withland	53,223	28,399
Boylston Market Association, The, Boston, .	Mch. 4,	1897. Feb. 1,	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	43,125
Boylston Pharmacy (Incorporated), Boston, . .	Sept. 7,	1896. <i>i</i> Apr. 6,	1,000	-	-	-	<i>j</i> 1,330	3,075
Brackett Manufacturing Company, Newburyport, . . .	May 21,	1897. May 1,	30,000	-	-	-	4,574	10,788
Brackett's Market Corporation, Newton, . .	Apr. 23,	Jan. 11,	12,500	-	-	-	-	10,199
Bradford Joint Company, Plymouth, . . .	Feb. 25,	Jan. 19,	6,000	-	-	-	3,000	4,867

a Statement of Sept. 27, 1897.*b* Plant, etc.*c* 1854 preferred shares; 94,416 shares.*d* Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.*e* And improvements.*f* Adjourned.*g* In lieu of annual.*h* Statement of Dec. 4, 1896.*i* Should have been held; no quorum.*j* Fixtures.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	\$14,944	\$28,140	\$24,000	\$4,140	-	-	-	\$28,140
\$14,913	-	\$986,212	-	1,176,860	1,000,000	51,860	-	\$25,000	\$100,000	1,176,860
5,787	-	a 5,603	-	14,736	7,000	7,694	-	42	-	14,736
-	-	4,701	-	85,000	60,000	-	\$25,000	-	-	85,000
-	-	b 17,000	1,052	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	-	3,775	500	37,275	7,000	30,275	-	-	-	37,275
-	-	c 104,664	479,576	1,273,000	-	d 1,273,000	-	-	-	1,273,000
-	-	-	-	2,797,702	1,000,000	-	1,797,702	-	-	2,797,702
722,872	\$1,000	51,485	-	1,529,461	900,000	629,461	-	-	-	1,529,461
21,382	-	-	-	401,402	400,000	1,402	-	-	-	401,402
108,915	-	33,966	2,004	223,042	100,000	123,042	-	-	-	223,042
14,200	-	-	-	68,871	40,000	22,090	-	6,781	-	68,871
466,140	-	-	-	1,661,829	1,000,000	330,000	e 25,000	156,829	150,000	1,661,829
6,133	-	-	1,000	14,394	8,000	6,394	-	-	-	14,394
38,701	-	-	24,567	204,394	200,000	4,394	-	-	-	204,394
-	-	-	-	1,043,125	1,000,000	-	-	43,125	-	1,043,125
5,923	-	-	-	10,328	1,000	9,328	-	-	-	10,328
36,260	-	-	294	51,916	30,000	21,916	-	-	-	51,916
1,244	-	7,500	-	18,943	12,500	5,292	-	-	1,151	18,943
12,861	-	700	-	21,428	6,000	30	-	15,000	398	21,428

a Furniture. b Value of plant. c Balance, mortgage, etc. d Mortgages. e Contingency.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bradford Yarn Mills, Brookfield,	1897. Jan. 25,	1897. Jan. 2,	\$5,500	-	-	-	\$9,299	\$1,316
Bradley Fertilizer Company, Boston,	July 26,	<i>a</i> May 15,	400,000	-	\$50,000	-	10,000	1,164,619
Bradt and Woods Company, The, Worcester,	May 24,	May 12,	10,000	-	-	-	-	16,440
Brainard Milling Machine Company, Boston,	Feb. 9,	Feb. 2,	75,000	-	6,000	\$25,400	45,429	38,117
Braintree Wood and Lumber Company, Braintree,	Dec. 30,	Nov. 3,	6,000	-	550	200	1,000	1,000
Brennan Boot and Shoe Company, Natick, . .	Sept. 8,	Aug. 7,	8,000	-	2,000	-	3,850	3,990
Bridgewater Box Company, Bridgewater, . .	Sept. 23,	Aug. 10,	30,000	-	25,884	with land	11,055	12,971
Bridgewater Water Company, Bridgewater,	June 10,	June 8,	100,000	-	500	9,500	7,000	3,069
Briggs and Allyn Manufacturing Company, Lawrence,	Feb. 25,	Feb. 11,	28,000	-	17,600	63,764	12,192	32,639
Briggs Carriage Company, Amesbury, . .	Dec. 28,	Oct. 2,	30,000	-	3,000	20,000	7,000	37,620
Brigham Factory Company, Whitman,	Aug. 12,	Apr. 28,	17,200	\$7,000	with	R. E.	1,000	175
Brightwood Manufacturing Company, The, North Andover, . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 5,	20,000	-	-	320	10,437	3,523
Bristol Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford,	Aug. 3,	July 20,	500,000	-	500	163,411	455,303	59,804
Broadway Iron Foundry Company, Cambridge,	Feb. 6,	Feb. 2,	20,000	-	-	-	4,625	12,330
Brockton Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The, Brockton,	Feb. 9,	1896. Dec. 30,	<i>b</i> 25,600	4,000	-	5,450	12,084	23,304
Brockton Folding Machine Company, Brockton,	July 13,	1897. July 7,	2,000	-	-	-	-	3,755
Brockton Gas Light Company, Brockton, . .	Sept. 17,	<i>c</i> Aug. 20,	178,500	-	49,000	-	230,838	4,707
Brockton Industrial Corporation, Brockton,	Aug. 30,	<i>d</i> Apr. 6,	8,000	13,436	with	R. E.	1,929	356
Brockton Real Estate and Improvement Company, Brockton, . .	Sept. 10,	<i>e</i> Feb. 2,	-	-	-	-	-	-

a Adjourned.*b* Should be \$25,500 per Treasurer's letter.*c* Statement of June 30, 1897.*d* Should have been held.*e* Should have been held; corporation has never organized.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
-	-	-	\$2,126	\$12,741	\$5,500	\$7,241	-	-	-	\$12,741
\$203,479	-	\$30,000	-	1,458,098	400,000	627,189	-	-	\$430,909	1,458,098
34,538	-	-	-	50,978	10,000	36,212	-	-	4,766	50,978
82,177	-	7,000	-	204,123	75,000	56,085	-	\$73,038	-	204,123
1,000	-	a 2,000	1,300	7,050	6,000	1,050	-	-	-	7,050
1,448	-	-	-	11,288	8,000	1,955	-	1,033	300	11,288
24,716	-	-	-	74,626	30,000	43,767	-	-	859	74,626
-	-	b 212,046	18,385	250,500	100,000	{ c 100,000 d 42,500 e 8,000 }	-	-	-	250,500
55,580	-	-	-	181,775	28,000	117,167	-	36,608	-	181,775
32,436	-	1,000	5,275	106,331	30,000	76,331	-	-	-	106,331
-	-	-	15,714	23,889	17,200	6,689	-	-	-	23,889
23,399	-	-	2,032	39,711	20,000	19,711	-	-	-	39,711
219,140	-	-	-	897,658	500,000	389,506	-	8,152	-	897,658
3,614	-	1,338	-	21,907	20,000	919	-	988	-	21,907
11,263	-	{ f 650 2,203 }	-	58,954	g 25,600	33,340	\$14	-	-	58,954
-	-	-	-	3,755	2,000	612	-	1,143	-	3,755
4,897	-	4,109	29,413	322,964	178,500	144,464	-	-	-	322,964
-	-	-	-	15,721	8,000	7,000	-	721	-	15,721
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a Horse, wagon, etc.

b Mains, service pipes and wells.

c Bonded.

d Interest on bonded debt.

e Bills payable.

f Treasury stock.

g Should be \$25,500 per Treasurer's letter.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Brockway-Smith Corporation, The, Lynn, . .	1897. Mch. 22,	1897. Mch. 15,	\$40,000	-	-	\$1,368	-	\$41,283
Brookfield Shoe Company, Brookfield, . .	May 14,	a Jan. 4,	15,000	-	-	10,000	\$5,000	-
Brookline Gas Light Company, Brookline, . .	Oct. 18,	b Sept. 23,	2,000,000	\$710,557	with	R. E.	3,290,582	194,454
Brookline Storage Warehouse, Brookline, . .	Nov. 12,	Oct. 25,	5,000	-	-	-	-	2,900
Brooks Bank Note Company, Boston, . .	Sept. 9,	1896. c Apr. 8,	55,000	-	-	-	35,978	10,634
Brookside Paper Manufacturing Company, New Marlborough, . .	Aug. 6,	1897. a July 20,	25,000	4,000	with	real	estate	3,000
Brophy Bros. Shoe Co., Lynn,	Jan. 11,	1896. Nov. 10,	25,000	-	-	-	14,657	19,746
Brown and Simpson Company, The, Worcester,	Jan. 25,	1897. Jan. 19,	75,000	-	-	-	6,018	73,487
Brown Bag Filling Machine Company, The, Fitchburg,	Oct. 5,	May 18,	20,000	-	-	-	3,018	2,330
Bryant Boot & Shoe Co., Randolph,	July 16,	a May 3,	10,000	-	-	815	3,208	11,176
Bryant Box Company, The, Westfield,	Mch. 8,	d Feb. 1,	6,000	-	-	-	4,668	3,063
Buildings Cleaning Co., The, Boston,	June 9,	Mch. 8,	2,000	-	-	-	-	3,302
Burdett College, Boston,	Jan. 11,	Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	-	13,667
Burget & Lewis Company, Great Barrington,	Apr. 26,	Mch. 20,	10,000	-	-	-	-	6,240
Burke Heel Company, Rowley,	Oct. 18,	July 22,	15,000	-	-	4,575	2,265	8,669
Burleigh Rock Drill Company, The, Fitchburg,	July 15,	e Apr. 16,	120,000	-	-	-	-	10,560
Butcher Polish Company, The, Boston,	May 6,	f Apr. 17,	5,000	-	-	-	400	5,078
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association, Brighton,	Aug. 16,	July 19,	300,000	-	\$184,139	302,221	27,000	24,336
Butler Milling Company, Lowell,	Mch. 24,	e Feb. 25,	5,000	-	3,300	-	800	1,451
Butterfield Printing and Binding Company, Lowell,	May 4,	Jan. 27,	5,000	-	-	-	19,511	3,168

a Should have been held.

d Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.

b Statement of June 30, 1897.

e Adjourned.

c Statement of Feb. 27, 1897.

f Statement of April 1, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$51,446	-	\$5,710	-	\$99,807	\$40,000	\$54,128	-	-	\$5,679	\$99,807
-	-	-	-	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
266,359	-	19,039	\$303,596	4,784,587	2,000,000	2,784,587	-	-	-	4,784,587
-	-	-	2,100	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
47,923	-	-	-	94,535	55,000	27,966	-	\$11,569	-	94,535
-	-	-	50,688	57,688	25,000	a 32,688	-	-	-	57,688
29,319	-	-	-	63,722	25,000	38,038	-	684	-	63,722
46,277	-	-	31,883	157,665	75,000	82,665	-	-	-	157,665
7,500	\$10,889	-	-	23,737	20,000	3,300	-	437	-	23,737
5,430	-	-	-	20,629	10,000	9,923	-	706	-	20,629
4,649	-	851	285	13,516	6,000	7,516	-	-	-	13,516
549	-	831	-	4,682	2,000	2,550	-	132	-	4,682
2,043	-	b 8,500	-	24,210	10,000	14,210	-	-	-	24,210
8,904	-	-	-	15,144	10,000	3,624	-	1,520	-	15,144
6,459	-	-	-	21,968	15,000	5,782	-	1,186	-	21,968
9,440	-	22,000	79,410	121,410	120,000	1,410	-	-	-	121,410
1,400	-	-	-	6,878	5,000	894	-	984	-	6,878
-	-	4,000	-	541,696	300,000	216,091	-	-	25,605	541,696
968	-	c 2,236	-	8,755	5,000	3,755	-	-	-	8,755
5,083	-	376	1,783	29,921	5,000	24,921	-	-	-	29,921

a Due stockholders.

b Furniture and fixtures.

c Improvements.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Buttrick Lumber Company, The, Waltham,	1897. Jan. 26,	1897. Jan. 18,	\$25,000	-	\$3,100	\$1,000	\$3,048	\$16,626
Byron Weston Company, Dalton, . .	Mch. 26,	Feb. 6,	400,000	\$162,867	with	R. E.	55,000	97,560
C. A. Cross & Co., Incorporated, Fitchburg,	June 23,	May 27,	60,000	-	-	15,209	{ with b'ld'gs }	73,143
C. A. Edgarton Manufacturing Company, The, Shirley, . .	Oct. 26,	a Apr. 2,	50,000	50,224	-	-	{ with R. E. }	49,396
C. A. Nichols Company, The, Springfield,	May 5,	Mch. 20,	20,000	-	-	-	-	29,164
C. E. Macomber Company, Fall River, . .	Mch. 17,	Mch. 8,	20,000	-	-	-	-	4,139
C. E. Osgood Company, The, Boston, . .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 8,	100,000	-	-	-	450	132,207
C. F. & G. W. Eddy (incorporated), Boston, .	Oct. 16,	b Sept. 13,	40,000	-	-	-	-	56,158
C. F. Eddy Company, Newton,	June 14,	c Apr. 14,	50,000	17,500	-	-	-	38,393
C. F. Paige & Co., Incorporated, Athol, . .	Apr. 9,	Mch. 3,	12,000	-	-	2,312	-	6,062
C. H. Black Company, Chelsea,	Oct. 12,	d June 28,	3,000	-	-	-	-	-
C. H. Dunham Company, The, Boston, . .	Sept. 24,	c Sept. 15,	25,000	-	-	-	-	31,251
C. I. W. Maynard Company, Lowell,	Apr. 5,	Mch. 10,	12,000	-	-	-	-	1,572
C. R. Brewer Lumber Company, Great Barrington,	Mch. 8,	c Feb. 9,	30,000	-	2,000	11,000	15,000	19,193
C. S. Grieves Paint Co., Amesbury,	Mch. 25,	Feb. 27,	6,000	-	-	-	-	5,139
C. T. Sampson Manufacturing Company, North Adams,	Dec. 29,	Dec. 24,	50,000	-	30,000	withland	20,000	176,292
C. W. Mutell Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield,	Apr. 29,	1896. Nov. 18,	15,000	-	-	-	-	606
Cable Rubber Company, Boston,	Jan. 15,	1897. Jan. 14,	100,000	-	-	30,000	38,162	48,652
Callahan Supply Company, Worcester, . .	Apr. 23,	Jan. 25,	15,000	-	-	-	-	13,313
Calumet Woolen Company, Uxbridge, . .	July 21,	June 1,	300,000	-	35,000	96,590	70,000	40,514
Cambridge Co-operative Drug Company, Cambridge,	May 15,	Apr. 6,	1,200	-	-	-	-	881

a In lieu of annual.

b Statement of Sept. 1, 1897.

c Adjourned.

d Should have been held.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$27,612	-	\$3,571	-	\$54,957	\$25,000	\$29,957	-	-	-	\$54,957
111,512	-	25,978	-	452,917	400,000	52,829	-	\$68	-	452,917
63,617	-	-	-	151,969	60,000	68,941	-	23,028	-	151,969
66,658	-	3,863	-	170,141	50,000	88,010	-	-	\$32,131	170,141
13,839	-	a 20,000	-	63,003	20,000	40,348	-	-	2,655	63,003
26,633	-	b 3,309	-	34,081	20,000	13,457	-	624	-	34,081
77,822	-	-	-	210,479	100,000	80,479	-	c 5,000	d 25,000	210,479
23,333	-	-	-	79,491	40,000	35,339	-	4,152	-	79,491
11,635	-	e 5,785	-	73,313	50,000	22,937	-	376	-	73,313
12,601	-	1,827	\$847	23,649	12,000	11,649	-	-	-	23,649
-	-	f 3,000	500	3,500	3,000	500	-	-	-	3,500
33,535	-	-	1,984	66,770	25,000	41,770	-	-	-	66,770
20,590	-	-	2,153	24,315	12,000	12,315	-	-	-	24,315
23,477	-	2,682	-	73,352	30,000	40,875	-	1,800	677	73,352
2,445	-	-	-	7,584	6,000	1,416	-	-	168	7,584
88,000	-	-	-	314,292	50,000	209,251	-	5,041	50,000	314,292
6,000	-	g 2,928	9,687	19,221	15,000	4,221	-	-	-	19,221
26,156	-	-	-	142,970	100,000	35,676	-	7,294	-	142,970
14,327	-	1,600	-	29,240	15,000	13,139	-	1,101	-	29,240
150,148	-	9,175	40,338	441,765	300,000	141,765	-	-	-	441,765
642	-	-	-	1,523	1,200	216	-	-	107	1,523

a Plates, etc.

d And discounts, allowances, etc.

b Store fixtures and furniture.

e Horse, wagon, etc.

g Fixtures and patterns.

c Five per cent. dividend declared.

f Horses, wagons and tools.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Cambridge Co-operative Society, Cambridge, .	1897. Aug. 2,	1897. Apr. 26,	\$10,000	-	-	-	-	\$1,415
Cambridge Electric Light Company, Cambridge,	Mch. 20,	Mch. 1,	200,000	-	\$79,451	withland	\$392,305	15,829
Cambridge Gas Light Company, Cambridge,	Feb. 10,	a Jan. 26,	700,000	-	70,995	b \$374,292	c 377,354	166,754
Cambridge Ice Company, Cambridge, .	May 8,	Apr. 14,	40,000	\$44,398	with	real	estate	4,801
Cambridgeport Dairy Company, Cambridge,	Apr. 29,	d Apr. 6,	50,000	23,831	-	-	14,158	111,864
Cantelo Manufacturing Company, Boston, .	Oct. 2,	Jan. 14,	25,000	-	-	-	3,853	900
Cape Ann Anchor Works, Gloucester (for 1896),	Jan. 18,	1896. Sept. 24,	100,000	-	56,718	withland	52,664	33,970
Cape Ann Anchor Works, Gloucester, .	Dec. 14,	1897. d Oct. 14,	100,000	22,198	with	R. E.	53,814	31,016
Cape Ann Drop Forge Works, Gloucester, .	Oct. 4,	Aug. 25,	20,000	4,950	-	-	5,560	78
Cape Ann Isinglass Company, Rockport, . .	Nov. 24,	Oct. 25,	30,000	-	8,000	withland	2,000	8,844
Cape Ann Printing Company, Gloucester, .	July 21,	d June 23,	5,000	-	17,000	withland	5,000	3,150
Carew Manufacturing Company, South Hadley,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 30,	35,000	56,000	6,000	20,625	40,000	127,113
Carpenter Morton Company, Boston,	Feb. 3,	a Jan. 25,	100,000	-	-	-	-	101,104
Carpet Loom Company, Worcester,	Apr. 6,	Mch. 2,	5,000	-	-	-	1,000	98
Carter, Rice & Co., Corporation, Boston, .	July 1,	a Mch. 1,	300,000	e 8,700	f 62,465	withland	5,060	463,454
Carter's Ink Company, The, Boston,	Mch. 30,	Mch. 1,	150,000	-	-	-	23,075	36,800
Carver Cotton Gin Company, East Bridgewater,	Feb. 19,	Feb. 2,	100,000	-	30,000	withland	20,000	89,736
Carver Green Company, Boston,	May 21,	g Jan. 19,	12,800	10,000	-	-	-	-
Caton Medical Specific Company, Boston, .	Feb. 3,	d Jan. 12,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,050
Cattle Fair Hotel, Brighton,	Apr. 21,	Mch. 30,	27,650	-	42,100	26,500	-	3,352

a Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.

b And machinery.

c Main pipe.

d Adjourned.

e And stable plant.

f Equity.

g Should have been held. Statement of May 15, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$1,707	-	<i>a</i> \$492	-	\$3,614	\$2,350	<i>b</i> \$86 <i>c</i> 1,010	<i>d</i> \$109	\$59	-	\$3,614
11,265	-	-	-	498,850	200,000	<i>e</i> 200,000 93,347	-	5,503	-	498,850
29,349	-	-	-	1,018,744	700,000	26,961	-	291,783	-	1,018,744
28,625	-	-	-	77,824	40,000	36,002	-	-	\$1,822	77,824
6,915	-	-	-	156,768	50,000	1,608	-	-	105,160	156,768
700	\$25,000	-	-	30,453	25,000	2,353	-	1,600	1,500	30,453
52,046	130	-	-	195,528	<i>f</i> 40,000 100,000	<i>g</i> 31,500 <i>h</i> 11,092	-	12,936	-	195,528
55,377	130	<i>i</i> 27,042 <i>j</i> 4,667	-	194,244	<i>k</i> 100,000 <i>l</i> 40,000	<i>m</i> 44,222	-	10,022	-	194,244
1,111	-	-	\$22,744	34,443	20,000	14,443	-	-	-	34,443
30,300	-	-	-	49,144	30,000	5,630	-	13,514	<i>n</i> with P. & L.	49,144
1,000	-	100	-	26,250	5,000	17,250	-	4,000	<i>n</i> with P. & L.	26,250
81,302	-	-	-	331,040	35,000	131,030	-	165,010	-	331,040
66,807	-	1,797	-	169,708	100,000	60,169	9,539	-	-	169,708
402	1	-	4,774	6,275	5,000	1,275	-	-	-	6,275
291,107	-	<i>j</i> 8,500	-	839,286	300,000	<i>k</i> 257,987 <i>l</i> 205,526	-	75,773	-	839,286
79,533	64,104	3,004	-	206,516	150,000	56,516	-	-	-	206,516
70,923	1,000	-	-	211,659	100,000	-	-	61,659	50,000	211,659
-	-	-	2,868	12,868	12,800	68	-	-	-	12,868
300	-	200	8,950	10,500	5,000	5,500	-	-	-	10,500
-	-	<i>m</i> 6,050	-	78,002	27,650	-	-	33,602	16,750	78,002

a Fixtures. *b* Due members. *c* Bills payable. *d* Sinking fund. *e* Bonds. *f* Special stock.
g Notes. *h* Accounts. *i* Tenement houses. *j* Electric plant.
k Notes payable. *l* Accounts payable. *m* Mortgages and notes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Central Massachusetts Electric Company, Palmer,	1897. Dec. 30,	1897. Dec. 13,	\$150,000	-	\$99,595	withland	{ a \$71,300 b 105,478	{ \$11,414
Central Mills Company, Southbridge,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 19,	150,000	-	-	\$85,350	124,143	37,827
Central Square Wharf Company, East Boston,	Apr. 5,	Mch. 30,	60,000	\$18,000	-	-	-	-
Central Wharf and Wet Dock Corporation, The, Boston,	Sept. 20,	May 3,	600,000	1,007,000	with	real	estate	56,771
Century Stove Company, The, Dighton,	Apr. 7,	Feb. 1,	14,000	-	-	5,000	2,000	12,205
Chace Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 10,	Oct. 26,	500,000	-	7,000	844,609	{ with b'ld'ngs	{ 28,993
Chadwick Lead Works, Boston,	Apr. 12,	Mch. 12,	300,000	150,000	with	real	estate	190,661
Chadwick Plush Company, Holyoke,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 16,	25,000	-	-	-	25,000	9,578
Champion Card and Paper Company, Pepperell,	Feb. 17,	c Jan. 21,	200,000	60,264	-	-	69,357	80,874
Chandler Adjustable Chair and Desk Company, Boston,	Nov. 23,	d July 26,	25,000	-	-	-	21,420	21,206
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company, Boston,	Mch. 5,	Jan. 30,	600,000	-	236,782	withland	155,634	71,743
Charlemont Co-operative Association, Charle- mont,	May 18,	Mch. 10,	5,000	-	300	1,700	-	3,363
Charles A. Millen Company, Boston,	Oct. 1,	e Aug. 2,	50,000	-	-	8,000	{ f 5,000 g 10,053	{ 26,962
Charles A. White Company, Boston,	June 23,	Jan. 18,	5,000	-	-	-	4,000	3,575
Charles Baker Company, The, Worcester,	June 5,	h May 25,	75,000	-	i 17,400	withland	20,785	80,694
Charles E. Harwood Company, Lynn,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 4,	75,000	38,000	with	R. E.	19,529	57,421
Charles E. Sprague Box Company, Lynn,	Apr. 29,	Feb. 26,	10,000	-	-	-	5,280	8,219
Charles J. Jager Company, Boston,	Feb. 23,	Feb. 16,	15,000	-	2,200	-	-	14,478
Charles Perry Manufacturing Company, Rehoboth,	Mch. 13,	1896. Oct. 1,	5,000	1,650	-	-	3,876	4,465
Charles River Embankment Company, Boston,	Nov. 29,	1897. Feb. 3,	1,000,000	-	j 1,032,131	-	-	172

a Steam and electric plant.
d Statement of Nov. 9, 1897.
h Statement of May 1, 1897.

b Street lines, transformers, etc.
e Adjourned. f Engine and boiler.
i Equity.

c Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.
g Store and office fixtures.
j And improvements.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	$\left. \begin{array}{l} a \$30,000 \\ 6,647 \end{array} \right\}$	-	\$324,434	\$150,000	\$171,988	-	\$2,446	-	\$324,434
\$61,663	-	-	-	308,983	150,000	88,600	-	11,093	δ \$59,290	308,983
-	-	-	\$42,000	60,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	60,000
-	-	-	-	1,063,771	600,000	-	-	463,771	-	1,063,771
13,098	-	-	-	32,303	14,000	17,865	-	438	-	32,303
209,832	-	8,100	-	1,098,534	500,000	448,950	-	88,828	60,756	1,098,534
70,339	-	-	-	411,000	300,000	44,338	-	66,662	-	411,000
36,163	-	-	-	70,741	25,000	34,832	-	909	10,000	70,741
38,793	\$12,500	3,041	-	264,829	200,000	48,237	-	16,592	-	264,829
15,538	20,935	2,781	-	81,880	25,000	49,970	-	6,910	-	81,880
239,847	15	83,878	-	787,899	600,000	1,051	-	184,795	2,053	787,899
3,001	-	28	-	8,392	1,770	6,553	-	69	-	8,392
16,810	350	-	738	67,913	50,000	17,913	-	-	-	67,913
1,175	-	2,500	-	11,250	5,000	5,714	-	536	-	11,250
38,799	-	3,500	-	161,178	75,000	64,178	-	22,000	-	161,178
88,797	-	-	-	203,747	75,000	128,066	-	681	-	203,747
2,317	-	2,670	-	18,486	10,000	5,717	-	2,769	-	18,486
15,868	-	-	-	32,546	15,000	14,793	-	2,753	-	32,546
3,036	-	1,395	983	15,405	5,000	10,405	-	-	-	15,405
-	-	37,144	90,341	1,159,788	620,900	538,888	-	-	-	1,159,788

a Franchise.

b Improvement account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debits Receivable.
Chas. S. Binner Company, The, Boston, . .	1897. Nov. 5,	1897. Oct. 12,	\$15,000	\$360	-	-	\$6,768	\$10,444
Charles S. Brown Company, Boston, . . .	May 6,	Jan. 28,	200,000	-	\$150,000	with land	-	65,218
Charles Wing Company, The, Amesbury (for 1896),	Jan. 1,	1896. Nov. 18,	60,000	-	-	-	-	35,056
Charles Wing Company, The, Amesbury, . .	Dec. 20,	1897. Nov. 17,	60,000	-	-	-	-	45,824
Charlestown Enterprise Company, Boston, .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 12,	5,000	-	-	-	-	8,419
Charlestown Gas and Electric Company, Charlestown, . . .	Feb. 18,	Jan. 18,	500,000	-	187,743	with land	420,166	30,349
Chase & Company Corporation, Boston, . .	Mch. 26,	Jan. 27,	100,000	-	-	-	30,000	60,658
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company, Orange,	July 22,	July 20,	37,000	45,330	-	-	17,546	26,622
Chauncy Hall School, Boston,	May 17,	Mch 31,	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	1,927
Chelmsford Foundry Company, Chelmsford,	Mch. 15,	Jan. 8,	16,000	-	2,000	\$4,000	2,000	14,300
Chelsea Cordage Company, Chelsea, . . .	May 5,	a Jan. 19,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Chelsea Express Despatch Company, Chelsea,	Dec. 15,	Sept. 7,	5,000	-	-	7,500	-	5,456
Chelsea Gas Light Company, Chelsea, . . .	Aug. 12,	July 20,	300,000	-	172,601	with land	b 287,907	21,766
Chelsea Pottery, U. S., The, Chelsea, . . .	May 5,	1896. c Dec. 7,	15,000	-	3,836	with	land	311
Chemical Paper Company, Holyoke, . . .	Apr. 5,	1897. Jan. 28,	250,000	-	450,000	with	land	125,298
Cheney Bigelow Wire Works, Springfield, .	Feb. 26,	d Jan. 26,	90,000	-	30,000	58,000	40,000	50,789
Chequasset Lumber Company, Boston, . .	Jan. 16,	e Jan. 14,	55,000	-	-	-	-	90,701
Cheshire Shoe Manufacturing Company, Cheshire,	Dec. 8,	Nov. 18,	50,000	-	31,374	with land	12,606	49,351
Cheshire Water Company, Cheshire, . . .	May 26,	May 12,	15,000	-	f 15,000	-	-	-
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Company, Cheshire,	Apr. 24,	Mch. 9,	6,000	g 9,000	-	1,200	3,000	1,207

a Should have been held.

b And lines.

c Statement of Oct. 31, 1896.

d Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.

e Adjourned.

f Rights.

g Rights in sand bed.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$4,098	-	\$234	-	\$21,954	\$15,000	\$3,440	-	\$514	\$3,000	\$21,954
-	-	<i>a</i> 179,293	-	394,511	200,000	{ <i>b</i> 115,000 53,868 }	-	25,643	-	394,511
63,734	-	1,955	-	100,745	60,000	40,086	-	-	659	100,745
62,685	-	1,854	-	110,363	60,000	50,285	-	-	78	110,363
1,500	-	400	-	10,319	5,000	181	-	-	5,138	10,319
9,609	-	-	-	647,867	500,000	85,411	-	62,456	-	647,867
73,000	-	-	-	163,658	100,000	44,588	-	19,070	-	163,658
23,194	\$709	-	-	113,401	37,000	26,401	-	20,000	30,000	113,401
-	-	-	-	101,927	100,000	-	-	1,927	-	101,927
950	-	-	-	23,250	16,000	6,200	-	1,050	-	23,250
-	-	-	\$10,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
11,216	-	-	-	24,172	5,000	12,421	-	6,751	-	24,172
1,199	-	500	-	483,973	300,000	142,885	-	41,088	-	483,973
12,050	-	-	6,260	22,457	15,000	7,457	-	-	-	22,457
64,578	-	<i>c</i> 60,300	-	700,176	250,000	325,412	-	124,764	-	700,176
52,146	-	-	-	230,935	90,000	90,727	-	13,337	36,871	230,935
9,550	-	1,675	-	101,926	55,000	36,338	-	-	10,588	101,926
21,674	-	20	-	115,025	50,000	59,278	-	5,647	-	115,025
-	-	-	-	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
550	-	<i>d</i> 250	1,679	16,886	6,000	10,886	-	-	-	16,886

a Personal property. *b* Mortgage on real estate. *c* Trustee account. *d* Tools, barrows, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Chester Co-operative Creamery Association, Chester, . . .	1897. Jan. 23,	1896. Dec. 9,	\$4,000	-	\$300	\$2,260	<i>a</i> \$250 1,300	-
Chester Paper Company, The, Huntington, . .	May 18,	1897. May 12,	75,000	\$24,000	with	R. E.	24,000	\$87,876
Chestnut Hill Real Estate Association of Marlborough, Marlborough, . . .	June 24,	Apr. 3,	25,000	-	10,000	6,750	-	3,322
Chicopee Falls Building Company, Chicopee, .	Oct. 26,	<i>b</i> Oct. 20,	12,000	-	-	80,327	-	970
Chicopee Gas Company, Chicopee, . . .	June 21,	1896. <i>c</i> Dec. 1,	40,000	-	22,000	with land	9,200	4,368
Chicopee Manufacturing Company, Chicopee, .	Jan. 15,	Dec. 30,	1,000,000	-	100,000	400,000	500,000	459,937
Child Acme Cutter and Press Company, The, Boston (for 1896), .	Feb. 8,	Nov. 5,	30,000	-	-	-	9,817	8,630
Child Acme Cutter and Press Company, The, Boston, . . .	Dec. 30,	1897. Nov. 5,	30,000	-	-	-	9,741	8,966
Childs & Kent Express Company, Lynn, . . .	Nov. 27,	Nov. 17,	20,000	9,700	-	-	-	8,656
Choate Drug and Chemical Company, The, Boston, . . .	Nov. 26,	1896. <i>d</i> Oct. 20,	25,000	-	-	-	-	482
Christian Register Association, The, Boston, .	Apr. 7,	1897. Mch. 10,	8,500	-	-	-	-	4,176
Christian Witness Company, The, Boston, .	Feb. 10,	Jan. 25,	20,000	-	-	-	-	8,284
Church Cleansing Company, Boston, . . .	Jan. 26,	Jan. 18,	5,000	-	-	-	2,600	1,114
Cigar Makers Co-operative Association, The, Boston, . . .	Feb. 10,	Feb. 2,	10,000	-	-	-	-	32,123
Citizens' Building Company, Athol, . . .	Jan. 28,	<i>e</i> Jan. 4,	<i>f</i> 1,980 8,000	-	5,000	3,000	2,000	127
Citizens' Gas Light Company of Quincy, Quincy, . . .	Aug. 16,	July 15,	33,000	9,500	with	R. E.	<i>g</i> 53,147	2,996
City Coal Company, New Bedford, . . .	Feb. 25,	1896. Nov. 14,	75,000	-	-	15,294	9,508	31,894
City Ice Company, Brockton, . . .	May 8,	1897. Feb. 23,	20,000	-	750	937	1,216	6,997
City Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford, . . .	Feb. 25,	Feb. 4,	750,000	-	19,732	149,781	669,551	69,408

a Tubs, etc.*b* Adjourned.*c* Statement of Dec. 31, 1896.*d* Statement of Sept. 30, 1897. No meeting held in 1897, owing to re-organization.*e* Should have been held.*f* Special.*g* Street mains, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	\$325	\$4,375	\$3,125	\$1,250	-	-	-	\$4,375
\$24,362	-	-	-	140,238	75,000	508	-	\$54,730	\$10,000	140,238
-	-	-	4,928	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
-	-	-	-	81,297	12,000	39,379	-	19,918	10,000	81,297
963	-	\$8,800	-	45,331	40,000	3,438	-	1,893	-	45,331
563,498	-	10,144	-	2,033,579	1,000,000	643,419	$\left. \begin{array}{l} a \ \$100,000 \\ b \ 7,923 \\ c \ 7,020 \end{array} \right\} 275,217$		-	2,033,579
19,959	\$1,000	\$9,719	-	49,125	30,000	17,001	-	-	2,124	49,125
16,159	1,000	11,700	-	47,566	30,000	16,629	-	-	937	47,566
-	-	22,756	-	41,112	20,000	17,111	4,001	-	-	41,112
5,674	11,000	7,900	-	25,056	25,000	-	-	56	-	25,056
-	-	$\left. \begin{array}{l} 500 \\ e \ 7,000 \end{array} \right\}$	-	11,676	8,500	2,399	-	777	-	11,676
12,766	-	7,300	-	28,350	20,000	8,241	-	109	-	28,350
-	-	\$1,400	1,751	6,865	5,000	1,865	-	-	-	6,865
81,863	-	1,250	-	115,236	10,000	68,535	\$30,000	5,790	911	115,236
-	-	-	10,383	20,510	9,980	10,530	-	-	-	20,510
2,851	-	-	6,214	74,708	33,000	41,708	-	-	-	74,708
25,673	-	39,218	1,351	122,938	71,000	51,938	-	-	-	122,938
-	-	16,551	-	26,451	20,000	5,649	-	-	802	26,451
420,908	-	-	-	1,329,380	750,000	557,449	-	21,931	-	1,329,380

a Guaranty.*b* Renewals.*c* Lands sold.*d* Patterns.*e* Christian Register.*f* Personal property.*g* Sinking fund.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
City Mills Company, Franklin,	1897. Mch. 10,	1897. Jan. 25,	\$96,000	-	\$37,500	withland	\$37,500	\$161,183
Claffin and Kimball— incorporated, Boston,	Aug. 25,	June 15,	50,000	-	-	-	-	49,631
Clarendon Mills, West Boylston,	Feb. 9,	a Feb. 3,	100,000	-	-	-	25,000	129,539
Clark and Chapman Ma- chine Company, Mon- tague,	July 1,	May 31,	30,000	-	-	-	4,275	-
Clark-Hutchinson Com- pany, Boston, . . .	Mch. 11,	Feb. 10,	100,000	-	-	-	-	275,193
Clark Sawyer Company, The, Worcester, . .	Mch. 11,	Feb. 13,	100,000	-	-	-	-	50,503
Clement Manufacturing Company, Northamp- ton,	Sept. 1,	July 14,	32,000	\$28,401	with	R. E.	28,312	5,733
Clicquot Club Bottling and Extract Company, Millis,	Oct. 22,	Oct. 13,	15,000	4,985	with	R. E.	4,380	6,444
Climax Bell Company, Boston,	Dec. 14,	Aug. 3,	25,000	-	-	-	2,008	5,840
Clinton Gas Light Com- pany, Clinton, . . .	Mch. 1,	Feb. 16,	73,000	-	137,251	withland	10,084	1,098
Clinton Market Com- pany, Boston, . . .	Aug. 30,	Jan. 12,	200,000	-	447,000	-	-	-
Clinton Printing Com- pany, The, Clinton, .	Sept. 10,	May 3,	5,300	-	-	-	1,500	900
Clinton Wire Cloth Company, Clinton, .	Dec. 1,	b May 26,	400,000	-	272,233	with	land	340,701
Club Stable Corporation, New Bedford, . . .	Aug. 25,	Feb. 1,	6,400	-	2,000	\$4,000	-	-
Cobb Stove and Machine Company, Taunton, .	Mch. 9,	Jan. 20,	5,000	c 2,000	-	-	{ d 1,500 100 }	{ 1,858
Coburn and Taylor Man- ufacturing Company, Holyoke,	Jan. 19,	1896. Aug. 31,	6,000	-	-	-	-	600
Coburn Manufacturing Company, Framing- ham,	Nov. 18,	1897. Nov. 1,	70,000	50,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Coburn Stationery Com- pany, Boston, . . .	Oct. 2,	e May 20,	12,000	-	-	-	6,818	5,350
Coburn Trolley Track Manufacturing Com- pany, The, Holyoke, .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 18,	100,000	-	-	-	8,711	42,834
Cochichewick Lake Ice Company, Lawrence, .	May 17,	Apr. 7,	22,000	6,000	-	4,000	1,000	1,169

a Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.

b Statement of June 30, 1897.

c Equity in.

d Patterns and flasks.

e Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$46,054	-	^a \$6,614	-	\$288,851	\$96,000	\$96,000	-	\$46,851	\$50,000	\$288,851
2,779	-	2,000	\$57,493	111,903	50,000	61,903	-	-	-	111,903
155,817	-	-	-	310,356	100,000	110,400	-	99,956	-	310,356
-	-	-	25,725	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
277,442	-	9,140	-	561,775	100,000	387,656	^b \$23,021 31,098		20,000	561,775
101,566	-	9,905	-	161,974	100,000	50,525	-	6,449	5,000	161,974
40,229	-	10,368	-	113,043	32,000	58,853	-	22,190	-	113,043
15,333	-	-	-	31,142	15,000	15,192	-	950	-	31,142
6,751	\$25,491	-	-	40,090	25,000	14,065	-	1,025	-	40,090
5,038	-	3,700	-	157,171	73,000	77,100	-	7,071	-	157,171
-	-	-	-	447,000	200,000	110,000	-	137,000	-	447,000
-	-	500	4,900	7,800	5,300	2,500	-	-	-	7,800
216,908	-	-	-	829,842	400,000	167,514	^c 32,526	209,802	20,000	829,842
-	-	400	-	6,400	6,400	-	-	-	-	6,400
50	68	118	1,845	7,539	5,000	2,539	-	-	-	7,539
400	6,000	-	-	7,000	6,000	84	-	916	-	7,000
-	-	-	20,000	70,000	70,000	-	-	-	-	70,000
5,040	-	^d 810	-	18,018	12,000	5,980	-	38	-	18,018
28,355	-	-	-	79,900	25,000	2,471	-	52,429	-	79,900
^e 3,500	-	^f 3,000	4,997	23,666	22,000	1,666	-	-	-	23,666

^a Real estate in Wrentham.^d Store fixtures.^b Unpaid dividends.^e Ice.^c For fire insurance.^f Horses and wagons.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Cochrane Chemical Company, Boston, . . .	1897. Feb. 18,	1897. <i>a</i> Jan. 30,	\$350,000	\$162,775	with	<i>b</i> R. E.	-	\$67,152
Codman & Hall Co., Boston, . . .	Feb. 13,	Jan. 4,	30,000	-	-	-	-	18,166
Coes Wrench Company, The, Worcester, . . .	Jan. 11,	1896. Oct. 26,	100,000	-	-	-	\$39,829	26,050
Cohannet Mills, Taunton, . . .	Dec. 8,	1897. <i>c</i> Oct. 26,	600,000	719,649	with	real	estate	62,508
Cohasset Electric Company, Cohasset, . . .	Aug. 4,	Aug. 2,	30,000	-	\$200	\$4,022	$\left. \begin{array}{l} d \ 9,182 \\ e \ 18,144 \\ f \ 14,356 \end{array} \right\}$	2,237
Cohasset Water Company, Cohasset, . . .	Nov. 20,	Aug. 9,	30,100	-	800	withland	<i>g</i> 77,123	4,433
Colchester Mill Company, The, Amesbury, . . .	June 22,	<i>h</i> May 26,	30,000	-	4,000	26,000	-	560
Cold Spring Co-operative Creamery Co., Oxford, . . .	Mch. 12,	1896. Nov. 2,	2,500	-	150	1,500	1,150	208
Collins Manufacturing Company, The, Wilbraham, . . .	Mch. 4,	1897. <i>a</i> Jan. 4,	300,000	-	60,000	100,000	140,000	102,044
Columbia Electric Company, The, Worcester, . . .	Oct. 14,	Apr. 26,	10,000	-	-	-	-	5,747
Columbia Engraving Company, Boston, . . .	Apr. 9,	<i>i</i> Jan. 11,	10,000	-	-	-	<i>j</i> 5,730	3,982
Columbia Rubber Company, Boston, . . .	Aug. 17,	Feb. 9,	25,000	-	-	-	14,500	62,059
Commercial Tow Boat Company, The, Boston, . . .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 28,	220,000	-	-	-	-	13,532
Commercial Wharf Company, The, Boston, . . .	Mch. 8,	Mch. 1,	408,000	477,259	with	R. E.	-	10,741
Commonwealth Shoe and Leather Company, Boston, . . .	May 8,	Apr. 22,	350,000	-	-	93,689	35,406	536,070
Composite Brake-Shoe Company, Boston, . . .	July 21,	May 18,	50,000	-	-	-	-	2,825
Computing Scale Manufacturing Company, Needham, . . .	Mch. 1,	Jan. 20,	10,000	-	-	-	<i>k</i> 2,272	444
Conanicut Mills, Fall River, . . .	Apr. 1,	1896. Oct. 28,	120,000	-	9,080	31,129	145,647	3,623
Conant Bros. and Bragg Co., Boston, . . .	Jan. 28,	1897. <i>a</i> Jan. 21,	36,000	-	-	-	-	32,792
Conant Hotel Company, The, Sterling, . . .	June 1,	Mch. 16,	12,000	-	1,000	13,000	-	171

a Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.*e* Electric plant.*i* Statement of March 1, 1897.*b* And apparatus.*f* Electric lines.*c* Statement of Sept. 30, 1897.*g* And construction.*j* And fixtures.*d* Steam plant.*h* Adjourned.*k* And tools.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stocks, Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$158,773	-	\$9,250	-	\$397,950	\$350,000	\$47,950	-	-	-	\$397,950
38,421	-	500	\$2,456	59,543	30,000	29,543	-	-	-	59,543
52,808	\$7,692	16,134	-	142,513	100,000	• 3,711	\$1,246	\$27,556	\$10,000	142,513
196,157	-	-	-	978,314	600,000	375,539	-	2,775	-	978,314
189	-	a 972	-	49,302	30,000	b 13,075	-	2,927	3,300	49,302
1,000	-	c 335	-	83,691	30,100	38,790	-	14,801	-	83,691
-	-	-	-	30,560	30,000	-	-	560	-	30,560
-	-	7	21	3,036	2,360	676	-	-	-	3,036
105,631	-	-	-	507,675	300,000	9,570	198,105	with	reserves	507,675
-	6,241	-	792	12,780	10,000	2,780	-	-	-	12,780
500	-	d 1,800	263	12,275	10,000	2,275	-	-	-	12,275
76,466	-	-	-	153,025	25,000	80,703	-	17,322	30,000	153,025
-	-	e 289,500	-	303,032	220,000	80,000	-	-	3,032	303,032
-	-	-	-	488,000	408,000	80,000	-	-	-	488,000
256,652	-	-	-	921,817	350,000	418,650	-	-	f 153,167	921,817
2,264	44,291	g 2,500	929	52,809	50,000	2,809	-	-	-	52,809
1,338	732	h 102	3,990	8,878	5,175	3,703	-	-	-	8,878
95,148	-	-	-	284,627	119,600	109,980	-	55,047	-	284,627
9,397	-	-	-	42,189	36,000	4,543	-	1,646	-	42,189
-	-	d 900	2,929	18,000	12,000	6,000	-	-	-	18,000

a Ten shares American Sugar Refining Company, preferred.

c Equipment.

d Treasury stock.

e Seven tow boats, 4 coal barges and office fittings.

f And contingent accounts.

g Stock held by trustee.

b Bonds coupons unpaid.

h Furniture.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Condor Iron Foundry Company, Boston, .	1897. Apr. 20,	1897. Jan. 27,	\$6,000	-	-	\$987	\$570	\$11,813
Connecticut River Bridge, The Proprietors of, Montague, .	Feb. 4,	1889. <i>a</i> Jan. 2,	10,000	-	\$10,000	withland	-	-
Connecticut River Paper Company, Holyoke, .	May 25,	1897. <i>b</i> Apr. 24,	150,000	-	300,000	with	land	171,862
Connecticut Steam Stone Company, The, Cambridge,	Mch. 9,	Feb. 2,	10,000	-	-	-	15,575	30,043
Consolidated Refrigerating Company, The, Gloucester,	Oct. 19,	<i>c</i> Oct. 14,	30,000	-	-	-	<i>d</i> 25,000	3,801
Constitution Wharf Company, Boston, .	Jan. 27,	Jan. 25,	400,000	-	400,000	withland	-	32,180
Conveyancers Title Insurance Company, Boston,	Apr. 6,	<i>e</i> Jan. 18,	200,000	-	-	-	-	45,637
Conway Co-operative Creamery of Conway, Mass., Conway, . .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 29,	3,500	-	425	3,948	1,379	3,773
Co-operative Store Company, The, Kingston,	May 4,	Apr. 26,	2,000	-	-	-	-	1,532
Cordaville Woolen Company, Southborough, .	Feb. 25,	Jan. 28,	50,000	-	27,500	withland	19,838	21,654
Cordis Mills, Millbury, .	Mch. 8,	<i>f</i> Feb. 9,	120,000	-	20,000	withland	21,963	24,518
Corey Leather Company, Boston,	June 23,	<i>g</i> May 22,	50,000	-	-	-	400	66,519
Cornell Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 22,	<i>h</i> Nov. 9,	400,000	-	-	200,000	300,000	23,397
Corr Manufacturing Company, Taunton, .	Apr. 26,	Jan. 18,	400,000	-	20,701	163,318	417,823	5,217
Corwin Wilde Company, The, Boston,	Apr. 9,	<i>b</i> Mch. 15,	15,000	-	-	-	-	50,913
Cotocheset Company, Barnstable,	Aug. 9,	July 10,	30,000	\$40,000	with	re	al	estate
Cottage City Gas and Electric Light Company, The, Cottage City,	Aug. 30,	June 30,	25,000	-	4,800	withland	15,186	1,158
Cottage City Water Company, Cottage City (for 1896), . . .	Jan. 26,	1896. <i>i</i> Aug. 5,	80,000	-	144,840	-	-	1,319
Cottage City Water Company, Cottage City,	Nov. 20,	1897. <i>j</i> Aug. 25,	80,000	146,022	-	-	-	2,280

a Statement of Jan. 25, 1897.*b* Adjourned.*c* Adjourned. Statement of May 15, 1897.*d* And vessels or barges.*e* Statement of Dec. 31, 1896.*f* Statement of Jan. 1, 1897, less dividend paid Feb. 1, 1897.*g* Statement of April 30, 1897.*h* Statement of Oct. 2, 1897.*i* Statement of May 1, 1896.*j* Statement of May 1, 1897.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Cottager Company, The, Athol, . . .	1897. Dec. 2,	1897. Oct. 12,	\$15,000	-	-	-	\$2,100	\$3,907
Courier-Citizen Company, Lowell, . . .	1896. Mch. 1,	1896. a Dec. 17,	40,000	-	-	-	18,787	25,357
Courier Publishing Company, Boston, . . .	1897. Aug. 7,	1897. July 13,	6,800	-	-	-	-	6,523
Cowell & Hall Manufacturing Co., The, Wrentham, . . .	May 15,	Apr. 10,	16,000	-	\$200	\$4,800	1,200	516
Craig & Richards Granite Company, The, Quincy, . . .	May 20,	Jan. 23,	20,000	-	b 17,000	5,315	11,252	16,740
Criterion Knitting Company, Lowell, . . .	Mch. 18,	Mch. 5,	10,000	-	13,500	withland	17,000	65
Crocker Manufacturing Company, Holyoke, . .	May 29,	May 25,	400,000	\$545,092	with	real estate		61,144
Crompton Associates, Worcester, . . .	May 21,	Mch. 23,	350,000	355,802	with	R. E.	-	25,001
Crompton Loom Works, Worcester, . . .	Apr. 26,	Mch. 31,	c 550,000	145,788	with	R. E.	83,136	289,873
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company, Boston, . . .	July 1,	a June 29,	100,000	70,200	with	R. E.	61,938	71,809
Crosman Box Company, Lynn, . . .	Mch. 26,	Jan. 11,	24,000	-	-	-	11,138	7,995
Crosman-Jaquith Company, Lynn, . . .	Oct. 4,	Apr. 29,	5,000	-	-	-	-	3,951
Crowell Manufacturing Company, Gloucester, .	May 24,	Jan. 25,	30,000	-	6,000	4,000	18,000	7,503
Crystal Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Company, Freetown, . .	Apr. 6,	Feb. 27,	100,000	-	65,000	withland	84,072	7,312
Cummington Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Cummington, . . .	Sept. 27,	Sept. 18,	2,500	-	250	2,758	620	2,876
Cunningham Iron Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 12,	Feb. 8,	40,000	-	-	-	15,000	31,093
Cunningham Iron Works Company, Boston, . .	Feb. 12,	Feb. 8,	100,000	-	-	-	-	529
Currier Telephone Bell Company, The, Boston, . . .	Mch. 4,	Jan. 25,	400,000	-	-	-	30	554
Curtis & Marble Machine Co., Worcester, . . .	Apr. 6,	a Mch. 27,	75,000	-	-	-	21,305	30,022
Curtis and Pope Lumber Company, Boston, . .	Apr. 6,	Jan. 20,	140,000	-	48,800	2,000	-	199,454

a Adjusted.

b And leased land.

c Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$1,297	-	$\left. \begin{array}{l} a \ \$4,000 \\ b \ 4,900 \\ c \ 900 \end{array} \right\}$	-	\$17,104	\$15,000	\$1,204	-	\$900	-	\$17,104
3,317	-	17,786	-	65,247	40,000	22,701	-	2,546	-	65,247
-	-	-	\$1,477	8,000	6,800	1,200	-	-	-	8,000
540	-	-	9,344	16,600	16,000	600	-	-	-	16,600
11,557	-	2,361	6,299	70,524	20,000	50,524	-	-	-	70,524
41,266	-	-	-	71,831	10,000	53,069	-	-	\$8,762	71,831
103,736	-	1,154	-	711,126	400,000	238,906	-	72,220	-	711,126
-	-	-	-	380,803	350,000	6,750	-	24,053	$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{with} \\ \text{P. \& L.} \end{array} \right\}$	380,803
239,245	\$80,000	-	-	818,042	550,000	124,859	-	-	143,183	818,042
113,237	9,531	28,164	-	354,879	100,000	36,245	-	218,634	-	354,879
9,687	-	-	-	28,820	24,000	1,976	-	2,844	-	28,820
8,196	-	1,540	277	13,964	5,000	8,964	-	-	-	13,964
26,758	-	d 6,000	15,577	83,838	$\left. \begin{array}{l} e \ 12,000 \\ 30,000 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left. \begin{array}{l} 41,838 \\ \end{array} \right\}$	-	-	-	83,838
23,220	-	6,384	-	190,988	77,708	113,280	-	-	-	190,988
297	-	109	-	6,910	2,500	2,881	-	1,029	500	6,910
26,911	-	-	-	73,004	40,000	31,925	-	1,079	-	73,004
-	-	-	104,724	105,253	100,000	5,253	-	-	-	105,253
-	1,000	-	398,416	400,000	400,000	-	-	-	-	400,000
32,016	f 13,726	5,566	-	102,635	75,000	20,159	-	7,476	-	102,635
131,930	-	18,786	-	400,970	140,000	254,768	-	-	6,202	490,970

a Franchise and goodwill of publications.

b Office equipment.

c Reserve for 6 per cent. dividend.

d Tools and implements.

e Special stock.

f And patterns and drawings.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Curtis Manufacturing Company, Worcester,	1897. Feb. 23,	1897. Jan. 12,	\$100,000	-	\$60,000	\$47,000	\$48,000	\$10,000
Cutler Company, The, Wilbraham, . . .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 20,	70,000	-	29,017	withland	27,589	41,883
Cutler, Lyons and Field, Incorporated, Greenfield,	Mch. 2,	Jan. 20,	90,000	\$21,751	with	R. E.	37,563	52,518
Cutter Tower Company, Boston,	Aug. 2,	July 27,	20,000	-	-	-	-	43,266
Cycle and Tool Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield, . .	Nov. 8,	Sept. 20,	27,000	-	-	-	a 10,666	1,485
Cycle Improvement Company, Westborough,	May 25,	b Nov. 5,	5,000	-	-	-	10,557	12,565
Cyclopædia Publishing Company, The, Boston,	Apr. 15,	Mch. 17,	36,000	-	-	-	-	1,450
D. & L. Slade Company, Boston,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 13,	100,000	40,500	with	real	estate	22,134
D. D. White Shoe Company, Taunton,	Oct. 28,	July 16,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-
D. H. Brigham Company, The, Springfield,	Sept. 8,	c Sept. 1,	50,000	-	-	-	-	50
D. L. Page Company, Lowell,	June 5,	d May 6,	12,000	-	1,500	4,000	2,500	7,289
D. Mackintosh & Sons Company, The, Holyoke,	July 21,	July 9,	100,000	-	100,000	withland	50,000	36,332
D. S. McDonald Company, Boston,	Nov. 11,	Sept. 9,	115,000	e 151,520	-	-	-	6,594
D. S. Quirk Company, The, Boston (for 1896),	Mch. 20,	Jan. 15,	5,000	-	-	-	-	8,653
D. S. Quirk Company, The, Boston,	Dec. 27,	Dec. 14,	5,000	-	-	-	-	9,241
D. T. Dudley and Son Company, The, Sutton,	Jan. 11,	1896. Dec. 4,	40,000	-	6,500	8,500	11,500	6,513
Dahlquist Manufacturing Company, Boston,	May 10,	1897. Apr. 5,	5,000	-	4,500	withland	1,525	580
Daily News Company, The, Lowell,	Oct. 27,	June 30,	5,000	-	-	-	5,500	5,334
Daily News Publishing Company, The, Springfield,	May 14,	May 4,	15,000	-	-	-	f 7,200	7,227
Dalton Ingersoll Company, Boston,	Mch. 16,	Feb. 1,	125,000	-	-	-	a 13,000	84,571

a And tools.
d Adjourned.

b Statement of Oct. 1, 1896.
e Plant fixtures and tools.

c Adjourned; statement of Feb. 17, 1897.
f Lease.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$45,000	-	-	-	\$210,000	\$100,000	{ \$ 61,629 b 6,000 }	-	\$42,371	-	\$210,000
61,659	-	\$6,437	-	166,585	70,000	88,605	-	-	\$7,980	166,585
22,052	-	1,128	-	135,012	{ 60,000 c 30,000 }	45,012	-	-	-	135,012
25,737	\$31,000	-	\$233	100,236	20,000	80,236	-	-	-	100,236
2,500	500	-	23,279	38,430	27,000	{ d 8,000 3,430 }	-	-	-	38,430
7,987	-	2,672	4,828	38,609	5,000	33,609	-	-	-	38,609
29,026	-	12,884	-	43,360	36,000	839	-	6,521	-	43,360
34,538	-	19,371	-	116,543	100,000	16,543	-	-	-	116,543
-	-	-	20,000	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
33,636	-	6,670	10,423	50,779	50,000	779	-	-	-	50,779
3,123	-	11,582	-	29,994	12,000	11,461	-	6,533	-	29,994
87,950	-	-	-	274,282	100,000	22,019	-	2,263	150,000	274,282
6,355	-	-	-	164,469	115,000	19,591	\$29,878	-	-	164,469
-	-	11,375	3,870	23,898	5,000	18,898	-	-	-	23,898
-	-	11,599	3,666	24,506	5,000	19,506	-	-	-	24,506
25,890	300	17,360	-	76,563	40,000	24,401	-	9,002	3,160	76,563
1,024	-	375	-	8,004	5,000	2,951	-	53	-	8,004
-	-	-	-	10,834	5,000	1,663	-	4,171	-	10,834
125	-	-	6,715	21,267	15,000	6,267	-	-	-	21,267
117,404	15,000	{ e 7,500 f 7,000 }	-	244,475	125,000	115,917	-	3,558	-	244,475

a To Albert Curtis, Treasurer.
d Discounts.

b To others.
e Fixtures.

c Special.
f Patterns.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Dalton Shoe Co., Dalton,	1897. Sept. 8,	1897. Aug. 2,	\$50,000	-	\$6,500	\$36,443	\$50,000	\$105,533
Dalzell Axle Company, Egremont,	Nov. 9,	Oct. 7,	30,000	-	2,000	8,000	10,000	31,397
Damon & Gould Co., Fitchburg,	June 3,	Mch. 16,	75,000	-	1,000	5,000	-	36,231
Damon Brick Company, Lancaster,	May 17,	Jan. 13,	30,000	-	11,950	4,096	12,976	8,238
Damon Safe and Iron Works Company, The, Boston,	Mch. 29,	<i>a</i> Jan. 20,	37,500	-	-	-	60,327	56,982
Dana Hardware Com- pany, Boston, . . .	Dec. 3,	Oct. 6,	150,000	-	-	-	-	99,627
Daniels Cornell Com- pany, The, Worcester,	Apr. 8,	Jan. 22,	75,000	-	-	8,700	-	129,199
Danvers Co-operative Association, Danvers,	Mch. 10,	Jan. 6,	2,500	-	-	-	-	2,091
Danvers Gas Light Com- pany, Danvers, . . .	Sept. 1,	<i>b</i> July 26,	20,000	-	3,000	-	18,611	1,902
Danversport Rubber Company, The, Dan- vers,	Oct. 22,	<i>b</i> July 12,	10,000	-	9,216	with	land	408
Dart Express Company, Marlborough, . . .	Aug. 5,	July 3,	10,000	-	-	-	-	2,377
Dartmouth Manufactur- ing Corporation, New Bedford,	Sept. 8,	Aug. 12,	600,000	-	34,092	239,149	634,759	72,009
Davenport and Hersey Company, Boston, . .	Mch. 2,	<i>c</i> Feb. 1,	20,000	-	-	-	-	19,908
Davis and Farnum Man- ufacturing Company, Waltham,	June 18,	Jan. 11,	100,000	-	6,000	22,200	36,826	54,129
Davis and Furber Ma- chine Company, North Andover,	May 6,	Jan. 20,	400,000	-	-	102,207	60,000	213,514
Davis and McLane Man- ufacturing Company, Fall River,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 18,	10,000	-	7,000	with land	3,000	6,112
Davis Chapin Company, The, Boston,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 1,	11,000	-	-	-	-	22,564
Davis Coast Wrecking Corporation, New Bed- ford,	May 29,	May 13,	<i>d</i> 50,000	-	-	-	-	532
Davis Company, The, Rowe,	Apr. 5,	<i>c</i> Jan. 26,	50,000	\$50,879	with	real	estate	5,068
Davis Sulphur Ore Com- pany, Rowe,	Apr. 5,	<i>c</i> Jan. 26,	15,000	-	-	-	-	16,392

a Statement of Dec. 31, 1896.*b* Statement of July 1, 1897.*c* Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.*d* Less dividend of \$17,000 paid in liquidation.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$41,947	-	-	-	\$240,423	\$50,000	\$184,988	-	<i>a</i> \$5,435	-	\$240,423
8,000	-	-	-	59,397	30,000	18,524	-	10,873	-	59,397
64,527	-	\$10,114	-	116,872	75,000	40,768	-	606	\$498	116,872
10,500	-	1,383	-	49,143	30,000	15,045	-	4,098	-	49,143
39,125	\$3,000	13,790	-	173,224	37,500	93,994	-	3,700	38,030	173,224
162,630	-	-	-	262,257	150,000	103,408	-	-	8,849	262,257
101,028	-	1,500	-	240,427	75,000	160,427	-	-	5,000	240,427
2,113	-	-	-	4,204	2,500	266	-	688	750	4,204
1,598	-	571	-	25,682	20,000	85	-	5,597	-	25,682
3,750	-	-	\$23,176	36,545	10,000	<i>b</i> 25,929 616	-	-	-	36,545
-	-	8,000	934	11,311	10,000	1,311	-	-	-	11,311
156,253	-	-	-	1,136,262	600,000	519,164	-	17,098	-	1,136,262
20,363	-	1,100	-	41,371	20,000	20,171	-	1,200	-	41,371
27,284	-	3,055	-	149,494	100,000	28,470	-	-	21,024	149,494
112,639	-	-	-	488,360	400,000	10,518	-	-	77,842	488,360
559	-	<i>c</i> 12,636	-	29,307	10,000	13,231	-	6,076	-	29,307
2,179	-	200	-	24,943	11,000	13,943	-	-	-	24,943
-	-	<i>d</i> 4,750	27,718	33,000	33,000	<i>e</i>	-	-	-	33,000
-	-	900	-	56,847	50,000	6,361	-	486	-	56,847
21,086	-	1,700	-	39,178	15,000	23,574	-	-	604	39,178

a \$4,000 has been charged to profit and loss from machinery account during the year.*b* Due W. J. Corbett.*c* Mill stock.*d* Bonds at par, value unknown.*e* Liquidation expenses not ascertained.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Davol Mills, Fall River,	1897. May 20,	1897. May 3,	\$400,000	-	\$25,800	\$96,000	\$411,429	\$55,435
Day and Jobson Company, The, Springfield,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 4,	24,000	-	-	-	-	31,039
Dean-Whiting Elevator Co., The, Worcester, .	Apr. 23,	Mch. 20,	10,000	-	-	-	5,280	7,025
Deane Steam Pump Company, The, Holyoke,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 27,	300,000	-	88,510	withland	100,000	146,973
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas and Electric Light Company, Dedham, .	Jan. 15,	Jan. 13,	100,000	-	7,463	-	a 39,306	2,067
Dedham Electric Company, Dedham, . . .	Sept. 9,	July 26,	60,000	-	3,755	11,110	29,475	4,168
Dedham Lumber Company, Boston, . . .	July 1,	May 25,	8,000	-	-	734	-	16,911
Dedham Pottery, Dedham,	Dec. 8,	b Dec. 6,	15,000	-	3,836	with	land	709
Dedham Water Company, Dedham, . . .	June 19,	Jan. 11,	125,000	-	6,900	12,000	-	13,444
Demarest Heater Company, The, Boston, . .	May 4,	Jan. 11,	15,000	-	-	-	-	9,531
Denison Brothers Company, New Bedford, .	Apr. 9,	Mch. 29,	100,000	-	60,000	withland	-	46,489
Denison Plummer Company, New Bedford, .	Feb. 23,	Feb. 1,	50,000	-	-	25,000	5,000	38,321
Dennison Manufacturing Company, Boston, . .	Mch. 10,	Mch. 9,	1,000,000	\$301,999	-	-	99,716	355,036
Dennisport Fishing Company, Dennis, . . .	Dec. 30,	Dec. 16,	50,000	-	600	withland	-	296
Dickinson Hard Rubber Company, Springfield,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 14,	40,000	14,817	-	{ with R. E. }	32,678	7,448
Dighton Furnace Company, Taunton, . . .	Mch. 4,	Feb. 17,	70,000	41,500	with	R. E.	25,041	32,032
Dighton Manufacturing Company, (North) Dighton,	June 12,	c Mch. 2,	18,000	-	15,500	-	500	1,022
Dighton Rock Park Corporation, Taunton, . .	Nov. 15,	Nov. 3,	40,000	40,000	-	-	-	-
Dighton Stove Lining Company, Dighton, . .	Apr. 2,	Jan. 27,	25,000	-	3,000	14,600	2,500	7,130
Donahoe's Magazine Company, Boston, . . .	Sept. 7,	Apr. 7,	35,000	-	222	-	-	23,558
Dorchester Gas Light Company, Dorchester,	June 1,	d Feb. 25,	472,000	657,161	with	real	estate	40,050

a Construction, gas stoves and meters.
c Adjourned.

b Statement of Oct. 31, 1897.
d Statement of June 30, 1896.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$171,071	-	-	-	\$759,735	\$400,000	\$280,500	-	\$58,459	\$20,776	\$759,735
29,336	-	\$5,795	-	66,170	24,000	33,660	-	1,041	7,469	66,170
10,232	-	a 3,790	-	26,327	10,000	12,977	-	3,350	-	26,327
229,939	-	-	-	565,422	300,000	248,238	-	-	17,184	565,422
755	-	5,070	\$56,644	111,305	100,000	11,305	-	-	-	111,305
1,467	-	b 10,000 80,496	-	140,471	60,000	{ 20,698 c 57,000 }	-	2,773	-	140,471
21,322	-	d 336 e 2,912	-	42,215	8,000	{ 1,862 f 32,275 }	-	78	-	42,215
19,387	-	2,259	-	26,191	15,000	10,057	-	1,134	-	26,191
-	-	g 205,224	-	237,563	125,000	{ h 100,000 i 560 }	-	12,008	-	237,563
5,220	\$3,000	-	1,256	19,007	15,000	4,007	-	-	-	19,007
7,749	-	1,130	-	115,368	100,000	5,211	-	-	10,157	115,368
50,331	-	3,289	-	121,941	50,000	68,936	-	1,355	1,650	121,941
585,827	-	-	-	1,342,578	1,000,000	321,432	-	21,146	-	1,342,578
-	-	{ j 2,600 841 }	45,711	50,048	50,000	48	-	-	-	50,048
18,892	-	-	-	73,835	40,000	23,156	-	679	10,000	73,835
48,150	-	-	36,231	182,954	70,000	112,954	-	-	-	182,954
-	-	2,000	-	19,022	18,000	600	-	422	-	19,022
-	-	-	-	40,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	40,000
14,335	-	3,675	-	45,240	25,000	18,405	-	1,835	-	45,240
-	-	{ k 20,000 l 4,800 }	-	48,580	35,000	13,495	-	85	-	48,580
72,505	-	m 34,545	-	804,261	472,000	78,951	-	n 253,310	-	804,261

a Tools.

b Bonds (as collateral).

c Bonds.

d Interest and insurance paid in advance.

e Teams.

f Loan.

g Plant.

h First mortgage bonds.

i Note.

j One vessel.

k Franchise.

l Stock owned by corporation.

m Meters.

n And premiums.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Dorchester Hygeia Ice Company, Boston, . .	1897. Mch. 8,	1896. <i>a</i> Oct. 6,	\$60,000	-	<i>b</i> \$5,662	-	-	\$500
Douglas Mills, Worcester,	Nov. 23,	1897. July 17,	5,000	-	-	-	\$4,000	1,396
Dover Stamping Company, Cambridge, . .	Apr. 29,	Jan. 30,	300,000	-	115,632	-	<i>c</i> 6,417 <i>d</i> 82,083	<i>e</i> 102,065
Downs and Watson Company, Lynn,	Mch. 8,	Feb. 10,	15,000	-	-	-	3,277	16,049
Drainage Construction Company, Boston, . .	Aug. 24,	July 20,	20,000	-	-	-	-	22,051
Draper Brothers Company, Canton,	Mch. 12,	Feb. 1,	200,000	-	20,000	withland	17,402	132,731
Draper Machine Tool Company, Worcester,	June 16,	June 7,	90,000	-	24,800	withland	39,002	6,487
Drapery Fixture and Wood Carving Company, Worcester, . .	Mch. 3,	Mch. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	200	2,931
Dresser Manufacturing Company, South-bridge,	Aug. 2,	July 13,	<i>f</i> 36,000	-	1,000	\$4,000	-	90
Drivers Union Ice Company, The, Boston, . .	Apr. 20,	<i>g</i> Apr. 5,	100,000	-	120,000	with	<i>h</i> land	27,465
Dudley Feed Mills Company, The, Boston, . .	Mch. 4,	<i>i</i> Feb. 25,	20,000	-	-	-	-	59,273
Dunbar Mills Company, The, North Adams, . .	July 17,	<i>j</i> June 7,	100,000	-	10,000	21,315	48,716	24,724
Duncan & Goodell Co., Worcester,	Mch. 26,	Mch. 17,	45,000	-	-	-	-	24,962
Dunne Lyceum Bureau, The, Boston,	Oct. 11,	Feb. 2,	1,000	-	-	-	-	350
Dupaul Young Optical Company, South-bridge,	Aug. 21,	July 13,	15,000	-	2,800	-	10,443	7,655
Durfee Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 23,	<i>k</i> Oct. 26,	500,000	-	56,000	200,000	500,000	14,825
Dutcher Temple Company, Hopedale,	Apr. 23,	Jan. 26,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Dwight Manufacturing Company, Chicopee,	July 21,	July 12,	1,200,000	\$1,000,000	with	real	estate	655,286
Dwight Printing Company, Ashland (for 1896),	Feb. 27,	1896. Oct. 14,	300,000	-	54,099	201,873	5,000	-
Dwight Printing Company, Ashland,	Dec. 30,	1897. Oct. 13,	300,000	-	54,098	194,918	5,000	-
E. A. Richmond Carriage Company, The, Worcester,	Jan. 25,	Jan. 4,	20,000	-	-	-	-	4,716

a Date fixed for annual meeting. Statement of Dec. 26, 1896.*d* And dies.*e* Including share of stock.*g* Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.*h* For hoisting ice.*j* Statement of March 1, 1897.*b* Mortgaged.*c* Tools.*f* \$30,951 paid back to stockholders.*i* Adjourned. Statement of Feb. 1, 1897.*k* Statement of Sept. 25, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	<i>a</i> \$2,500	\$98,895	\$107,557	\$60,000	<i>b</i> \$47,557	-	-	-	\$107,557
\$4,866	-	-	348	10,610	5,000	5,610	-	-	-	10,610
115,035	\$5,000	15,452	-	441,684	300,000	137,343	-	-	\$4,341	441,684
8,635	-	-	-	27,961	15,000	8,778	-	\$1,050	3,133	27,961
-	14,529	-	24,190	60,770	20,000	40,770	-	-	-	60,770
55,400	-	-	-	225,533	200,000	200	-	25,333	{ with P. & L. }	225,533
31,525	-	3,718	6,405	111,937	90,000	21,937	-	-	-	111,937
6,704	2,000	-	8,096	19,931	10,000	9,931	-	-	-	19,931
-	-	-	-	5,090	5,049	-	-	41	-	5,090
12,450	-	<i>c</i> 43,950	3,121	206,986	100,000	106,986	-	-	-	206,986
4,658	- {	<i>d</i> 2,000 <i>e</i> 8,000 }	-	73,931	20,000	42,339	\$11,592	-	-	73,931
59,276	-	355	-	164,386	100,000	55,925	-	8,461	-	164,386
44,590	-	-	-	69,552	45,000	21,834	-	2,718	-	69,552
-	-	900	-	1,250	1,000	50	-	200	-	1,250
13,426	-	<i>f</i> 2,000	-	36,324	14,600	8,226	<i>g</i> 239	6,192	7,067	36,324
164,158	-	1,000	-	935,983	500,000	157,351	266,132	12,500	-	935,983
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
662,247	- {	with manuf's. }	-	2,317,533	1,200,000	564,870	-	419,273	133,390	2,317,533
-	-	<i>h</i> 150,632	-	411,604	300,000	111,604	-	-	-	411,604
-	-	<i>h</i> 153,417	-	407,433	300,000	107,433	-	-	-	407,433
23,188	-	1,001	3,521	32,426	20,000	12,426	-	-	-	32,426

a Horses, wagons etc. mortgaged.*d* Horses and wagons.*g* For expense bills, taxes, etc.*b* Including bonds \$9,950.*e* Side track privileges.*h* Interest, insurance and expense.*c* Teams, etc.*f* Treasury stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
E. A. Whitney Company, Boston,	1897. Mch. 26,	1896. <i>a</i> Aug. 17,	\$35,000	-	-	-	-	\$23,438
	Mch. 26,	<i>b</i>	-	-	-	-	-	6,850
E. and A. H. Batcheller Company, Boston,	Jan. 23,	1897. Jan. 6,	300,000	-	\$45,000	withland	\$30,830	205,947
E. Anthony & Sons, Incorporated, New Bedford,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 18,	50,000	-	-	-	41,000	21,054
E. B. Floyd & Co., Corporation, Boston,	Sept. 23,	Feb. 15,	10,000	-	-	-	-	5,399
E. B. Horn Company, The, Boston,	Apr. 23,	Mch. 24,	18,000	-	-	-	-	7,021
E. B. Tinkham Shoe Company, New Bedford,	Aug. 27,	1895. <i>c</i> Jan. 8,	10,000	-	-	-	-	105
E. C. Manufacturing Company, Watertown,	Jan. 30,	1897. Jan. 26,	20,000	\$12,181	-	-	<i>d</i> 3,118	17,338
E. D. Jones and Sons Company, Pittsfield,	July 1,	May 26,	60,000	-	45,000	withland	11,650	51,188
E. G. Higgins Co., Worcester,	Oct. 27,	July 20,	20,000	-	-	-	-	27,938
E. H. Aldrich Hardware Company, Fall River,	Apr. 30,	Mch. 15,	15,000	-	-	-	-	2,503
E. H. Clapp Rubber Company, Hanover,	June 26,	June 8,	200,000	-	7,000	\$22,805	36,601	64,130
E. H. Mahoney Chair Company, Gardner,	Apr. 8,	Jan. 28,	9,000	-	-	-	1,000	3,200
E. H. Saxton Company, Boston,	Mch. 11,	<i>e</i> Jan. 4,	10,000	-	-	-	-	6,896
E. Howard Watch and Clock Company, The, Boston,	May 10,	<i>f</i> Apr. 13,	327,500	57,000	-	-	124,732	102,613
E. I. Drisko Company, Boston,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 13,	10,000	-	-	-	6,500	4,000
E. M. Slayton Freezer Company, Lawrence,	June 22,	<i>g</i> June 15,	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,400
E. P. Sanderson Company, Boston,	May 4,	<i>e</i> Jan. 16,	10,000	-	-	-	-	28,560
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company, Springfield,	Mch. 12,	Feb. 3,	50,000	-	5,000	18,308	29,481	36,036
E. T. Cowdrey Company, Boston,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 20,	50,000	-	-	-	13,083	21,672
E. T. Smith Company, Worcester,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 16,	100,000	-	9,100	31,200	1,000	89,498

a Statement of Aug. 1, 1896. Voted to close business.*c* Statement of Aug. 26, 1897. *d* Fixtures and app.*f* Statement of May 1, 1897.*b* Statement of Feb. 1, 1897.*e* Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.*g* In lieu of regular.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$35,072	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \$500 \\ a \ 2,009 \\ b \ 6,734 \end{array} \right\}$	\$3,111	\$70,864	\$35,000	\$35,864	-	-	-	\$70,864
21,250	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} a \ 1,578 \\ b \ 12,374 \\ \quad 1,648 \end{array} \right\}$	15,341	59,041	35,000	24,041	-	-	-	59,041
517,848	-	-	-	799,625	300,000	398,432	-	\$101,193	-	799,625
9,960	-	6,010	-	78,024	50,000	10,350	-	17,674	-	78,024
10,286	-	a 1,000	-	16,685	10,000	6,685	-	-	-	16,685
14,320	-	-	-	21,341	18,000	2,361	-	500	\$480	21,341
25	-	-	15,250	15,380	10,000	5,380	-	-	-	15,380
13,749	-	-	-	46,386	20,000	21,426	\$4,960	-	-	46,386
19,151	-	5,000	-	131,989	60,000	71,777	-	212	-	131,989
27,105	-	4,141	-	59,184	20,000	38,787	-	397	-	59,184
10,264	-	-	8,767	21,534	9,600	11,934	-	-	-	21,534
30,946	-	-	-	211,482	200,000	1,457	-	10,025	-	211,482
8,150	-	-	-	12,350	9,000	2,100	-	1,050	200	12,350
8,860	-	a 1,200	961	17,917	10,000	7,917	-	-	-	17,917
541,596	-	-	-	825,941	327,500	480,532	-	17,909	-	825,941
3,500	-	-	-	14,000	10,000	4,000	-	-	-	14,000
-	-	-	-	5,400	5,000	-	-	400	-	5,400
24,930	-	-	-	53,490	10,000	26,385	-	17,105	-	53,490
72,463	-	c 11,156	-	172,444	50,000	78,976	-	43,468	-	172,444
59,188	-	1,000	-	94,943	50,000	43,354	d 1,589	-	-	94,943
101,569	-	13,762	-	246,129	100,000	146,129	-	-	-	246,129

a Fixtures.

b Suspense account.

c Patterns.

d To cover suspense accounts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
E. W. Clark Company, Boston,	1897. Sept. 17,	1897. Sept. 14,	\$15,000	-	-	-	-	\$4,260
E. W. Noyes Company, The, Boston,	Oct. 21,	June 7,	25,000	-	-	-	\$500	1,465
E. W. Seaver Company, The, Townsend,	Mch. 1,	Jan. 6,	8,000	-	\$1,285	\$2,305	2,275	1,726
Eagle Cotton Gin Company, Bridgewater,	Mch. 16,	Feb. 23,	56,000	\$10,000	1,600	a 19,500	8,600	83,268
Eagle Publishing Company, The, Pittsfield,	Mch. 31,	Mch. 8,	10,000	-	-	-	6,000	10,402
Earl Cranberry Company, The, Boston,	Apr. 23,	Jan. 15,	10,000	-	b 2,500	-	-	-
East Boston Company, (East) Boston,	May 14,	May 3,	838,713	-	777,110	-	-	74,921
East Boston Dry Dock Company, (East) Boston,	Apr. 1,	Mch. 1,	100,000	100,000	with	real	estate	6,300
East Boston Gas Company, (East) Boston,	Mch. 8,	Jan. 27,	220,000	-	-	81,400	178,332	13,644
East Cambridge Land Company, Cambridge,	June 30,	Jan. 13,	256,500	-	105,200	-	-	2,353
East Mountain Water Company, West Stockbridge,	Sept. 21,	Aug. 19,	4,000	-	-	-	-	246
East Weymouth Wool Scouring Company, The, Weymouth,	Apr. 6,	Jan. 13,	50,000	-	20,000	5,000	25,263	5,204
Eastern Cycle Manufacturing Company, Amesbury,	Jan. 28,	1896. Dec. 21,	20,000	-	-	997	5,311	4,920
Eastern Expanded Metal Company, Boston,	Feb. 4,	1897. c Feb. 1,	15,000	-	-	-	5,000	24,206
Eastern Forge Co. of Massachusetts, Boston,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 20,	10,000	-	-	-	-	25,757
Easthampton Gas Company, Easthampton,	Aug. 2,	July 21,	30,000	-	500	11,000	26,500	1,617
Easthampton Rubber Thread Company, Easthampton,	June 24,	June 22,	400,000	65,000	65,000	with	land	278,098
Eaton, May and Robbins Paper Company, Lee,	Apr. 15,	Jan. 18,	35,000	18,300	-	-	17,985	3,799
Edes Manufacturing Company, Plymouth,	Feb. 23,	Feb. 3,	25,000	-	1,750	6,250	8,620	12,474
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston, The, Boston,	Feb. 25,	c Feb. 2,	3,240,800	-	282,822	493,046	1,117,396	137,155

a And engine, boiler, etc.

b Bog.

c Statement of Dec. 31, 1896.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$11,907	-	-	\$841	\$17,008	\$15,000	\$2,008	-	-	-	\$17,008
10,875	-	-	20,160	33,000	25,000	8,000	-	-	-	33,000
6,579	-	-	-	14,170	8,000	3,564	-	\$1,133	\$1,473	14,170
51,566	-	-	-	174,534	56,000	22,292	-	96,242	-	174,534
1,166	-	-	-	17,568	10,000	6,687	-	881	-	17,568
-	-	-	7,500	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	-	852,031	838,713	a 13,318	-	-	-	852,031
-	-	-	33,700	140,000	100,000	40,000	-	-	-	140,000
15,432	-	\$13,153	-	301,961	220,000	27,006	-	54,955	-	301,961
-	-	-	149,547	257,100	256,500	600	-	-	-	257,100
-	-	-	3,861	4,107	4,000	107	-	-	-	4,107
-	-	-	-	55,467	50,000	3,301	-	-	2,166	55,467
15,564	-	781	-	27,573	20,000	6,371	-	-	1,202	27,573
6,891	\$2,000	-	-	38,097	15,000	2,600	-	17,497	3,000	38,097
65	-	200	-	26,022	10,000	10,771	-	5,251	-	26,022
650	-	-	-	40,267	30,000	5,000	-	5,267	-	40,267
156,094	-	-	-	564,192	400,000	72,713	-	51,479	40,000	564,192
11,671	-	7,793	13,505	73,053	35,000	38,053	-	-	-	73,053
18,177	-	-	-	47,271	25,000	17,018	-	5,253	-	47,271
49,804	338,105	1,593,141	-	4,011,469	3,240,800	{ b 358,000 c 243,884 }	-	48,785	120,000	4,011,469

a Loans on collateral, etc.

b Funded.

c Floating.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brockton, The, Brockton,	1897. Apr. 20,	1897. Mch. 2,	\$100,000	-	\$15,982	\$37,292	\$72,366	\$13,540
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of New Bedford, The, New Bedford, . . .	Aug. 9,	1893. a Nov. 3,	150,000	-	-	-	-	-
Edson Manufacturing Company, Boston,	Feb. 15,	1897. b Feb. 2,	6,500	-	-	-	4,607	8,545
Educational Publishing Company, The, Boston,	Aug. 9,	June 26,	10,000	-	-	-	8,650	7,089
Edward L. Smith Company, Worcester,	Mch. 15,	Feb. 10,	50,000	-	-	-	-	1,390
Edward Perkins Lumber Co., Newburyport,	May 10,	Apr. 5,	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,977
Egremont Co-operative Creamery Company, The, Egremont,	Jan. 12,	Jan. 4,	3,500	\$75	-	2,925	500	-
Elastic Box Toe Co-operative Association, The, Brockton,	Oct. 11,	c	2,000	-	-	-	-	-
Elastic Rubber Company, Boston,	Jan. 12,	1896. Nov. 4,	1,000	-	-	-	-	363
Elastic Tip Company, Boston,	Apr. 29,	1897. Feb. 16,	100,000	-	-	-	15,713	132,244
Electric Cigar Company, Boston,	Mch. 2,	d Feb. 1,	20,000	-	-	-	-	21,309
Electric Light and Power Company of Abington and Rockland, The, Abington,	Aug. 28,	July 28,	75,000	-	-	24,652	58,162	4,569
Electric Lustre Starch Company, Boston,	June 12,	June 8,	7,500	-	-	-	-	15,329
Elizabeth Poole Mills, Taunton,	Nov. 26,	Oct. 26,	100,000	137,050	with	real	estate	2,441
Elliott Lumber Company, Marlborough,	Jan. 25,	Jan. 11,	10,000	2,500	with	R. E.	-	3,683
Ellis Foundry Company, Carver,	May 20,	e May 10,	15,000	-	-	200	2,000	14,541
Emerson Manufacturing Company, Lawrence,	Aug. 9,	June 18,	25,000	-	8,000	18,000	27,000	23,054
Emery, Bemis & Co. (Incorp.), Boston,	Aug. 4,	Aug. 2,	10,000	-	-	-	-	23,063
Emmons Loom Harness Company, Lawrence,	Mch. 3,	Mch. 2,	40,000	-	3,757	30,000	14,587	46,180

a Statement of June 5, 1897.

b Statement of Dec. 31, 1896.

c Never held an annual meeting.

d Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.

e Adjourned.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$3,630	\$19,000	\$155,751	-	\$317,561	\$100,000	{ \$100,000 74,890 }	-	-	\$42,671	\$317,561
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13,180	-	-	-	26,332	6,500	2,461	-	\$17,371	-	26,332
10,535	-	-	-	26,274	10,000	14,763	-	1,511	-	26,274
59,384	-	-	-	60,774	50,000	9,062	-	1,712	-	60,774
15,000	-	900	-	26,877	10,000	16,718	-	159	-	26,877
-	-	-	-	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500
-	-	-	\$2,000	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	2,000
-	-	-	637	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000
176,795	-	36,643	-	361,395	100,000	178,641	-	82,754	-	361,395
26,538	-	1,000	-	48,847	20,000	27,447	-	1,400	-	48,847
3,659	-	628,228	-	119,270	75,000	40,885	-	3,385	-	119,270
-	-	-	4,018	19,347	7,500	11,847	-	-	-	19,347
108,339	-	-	5,841	253,671	100,000	153,671	-	-	-	253,671
7,926	-	668	-	14,777	10,000	4,039	-	738	-	14,777
23,746	-	-	-	40,487	15,000	19,695	-	5,792	{ with P. & L. }	40,487
23,000	-	-	-	99,054	25,000	28,812	-	45,242	-	99,054
57,339	-	c 200	2,997	83,599	10,000	73,599	-	-	-	83,599
18,790	-	9,143	-	122,457	40,000	32,824	-	49,633	-	122,457

a Bonds.

b Poles, lines, meters, etc.

c Store fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Empire Laundry Machinery Company, Cambridge, . . .	1897. June 28,	1897. Feb. 3,	\$10,000	-	-	-	-	\$48,403
Empire Shoe Company, Brockton, . . .	Mch. 4,	Jan. 5,	5,000	-	-	-	\$4,079	6,817
Endrick Woolen Company, Great Barrington, . . .	Apr. 20,	Feb. 8,	22,000	-	-	-	6,006	6,082
Enterprise Publishing Company, Brockton, .	Apr. 23,	Jan. 26,	10,000	-	-	-	7,750	4,569
Essex Company, Lawrence, . . .	July 7,	<i>a</i> May 25,	500,000	-	\$500,000	-	-	532,886
Essex County Building Company, Salem, .	Apr. 12,	<i>b</i> Apr. 6,	170,000	-	-	\$266,998	-	2,557
Essex Leather Company, Amesbury, . . .	June 24,	<i>c</i> Feb. 10,	10,000	\$8,113	with	R. E.	2,542	3,819
Essex Paper Company, The, Holyoke (for 1896), . . .	Mch. 13,	1896. Nov. 23,	15,000	-	-	-	<i>d</i> 8,916	8,151
Essex Paper Company, The, Holyoke, . . .	Dec. 28,	1897. Nov. 22,	30,000	-	-	-	<i>d</i> 11,580	10,556
Eureka Ruling and Binding Company, Holyoke, . . .	Nov. 3,	July 30,	15,000	-	-	-	7,691	6,147
Evening Gazette Company, The, Boston, .	Aug. 30,	Jan. 13,	30,000	-	-	-	-	6,882
Everett Mills, Lawrence, . . .	June 23,	June 2,	700,000	-	300,000	with land	308,000	390,404
Everett Piano Company, Boston, . . .	Aug. 9,	<i>c</i> Aug. 5,	100,000	-	-	-	8,000	47,606
Excelsior Cement Company, Milford, . . .	Mch. 30,	Jan. 19,	9,300	-	500	7,850	925	2,876
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company, Leominster, . . .	Sept. 8,	July 20,	84,000	-	30,000	52,000	8,291	70,475
F. B. Abbott Company, Swampscott, . . .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 20,	6,000	-	-	-	<i>d</i> 4,552	1,437
F. B. Rogers Silver Company, Taunton, . . .	June 29,	June 23,	50,000	-	-	-	-	124
F. B. Washburn and Co., Corporation, Brockton, . . .	Jan. 26,	<i>e</i> Jan. 21,	60,000	-	74,326	with land	<i>f</i> 20,144	38,500
F. E. Reed Company, Worcester, . . .	Mch. 12,	Jan. 12,	100,000	-	56,528	with land	30,000	76,464
F. E. Young Company, The, Worcester, . . .	Oct. 8,	Mch. 25,	20,000	-	-	-	11,202	14,217
F. Knight and Son Corporation, Boston, .	June 16,	May 1,	18,000	-	4,800	18,000	-	8,631

a Statement of April 30, 1897.*b* Statement of Aug. 1, 1896.*c* Adjourned.*d* And fixtures.*e* Statement of Dec. 31, 1896.*f* And furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$5,074	-	\$5,496	-	\$58,973	\$10,000	\$32,346	-	\$16,627	-	\$58,973
4,339	-	-	-	15,235	5,000	7,233	-	3,002	-	15,235
73,801	-	-	\$5,380	91,269	22,000	69,269	-	-	-	91,269
450	-	5,400	-	18,169	10,000	2,847	-	5,322	-	18,169
-	-	-	-	1,032,886	500,000	-	-	258,711	\$274,175	1,032,886
-	-	800	-	270,355	170,000	97,939	-	2,416	-	270,355
135	-	74	4,538	19,221	10,000	9,221	-	-	-	19,221
15,742	-	<i>a</i> 820	896	34,525	15,000	19,525	-	-	-	34,525
20,906	-	-	-	43,042	20,000	22,689	-	353	-	43,042
5,686	-	-	5,898	25,422	15,000	10,422	-	-	-	25,422
2,000	<i>b</i> \$25,000	1,500	-	35,382	30,000	4,932	-	450	-	35,382
402,292	-	-	-	1,400,696	700,000	682,000	-	18,696	-	1,400,696
116,612	-	8,625	15,860	196,703	100,000	96,703	-	-	-	196,703
1,483	-	-	-	13,634	9,300	3,904	-	430	-	13,634
51,335	-	3,902	-	216,003	84,000	96,753	-	1,850	33,400	216,003
7,708	-	-	-	13,697	6,000	7,658	-	39	-	13,697
-	-	-	49,876	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
36,392	-	150	-	169,512	60,000	51,649	\$40,000	17,863	-	169,512
18,408	-	500	-	181,900	100,000	56,622	-	9,278	16,000	181,900
8,275	-	8,120	-	41,814	20,000	20,711	-	1,103	-	41,814
-	-	7,000	-	38,431	18,000	18,736	960	735	-	38,431

a Designs, etc.*b* Goodwill of Saturday Evening Gazette.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
F. L. Hewes Paint Company, Springfield, .	1897. Apr. 10,	1897. Feb. 20,	\$6,000	-	-	-	-	\$16,538
F. M. Whiting Company, North Attleborough, .	May 14,	<i>a</i> Apr. 14,	100,000	-	-	-	\$11,000	71,625
F. O. Dewey Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 5,	Jan. 7,	20,000	-	-	-	-	17,440
F. P. Cox Laundry Company, The, Boston, .	May 21,	<i>a</i> May 2,	5,000	-	-	-	5,559	7,327
F. P. Norton Cigar Company, Boston, . . .	Apr. 30,	Apr. 13,	20,000	-	-	-	-	38,942
F. W. Wentworth Company, New Bedford, .	Mch. 27,	Mch. 14,	25,000	-	-	-	-	2,757
Fairbanks and Boynton Company, The, Worcester, . . .	Mch. 27,	Feb. 6,	2,500	-	-	\$637	-	2,586
Fairfield Ice Corporation, The, New Bedford, .	July 17,	<i>a</i> Feb. 15,	7,500	-	\$12,850	with	land	2,560
Fairhaven Iron Foundry Company, Fairhaven, .	May 10,	Feb. 9,	20,000	-	5,827	9,353	6,673	12,930
Fairhaven Water Company, Fairhaven, . .	Mch. 2,	Feb. 23,	100,000	-	1,203	15,238	104,070	1,255
Fall River Bleachery, Fall River, . . .	Oct. 15,	May 20,	400,000	-	28,792	301,078	193,453	57,301
Fall River Daily Globe Publishing Company, The, Fall River, . . .	June 11,	May 25,	80,000	-	-	1,250	25,725	23,431
Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Company, The, Fall River, . . .	May 26,	May 6,	30,000	-	7,500	15,038	19,265	6,510
Fall River Electric Light Company, The, Fall River,	Mch. 13,	<i>b</i> Mch. 8,	350,000	-	67,000	withland	164,362	26,405
Fall River Gas Works Company, Fall River, .	Sept. 2,	July 28,	450,000	-	412,279	-	164,197	65,593
Fall River Granite Company, Fall River, . .	Mch. 6,	Jan. 29,	12,000	-	6,400	1,220	<i>c</i> 4,931	4,208
Fall River Ice Company, Fall River,	Dec. 14,	Nov. 9,	40,000	-	25,923	27,949	2,404	5,622
Fall River Iron Works Company, Fall River, .	Mch. 22,	Mch. 3,	2,000,000	-	255,750	1,048,540	2,260,582	608,943
Fall River Laundry Company, Fall River, . .	May 3,	Apr. 21,	35,000	-	15,000	5,000	14,792	6,507
Fall River Lithograph Company, The, Fall River,	June 24,	Jan. 27,	20,000	-	1,600	4,000	1,775	461
Fall River Machine Company, Fall River, . .	Nov. 6,	Oct. 28,	96,000	-	40,000	6,000	27,500	25,412

a Adjourned.*b* Statement of Feb. 27, 1897.*c* And tools.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$16,689	-	-	-	\$33,227	\$6,000	\$27,011	-	-	\$216	\$33,227
84,200	-	\$28,539	-	195,364	100,000	65,313	-	-	30,051	195,364
8,662	-	-	-	26,102	20,000	4,002	\$2,100	-	-	26,102
534	-	1,980	-	15,400	5,000	2,714	-	\$5,477	2,209	15,400
19,259	-	-	-	58,201	20,000	38,201	-	-	-	58,201
22,579	-	<i>a</i> 2,065	\$3,983	31,384	25,000	6,384	-	-	-	31,384
792	-	-	-	4,015	2,500	1,062	-	453	-	4,015
-	-	3,525	-	18,935	7,500	10,887	-	548	-	18,935
2,440	-	<i>b</i> 8,500	-	45,723	20,000	20,727	-	4,996	-	45,723
97	-	4,559	-	126,422	100,000	21,000	-	5,422	-	126,422
12,842	\$275	-	-	593,741	400,000	142,210	-	51,531	-	593,741
502	-	191	-	51,099	40,000	11,037	-	62	-	51,099
1,210	-	4,372	-	53,895	30,000	21,306	-	989	1,600	53,895
-	-	108,090	-	365,857	350,000	12,104	-	3,753	-	365,857
19,198	-	733	-	662,000	450,000	66,065	-	145,935	-	662,000
2,226	-	185	-	19,170	12,000	3,744	-	-	3,426	19,170
2,542	-	9,125	-	73,565	40,000	32,893	-	155	517	73,565
591,458	-	-	-	4,765,273	2,000,000	1,905,609	-	859,664	-	4,765,273
-	-	1,500	-	42,799	35,000	5,034	-	2,765	-	42,799
-	-	-	11,575	19,411	19,411	-	-	-	-	19,411
29,837	-	-	37,523	166,272	96,000	70,272	-	-	-	166,272

a Fixtures.*b* Mortgages on real estate held as collateral.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Fall River Manufactory, Fall River,	1897. Nov. 18,	1897. Oct. 25,	\$180,000	-	\$49,600	\$90,000	\$250,000	\$361
Fall River Real Estate Association of Fall River, Fall River, .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 12,	110,000	-	-	350,000	-	22,788
Fall River Rubber Company, Fall River, .	Aug. 23,	Aug. 11,	5,000	-	-	-	-	715
Fall River Steam and Gas Pipe Company—corporation, Fall River,	Oct. 13,	Oct. 6,	22,500	-	9,046	5,000	1,890	12,053
Fall River Wholesale Grocery Company, Fall River,	Aug. 16,	June 9,	6,000	-	-	-	-	4,367
Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Association, Fall River, .	Jan. 27,	Jan. 5,	25,000	-	-	12,000	-	1,118
Falmouth Cranberry Company, The, Falmouth,	Aug. 11,	July 28,	37,500	-	30,971	3,070	457	576
Falmouth Heights Water Company, Falmouth (for 1896),	Aug. 6,	1896. Sept. 2,	4,000	-	100	1,350	2,510	462
Falmouth Heights Water Company, Falmouth, .	Oct. 15,	1897. Sept. 1,	4,000	-	100	1,350	2,510	487
Family Co-operative Grocery Company, The, Worcester, .	May 3,	Apr. 24,	4,000	-	-	-	-	4,029
Farmington River Water Power Company, Otis,	Nov. 9,	Oct. 13,	100,000	-	19,076	a 28,338	-	76
Farr Alpaca Company, Holyoke,	Sept. 2,	June 26,	400,000	\$275,000	-	-	125,000	234,265
Farrington Printing Company, Boston, .	Mch. 18,	Feb. 26,	5,000	-	-	-	2,250	3,576
Farwell Bleachery, Lawrence,	July 1,	June 26,	200,000	-	80,000	-	77,375	49,575
Faulkner Manufacturing Company, Billerica, .	May 25,	Jan. 27,	100,000	-	10,000	42,000	23,000	3,841
Fayette Shaw Leather Company, Boston, .	Oct. 4,	June 5,	125,000	-	-	-	-	636,292
Ferd. F. French & Co., Limited, Boston, .	Sept. 23,	b July 16,	75,000	-	-	-	-	46,160
Ferdinand Furniture Company, Fitchburg,	Mch. 5,	Jan. 8,	22,000	687	-	-	-	15,177
Field Hazzard Company, Brockton,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 5,	15,000	-	-	-	12,882	31,276
Fifield Tool Company, Lowell,	Nov. 22,	Sept. 6,	150,000	-	-	34,036	82,517	29,653

a Road and dam.

b Statement of July 1, 1897.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$59,263	-	\$182	\$128,715	\$578,121	\$180,000	\$398,121	-	-	-	\$578,121
-	-	-	-	372,788	110,000	200,000	-	\$62,788	-	372,788
6,098	-	-	-	6,813	5,000	905	-	908	-	6,813
12,968	-	-	-	40,957	22,500	15,980	-	2,477	-	40,957
8,140	-	-	-	12,507	6,000	4,960	-	1,547	-	12,507
1,259	-	176	-	14,553	12,474	1,227	-	352	\$500	14,553
340	-	474	2,712	38,600	37,500	1,100	-	-	-	38,600
-	-	40	-	4,462	4,000	246	-	216	-	4,462
-	-	40	-	4,487	4,000	162	-	325	-	4,487
2,339	-	a 1,027	-	7,395	3,185	2,977	-	1,233	-	7,395
-	-	b 1,794	52,756	102,040	100,000	2,040	-	-	-	102,040
360,789	-	-	-	995,054	400,000	192,750	\$200,000	75,182	c 127,122	995,054
1,000	-	-	-	6,826	5,000	1,382	-	444	-	6,826
8,593	-	-	-	215,543	200,000	-	-	11,945	3,598	215,543
213,816	-	-	-	292,657	100,000	173,768	-	18,889	-	292,657
-	-	3,452	-	639,744	125,000	{ d 188,462 e 116,800 f 202,369 }	-	7,113	-	639,744
42,318	-	-	880	89,358	75,000	14,358	-	-	-	89,358
19,685	-	-	83	35,632	22,000	13,632	-	-	-	35,632
6,124	-	114	-	50,396	15,000	28,886	-	4,388	2,122	50,396
49,238	-	10,265	21,729	227,438	150,000	77,438	-	-	-	227,438

a Horses, wagon and stable fixtures.

b Telephone line.

c Contingent.

d Merchandise acceptances.

e Collateral loans.

f Notes and accounts payable.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Fifty Associates, Boston,	1897, May 13, <i>a</i>	1897, Apr. 5,	<i>b</i>	\$3,367,100	with	real	estate	\$165,470
First Swedish Co-operative Store Company of Quinsigamond, Worcester,	Mch. 3,	Feb. 13,	\$3,000	-	\$1,500	withland	-	10,897
First Universalist Meeting House in Worcester, Proprietors of the, Worcester,	Nov. 4,	Oct. 11,	5,450	-	86,413	\$7,000	-	262
Fisher-Churchill Company, The, Dedham, . .	Oct. 4,	Sept. 27,	15,000	-	2,000	3,922	-	14,048
Fisher Manufacturing Company, The, Grafton,	Nov. 4,	Oct. 6,	500,000	-	69,000	591,500	{ with b'ld'gs. }	54,058
Fisk Manufacturing Company, Springfield,	Dec. 10,	Nov. 15,	50,000	28,000	-	-	\$8,000	9,013
Fiskdale Mills, Sturbridge,	Feb. 2,	Feb. 2,	400,000	280,000	with	R. E.	270,000	18,071
Fiske Wharf and Warehouse Company, Boston,	Aug. 28,	Feb. 8,	150,000	215,000	-	-	-	27,092
Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light Company, Fitchburg,	Aug. 19,	July 28,	150,000	-	12,899	22,706	139,333	5,151
Fitchburg Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg,	Nov. 19,	<i>c</i> July 12,	100,000	212,438	with	real	estate	28,013
Fitchburg Steam Engine Company, Fitchburg, . .	Aug. 26,	June 2,	40,000	-	3,500	25,116	36,246	38,309
Fitchburg Worsted Company, Fitchburg, . .	May 18,	<i>d</i> Mch. 8,	250,000	100,000	-	143,000	{ with b'ld'gs. }	51,050
Fitts Land and Power Company, Worcester,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 30,	25,000	-	25,122	24,000	-	1,415
Flint Mills, Fall River, . .	Nov. 9,	Nov. 1,	580,000	-	17,672	127,500	414,828	13,752
Florence Furniture Company, Northampton, . .	May 3,	Apr. 19,	20,000	-	8,000	withland	1,000	19,785
Florence Machine Company, Northampton, . .	Dec. 28,	Dec. 23,	50,000	-	23,000	withland	33,041	5,333
Florence Manufacturing Company, Florence, Northampton,	Sept. 9,	Mch. 30,	100,000	-	15,000	withland	25,000	18,501
Flynt Building and Construction Company, Palmer,	Aug. 9,	Apr. 26,	30,000	-	2,500	3,000	8,200	96,680
Fobes, Hayward & Co. (Incorporated), Boston,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 12,	150,000	-	45,000	-	58,500	127,700

a Statement of March 16, 1897.*b* None.*c* Statement of Feb. 27, 1897.*d* Adjourned.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	\$100	-	\$3,532,670	<i>a</i>	-	-	-	-	-
\$3,042	-	-	-	15,439	\$3,000	\$8,928	-	\$469	\$3,042	\$15,439
-	-	-	-	93,675	5,450	-	\$88,225	-	-	93,675
13,683	-	5,399	-	39,052	15,000	19,833	-	4,219	-	39,052
161,558	-	2,059	-	878,175	500,000	169,662	-	208,513	-	878,175
29,351	-	-	-	74,364	50,000	14,919	-	4,445	5,000	74,364
55,666	-	2,312	-	626,049	400,000	68,426	150,000	7,623	-	626,049
-	-	40,000	-	282,092	150,000	<i>b</i> 93,647	-	38,445	-	282,092
1,201	-	-	-	181,290	150,000	23,240	-	-	8,050	181,290
179,311	-	-	\$12,669	432,431	100,000	332,431	-	-	-	432,431
34,843	-	-	-	138,014	40,000	95,717	-	2,297	-	138,014
367,622	-	-	-	661,672	250,000	257,566	150,000	4,106	-	661,672
-	-	-	-	50,537	25,000	24,168	-	1,369	-	50,537
147,363	-	-	-	721,115	580,000	115,621	-	25,494	-	721,115
4,827	-	395	-	33,917	20,000	5,001	-	6,916	2,000	33,917
26,673	-	-	-	88,047	50,000	20,746	10,000	7,301	-	88,047
97,663	\$3,000	-	-	159,164	100,000	41,164	-	-	18,000	159,164
-	-	2,952	-	113,332	30,000	42,742	-	40,590	-	113,332
78,800	-	25,000	-	335,000	150,000	97,700	-	37,300	50,000	335,000

a None. 1,000 shares.*b* Including mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Follett Wool Company, Boston,	1897. Aug. 10,	1897. a June 16,	\$75,000	-	-	-	-	\$263,389
Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Company, The, Boston, . . .	May 20,	Apr. 27,	175,000	-	-	\$50,000	\$153,524	180,805
Ford Bit Company, The, Holyoke,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 29,	30,000	-	-	-	8,838	5,308
Forehand Arms Company, Worcester, . .	June 28,	May 11,	75,000	-	-	-	53,020	13,124
Forest Grove Company, Waltham,	June 11,	Feb. 2,	5,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
Foster's Wharf Company, Boston, . . .	Aug. 17,	Jan. 12,	300,000	\$309,900	-	-	-	1,970
Framingham Box Company, The, Framingham,	Mch. 9,	Feb. 6,	30,000	-	\$7,500	10,203	18,093	7,987
Framingham Gas, Fuel and Power Company, The, Framingham, . .	Apr. 1,	Mch. 3,	75,000	-	32,355	with land	{ 630,060 32,747 }	1,755
Framingham Odd Fellows' Building Association, Framingham, . .	Jan. 16,	Jan. 2,	9,000	-	-	15,000	-	594
Framingham Water Company, Framingham,	Mch. 4,	c Feb. 4,	145,000	-	850	12,150	10,000	1,859
Frank E. Fitts Manufacturing and Supply Company, The, Boston,	Apr. 3,	Jan. 20,	12,000	-	-	-	-	12,937
Frank Keene Company, Lynn,	Mch. 5,	1896. Oct. 14,	40,000	-	-	-	4,205	24,957
Franklin Cotton Manufacturing Company, Franklin,	Mch. 22,	1897. Feb. 22,	50,000	12,500	with	R. E.	7,500	827
Franklin County Lumber Company, Greenfield, . .	Feb. 23,	Feb. 17,	20,000	13,364	-	-	1,423	9,422
Franklin Electric Light Company, Montague, . .	Aug. 6,	July 20,	10,000	-	-	-	d 10,000	2,585
Franklin Osborn Company, Peabody, . . .	July 21,	July 3,	50,000	-	9,000	20,052	15,820	13,863
Franklin Paper Company, Holyoke,	June 2,	May 11,	60,000	-	100,000	with	land	29,489
Franklin Telegraph Company, Boston, . .	July 2,	June 2,	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin Water Company, Franklin, . . .	Oct. 22,	Mch. 1,	75,000	137,757	-	-	-	1,824
Frankton Mills, The, Shelburne,	Sept. 4,	Apr. 27,	30,000	-	-	1,000	-	-

a In lieu of annual. Statement of May 27.
c Adjourned.

b Street mains and pipes.
d Electric plant.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$52,794	-	<i>a</i> \$1,032	-	\$317,215	\$75,000	\$228,576	-	\$8,286	\$5,353	\$317,215
267,457	-	-	-	651,786	175,000	199,615	-	277,171	-	651,786
16,697	\$3,045	-	\$13,404	47,292	21,900	25,392	-	-	-	47,292
61,753	-	25,188	-	153,085	75,000	23,631	<i>b</i> \$50,107	4,347	-	153,085
-	-	4,000	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	-	311,870	300,000	9,900	-	1,970	-	311,870
11,619	-	-	-	55,402	30,000	23,954	-	1,448	-	55,402
8,741	20,000	{ <i>c</i> 3,616 20,000 }	{ 49,028 }	198,302	75,000	123,302	-	-	-	198,302
-	-	-	-	15,594	9,000	1,700	-	4,894	-	15,594
-	-	277,531	-	302,390	145,000	150,021	-	7,369	-	302,390
12,264	-	-	965	26,166	12,000	14,166	-	-	-	26,166
16,456	-	-	-	45,618	40,000	4,851	-	-	767	45,618
100	-	-	47,073	68,000	50,000	18,000	-	-	-	68,000
17,376	-	<i>d</i> 2,108	-	43,693	20,000	11,578	-	2,000	10,115	43,693
-	-	-	-	12,585	10,000	-	-	2,585	-	12,585
89,608	-	1,971	-	150,314	50,000	62,594	33,865	3,855	-	150,314
29,989	-	-	-	159,478	60,000	<i>e</i> 58,258	-	41,220	-	159,478
-	-	1,000,000	-	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	1,000,000
-	-	-	-	139,581	75,000	50,000	-	14,581	-	139,581
-	-	-	29,500	30,500	30,000	500	-	-	-	30,500

a Furniture and fixtures.
d Teams and fixtures.

b Undivided profits due stockholders.
e \$50,000 loans.

c Meters.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Fraprie-Douglas Company, The, Fall River,	1897. Jan. 21,	1896. <i>a</i> Dec. 17,	\$6,000	-	-	\$2,300	\$2,600	\$2,651
Freeland Loomis Company, Boston, . .	Feb. 28,	1897. <i>b</i> Feb. 9,	300,000	-	\$5,500	-	-	40,478
French Carriage Company, The, Boston, .	June 12,	<i>c</i> June 5,	35,000	-	-	-	-	40,852
Fresh Pond Ice Company, Somerville, .	May 7,	Apr. 8,	75,000	-	115,835	withland	19,042	10,791
Frost & Adams Company, Boston, . .	Sept. 10,	Aug. 2,	50,000	-	-	-	-	18,332
Frothingham Buildings, Boston, . .	Apr. 28,	Apr. 20,	925,000	\$1,275,000	-	-	-	6,218
Fulton Iron Foundry Company, Boston, .	Aug. 30,	July 6,	<i>d</i> 60,000	11,300	-	-	-	95
G. and C. Merriam Company, Springfield, .	June 24,	Apr. 28,	125,000	-	-	-	-	70,087
G. K. Baird Paper Company, Lee, . . .	Aug. 10,	June 29,	30,000	-	-	9,000	6,000	11,437
G. W. & F. Smith Iron Company, Boston, .	Jan. 15,	Jan. 13,	124,000	-	65,600	withland	<i>e</i> 20,602	82,652
Gardner Co-operative Association, Gardner,	June 5,	May 24,	3,600	-	-	9,475	-	6,242
Gardner Electric Light Company, Gardner, .	Aug. 12,	July 13,	30,000	8,100	-	{ with R. E.	<i>f</i> 23,014 24,080 }	2,061
Gardner Gas Fuel and Light Company, Gardner, . . .	Sept. 7,	July 20,	26,200	-	5,972	withland	38,848	2,551
Gardner Water Company, Gardner, . . .	May 29,	May 3,	100,000	-	12,650	6,000	12,185	7,508
Garfield & Proctor Coal Company, Fitchburg,	June 16,	May 11,	125,000	7,200	with	real	estate	192,775
Garratt-Ford Company, Boston, . . .	May 4,	<i>g</i> Jan. 19,	12,000	-	-	-	-	23,250
Gately and Rogers Furniture Company, Worcester, . . .	Feb. 18,	Feb. 16,	6,000	-	-	-	-	18,722
Geb Attachment Company, Franklin, . . .	Jan. 19,	Jan. 4,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,343
George A. Schastey Company, Springfield,	May 11,	Apr. 30,	120,000	-	3,743	35,573	28,048	20,438
George C. Davis Company, Lynn, . . .	Jan. 23,	1896. <i>c</i> Dec. 21,	50,000	-	-	-	10,000	36,216
Geo. C. Gill Paper Company, The, Holyoke, .	Feb. 10,	Dec. 31,	100,000	300,000	with	real	estate	125,916

a Adjourned. Statement of Dec. 1, 1896.*b* Statement of Feb. 1, 1897.*c* Adjourned.*d* Formerly. Out of business. Balance of capital divided among stockholders.*e* And tools.*f* Lines, transformers, arc lamps, meters.*g* Adjourned. Statement of Feb. 1, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$1,520	-	\$89	-	\$9,660	\$6,000	\$3,164	-	\$496	-	\$9,660
208,540	-	<i>a</i> 13,500	\$100,000	368,018	300,000	68,018	-	-	-	368,018
21,815	-	<i>b</i> 1,086	-	63,753	35,000	28,452	-	301	-	63,753
-	-	26,416	-	172,084	75,000	81,917	-	15,167	-	172,084
68,956	-	2,450	-	89,738	50,000	36,651	-	-	\$3,087	89,738
-	-	-	-	1,281,218	925,000	316,000	-	6,218	34,000	1,281,218
-	-	-	48,605	60,000	<i>c</i> 60,000	-	-	-	-	60,000
52,606	-	-	3,474	126,167	125,000	1,167	-	-	-	126,167
9,036	-	-	-	35,473	30,000	-	-	-	5,473	35,473
29,924	-	<i>d</i> 30,000 150	-	228,928	124,000	48,234	-	46,694	10,000	228,928
6,567	-	<i>e</i> 100	-	22,384	3,600	<i>f</i> 1,921 298	-	16,565	-	22,384
903	-	524	-	58,682	30,000	5,001	\$15,000	8,681	-	58,682
966	-	<i>g</i> 100	-	48,437	26,200	19,160	3,077	-	-	48,437
-	-	<i>h</i> 145,050	-	183,393	100,000	60,450	-	-	22,943	183,393
38,951	-	-	-	238,926	125,000	42,224	-	56,702	15,000	238,926
6,432	-	442	-	30,124	12,000	16,253	-	82	1,789	30,124
10,392	-	1,530	-	25,644	6,000	18,852	-	792	-	25,644
40	\$4,500	150	-	6,033	5,000	617	-	416	-	6,033
27,552	2,000	1,143	52,891	171,388	120,000	51,388	-	-	-	171,388
19,131	-	-	-	65,347	50,000	12,492	-	2,855	-	65,347
102,042	-	-	-	527,958	100,000	97,958	<i>i</i> 250,000	80,000	-	527,958

a Fixtures.*c* Formerly. Out of business. Balance of capital divided among stockholders.*e* Store fixtures. *f* Interest. *g* Horse and truck. *h* Pipes and mains.*b* Fixtures, etc.*d* U. S. bonds par.*i* Loans.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Geo. C. Whitney Co., The, Worcester, . . .	1897. Apr. 16,	1897. a Apr. 6,	\$35,000	-	-	-	\$11,713	\$77,555
George F. Hewett Co., Worcester,	July 8,	Apr. 1,	50,000	-	-	-	10,344	27,875
George Frost Company, The, Boston,	Jan. 25,	Jan. 13,	100,000	-	-	-	12,000	37,725
George G. Fox Com- pany, Boston,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 4,	50,000	-	\$5,200	\$19,500	4,000	4,055
George G. Page Box Company, The, Cam- bridge,	Oct. 11,	Aug. 2,	68,400	-	121,485	withland	21,252	31,828
George H. Gilbert Man- ufacturing Company, Ware,	Jan. 25,	b Jan. 18,	1,000,000	\$955,000	with	real	estate	88,438
George H. Wood Com- pany, Boston,	June 21,	c June 16,	30,000	d 13,000	with	R. E.	4,437	36,275
George J. Barker Lum- ber Company, Wal- tham,	Feb. 17,	b Jan. 30,	25,000	-	-	-	-	45,308
George Lawley and Son Corporation, Boston, .	Oct. 30,	Oct. 13,	100,000	-	46,853	19,079	14,177	56,076
George N. Newhall Company, Worcester,	Jan. 16,	Jan. 11,	5,000	-	-	-	-	3,461
Geo. N. Seaman Com- pany, The, Boston, . .	Mch. 6,	Jan. 5,	12,000	-	-	-	-	7,155
George P. Staples and Company, Incorpo- rated, Boston,	June 26,	Jan. 21,	50,000	-	-	-	-	27,464
George R. Dickinson Paper Company, Hol- yoke,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 26,	150,000	-	210,638	withland	169,331	210,551
George W. Alden Com- pany, The, Brockton,	Sept. 15,	Sept. 7,	10,000	-	-	-	150	5,686
George W. Gale Lumber Company, Cambridge,	Mch. 8,	Feb. 8,	60,000	-	900	45,392	17,088	35,084
Geo. W. Wheelwright Paper Company, Bos- ton,	Mch. 24,	e Jan. 9,	300,000	325,000	with	real	estate	89,551
George Whitney Woolen Company, Royalston,	May 18,	e May 11,	60,000	87,502	with	real	estate	18,312
Geo. Wm. Bentley Com- pany, Boston,	Aug. 17,	f July 17,	75,000	-	-	-	-	26,785
George Woodman Com- pany, The, Boston, . .	Mch. 31,	Jan. 29,	75,000	-	26,235	withland	-	143,883
Georgetown Boot & Shoe Company, George- town,	Dec. 28,	Dec. 23,	10,000	-	-	-	2,069	18,043

a Statement of March 1, 1897. b Statement of Dec. 31, 1896. c Adjourned. Statement of May 31, 1897.
d Equity. e Statement of Jan. 1, 1897. f Statement of July 6, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$20,608	-	-	-	\$109,876	\$35,000	\$64,138	<i>a</i> \$3,500	\$4,976	\$2,262	\$109,876
20,500	-	<i>b</i> \$4,681	-	63,400	50,000	10,000	-	-	3,400	63,400
77,978	\$23,961	15,435	-	167,099	100,000	67,099	-	-	-	167,099
24,897	-	{ <i>c</i> 6,881 6,171 }	-	70,704	50,000	1,202	-	10,502	9,000	70,704
60,973	-	14,605	-	250,143	68,400	67,527	-	-	114,216	250,143
358,351	-	<i>d</i> 40,064	-	1,441,853	1,000,000	390,074	-	51,779	-	1,441,853
14,620	-	-	-	68,332	30,000	34,656	-	-	3,876	68,332
26,874	-	1,708	-	73,890	25,000	41,314	-	7,576	-	73,890
28,176	-	609	-	164,970	100,000	40,989	-	8,068	15,913	164,970
10,381	-	-	-	13,842	5,000	3,987	-	4,855	-	13,842
10,699	786	894	\$2,125	21,659	12,000	9,659	-	-	-	21,659
40,947	-	12,818	-	81,229	50,000	31,229	-	-	-	81,229
96,307	-	-	-	686,827	150,000	421,422	-	-	115,405	686,827
6,011	-	<i>e</i> 442	-	12,289	10,000	2,289	-	-	-	12,289
81,249	-	15,392	-	195,105	60,000	124,938	-	3,019	7,148	195,105
161,005	-	-	-	575,556	300,000	142,166	-	133,390	{ with P. & L. }	575,556
87,507	-	-	-	193,321	60,000	87,075	-	46,246	-	193,321
4,232	<i>f</i> 49,987	5,186	-	86,190	75,000	10,859	-	331	-	86,190
113,700	-	-	-	283,818	75,000	196,635	-	12,183	-	283,818
14,999	-	-	-	35,111	10,000	17,237	-	7,874	{ with P. & L. }	35,111

a Dividend (paid April 5).*d* New worsted plant.*b* Fixtures.*e* Good will of business.*c* Wagons, horses, etc.*f* Paid for good will, trade-marks, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
German American Publishing Company, The, Holyoke,	1897. Aug. 11,	1897. July 7,	\$5,000	-	-	-	\$2,527	\$5,122
German Co-operative Association, Lawrence,	Jan. 22,	<i>a</i> Jan. 8,	2,000	-	-	\$3,500	-	4,023
Germania Mills, Holyoke,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 23,	150,000	-	\$25,000	100,000	125,000	126,453
Gibbs Loom Harness and Reed Company, Clinton,	May 14,	Apr. 26,	50,000	-	4,000	14,000	19,361	6,365
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company, Springfield,	Aug. 14,	Mch. 19,	40,000	-	15,000	11,750	4,151	98,026
Gilbert Loom Company, Worcester,	Sept. 13,	June 16,	56,000	\$21,000	with	R. E.	6,133	14,707
Glasgo Thread Company, The, Worcester,	June 1,	May 25,	50,000	-	-	-	7,500	42,911
Glasgow Manufacturing Company, South Hadley,	Aug. 14,	Jan. 27,	150,000	84,420	with	R. E.	55,615	31,021
Glencoe Granite Company, Quincy,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 7,	5,000	-	1,200	1,500	500	2,340
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company, Easthampton,	Apr. 5,	Mch 26,	250,000	-	77,059	-	202,902	53,471
Glenwood Furnishing Company, The, Taunton,	Feb. 23,	Feb. 3,	20,000	-	-	-	-	46,167
Globe Gas Light Company, Boston,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 25,	25,000	-	-	-	-	17,919
Globe Nail Company, Boston,	Feb. 9,	<i>b</i> Jan. 25,	250,000	-	86,900	withland	500	2,288
Globe Newspaper Company, The, Boston, . .	Apr. 9,	Feb. 8,	125,000	-	-	434,184	250,000	320,018
Globe Worsted Mills, Lawrence,	Apr. 29,	<i>c</i> Feb. 19,	90,000	-	42,132	withland	67,334	19,167
Globe Yarn Mills, The, Fall River,	Nov. 23,	Oct. 21,	1,200,000	-	36,806	1,247,407	{ with b'ld'gs. }	{ 160,820
Gloucester Co-operative Association, Gloucester,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 27,	3,000	-	-	-	-	3,706
Gloucester Electric Company, Gloucester, .	Sept. 17,	Aug. 9,	50,000	-	-	38,041	69,985	8,912
Gloucester Fish Drying Company, Gloucester,	Jan. 1,	1896. <i>c</i> Dec. 17,	5,000	-	800	2,500	1,700	5
Gloucester Gas Light Company, Gloucester,	Aug. 5,	1897. <i>c</i> July 27,	100,000	-	<i>d</i> 88,000	with	land	13,262

a Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.*b* Statement of Dec. 31, 1896.*c* Adjourned.*d* And wharf.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$230	-	\$4,737	\$2,701	\$15,317	\$5,000	\$10,317	-	-	-	\$15,317
3,383	-	1,494	-	12,400	1,760	5,346	-	\$3,800	\$1,494	12,400
248,411	-	-	-	624,864	150,000	374,864	-	-	100,000	624,864
8,138	\$5,000	-	-	56,864	50,000	1,444	-	2,920	2,500	56,864
39,792	1,922	9,828	-	180,469	40,000	26,468	\$44,235	69,766	-	180,469
22,599	{ with M. & S. in P. }	-	3,514	67,953	56,000	11,953	-	-	-	67,953
36,647		-	-	87,058	50,000	7,235	-	29,823	-	87,058
54,606	-	10,346	44,253	280,261	144,200	136,061	-	-	-	280,261
1,190	-	-	-	6,730	5,000	1,230	-	-	500	6,730
131,301	-	689	-	465,422	233,940	150,918	-	80,564	-	465,422
36,201	-	3,741	-	86,109	20,000	51,255	-	4,589	10,265	86,109
13,193	25,000	-	-	56,112	25,000	10,012	-	21,100	-	56,112
-	-	-	150,312	240,000	240,000	-	-	-	-	240,000
-	-	15,644	-	1,019,846	125,000	{ a 35,000 b 345,000 }	-	514,846	-	1,019,846
38,176	-	-	-	166,809	90,000		-	8,044	-	166,809
472,572	-	c 205,840	-	2,123,445	1,200,000	901,898	-	21,547	-	2,123,445
1,785	-	d 360	-	5,851	1,380	1,834	-	2,637	-	5,851
e 33,941	5,000	300	-	156,179	50,000	{ 3,930 f 49,000 g 39,600 }	-	13,649	-	156,179
-	-	-	-	5,005	5,000		-	5	-	5,005
4,074	-	1,150	-	106,486	80,000	8,000	-	18,486	-	106,486

a Current bills.

c "This consists of bad and doubtful book accounts and what is considered overvaluation of other assets."

d Fixtures.

e And lines, etc.

b Real estate mortgages.

f Bonds.

g Notes payable.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Gloucester Isinglass and Glue Company, Gloucester, . . .	1897. Mch. 2,	1897. <i>a</i> Jan. 22,	\$13,600	-	\$3,200	\$4,925	\$1,500	\$5,473
Gloucester Lighterage Company, The, Gloucester, . . .	May 17,	Apr. 21,	13,000	-	<i>b</i> 7,349	-	<i>c</i> 11,500	635
Gloucester Net and Twine Company, Gloucester, . . .	Feb. 23,	1896. Dec. 7,	125,000	-	5,673	35,000	57,541	76,779
Gloucester Tow Boat Company, The, Gloucester, . . .	Aug. 12,	1897. <i>a</i> Jan. 16,	4,000	-	-	-	<i>d</i> 1,000	2,282
Goddard Machine Company, The, Holyoke,	July 21,	June 29,	10,000	-	-	-	9,329	3,290
Goepper Brothers Company, Cambridge, . . .	Mch. 30,	Mch. 8,	30,000	-	15,000	withland	3,020	11,984
Goetz Silk Manufacturing Company, Holyoke,	Feb. 19,	Feb. 15,	35,000	-	-	-	11,502	7,475
Golden Rule Company, The, Boston, . . .	May 26,	Jan. 27,	5,000	-	-	-	-	19,300
Goodell Brothers Company, Greenfield, . . .	Aug. 11,	July 13,	35,000	\$13,500	with	R. E.	13,514	3,844
Gould and Cutler Corporation, Boston, . . .	Jan. 16,	Jan. 11,	40,000	-	-	-	-	35,743
Gowdy & Remington Shoe Company, Springfield,	June 29,	Mch. 2,	30,000	-	-	-	-	2,758
Grafton Electric Company, The, Grafton, . .	Nov. 12,	Oct. 11,	10,000	-	-	-	3,683	967
Grafton Water Company, The, Grafton, . .	July 13,	June 8,	80,000	-	5,500	3,000	7,000	229
Granby Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Granby, . . .	Apr. 23,	Apr. 5,	3,500	-	200	2,000	500	2,919
Granite Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 9,	Oct. 25,	1,000,000	-	105,959	456,000	1,082,975	22,833
Granite Railway Company, Boston and Quincy,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 18,	250,000	-	250,000	with	land	59,068
Granite Wharf Marine Railway, Fairhaven, .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 9,	4,000	-	-	300	3,700	379
Grant Yarn Company, Fitchburg,	Nov. 8,	Oct. 11,	200,000	-	72,652	withland	195,003	33,797
Grafton and Knight Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester, . . .	Jan. 19,	<i>e</i> Jan. 15,	700,000	-	168,818	withland	99,649	254,665
Great Barrington Coal Company, Great Barrington,	July 10,	May 12,	6,000	2,500	-	-	-	8,265

a Adjourned. *b* Wharf property. *c* Two Lights. *d* Tow boat. *e* Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$4,312	-	-	-	\$19,410	\$13,600	\$1,049	-	\$761	\$4,000	\$19,410
-	-	-	-	19,484	13,000	3,000	-	3,484	-	19,484
83,193	-	α \$1,786 3,459	-	263,431	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \$50,000 \\ 125,000 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 64,780 \end{array} \right\}$	-	21,882	1,769	263,431
-	-	-	\$1,663	4,945	4,000	945	-	-	-	4,945
4,804	-	-	13,160	30,583	10,000	20,583	-	-	-	30,583
15,588	-	-	-	45,592	30,000	2,767	-	3,015	9,810	45,592
24,937	-	443	8,237	52,594	35,000	17,594	-	-	-	52,594
4,684	-	11,301	-	35,285	5,000	12,964	-	-	c 17,321	35,285
6,823	-	429	-	38,110	35,000	928	-	682	1,500	38,110
20,811	-	-	-	56,554	40,000	9,800	-	-	d 6,754	56,554
34,454	-	6,088	1,783	45,083	30,000	15,083	-	-	-	45,083
106	-	9,808	-	14,564	10,000	3,373	-	1,191	-	14,564
-	-	144,500	3,493	163,722	80,000	83,722	-	-	-	163,722
613	-	-	-	6,232	3,500	2,231	-	501	-	6,232
391,939	-	4,640	-	2,064,346	1,000,000	606,211	-	458,135	-	2,064,346
-	-	-	-	309,068	250,000	29,104	-	29,964	-	309,068
-	-	-	-	4,379	4,000	200	-	179	-	4,379
77,001	-	-	-	378,453	200,000	177,294	-	1,159	-	378,453
814,205	-	-	-	1,337,337	700,000	363,330	-	274,007	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{with} \\ \text{P. \& L.} \end{array} \right\}$	1,337,337
-	-	1,970	-	12,735	6,000	6,487	-	248	-	12,735

 α Mill fixtures. b Special stock. c Unpaid subscriptions. d And undivided profits.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Great Barrington Electric Light Company, Great Barrington, .	1897. Mch. 11,	1897. Feb. 5,	\$23,800	-	-	\$1,560	^a \$44,080	\$1,282
Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company, The, Greenfield,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 19,	30,000	-	\$4,000	withland	40,248	2,917
Greenfield Gas Light Company, Greenfield,	Aug. 4,	^b July 31,	50,000	-	44,608	withland	6,676	2,390
Gregory and Brown Company, Boston, .	May 7,	^c Feb. 10,	20,000	-	-	-	-	13,774
Greylock Co-operative Creamery Association, Cheshire, . . .	Mch. 6,	1896. Oct. 1,	2,000	-	1,173	withland	948	173
Greylock Mills, The, Pittsfield, . . .	Aug. 10,	1897. July 22,	250,000	-	219,663	withland	189,274	61,079
Greylock Shirt Company, Adams, . . .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 28,	40,000	-	20,008	with	land	16,289
Griffith, Axtel and Cady Company, Holyoke, .	Apr. 10,	Mch. 26,	20,000	-	-	-	15,883	6,776
Grinnell Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford, . . .	Dec. 17,	^d Nov. 23,	800,000	-	21,188	181,291	397,521	134,213
Grip Machinery Company, Malden, . . .	Oct. 30,	1896. ^e Nov. 27,	15,000	-	3,017	8,221	19,412	17,514
Griswoldville Manufacturing Company, Colrain, . . .	Apr. 27,	1897. Mch. 16,	125,000	\$50,000	with	R. E.	132,462	38,329
Gurney Heater Manufacturing Company, Boston, . . .	Apr. 12,	Feb. 3,	50,000	-	-	-	2,227	81,162
Guyer Hat Company, The, Boston, . . .	July 7,	May 11,	35,000	-	-	-	7,000	30,205
H. A. Lothrop Manufacturing Company, The, Sharon, . . .	Aug. 2,	July 14,	45,000	-	15,000	withland	2,500	2,583
H. B. Smith Company, The, Westfield, . . .	June 23,	May 26,	300,000	-	16,870	72,142	22,489	156,606
H. F. Ross Company, Newton, . . .	Mch. 12,	Feb. 10,	50,000	-	-	-	27,886	52,887
H. F. Sparrow Company, Cambridge, . . .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 18,	80,000	-	-	19,198	15,891	41,600
H. G. Jordan & Co., Incorporated, Boston, . .	July 21,	^f Apr. 28,	100,000	-	11,197	12,774	15,270	76,849
H. H. Guinan Clothing Company, Lynn, . . .	Mch. 16,	Feb. 16,	30,000	-	-	-	-	3,204
H. H. Mayhew Company, Shelburne, . . .	Aug. 9,	July 2,	13,000	-	4,700	withland	5,918	14,030

^a Including lines, etc.^b Adjourned.^c Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.^d Statement of Oct. 1, 1897.^e Statement of Sept. 30, 1897.^f Statement of March 31, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	\$1,795	-	\$48,667	\$23,800	\$23,320	-	\$1,547	-	\$48,667
\$1,437	-	-	-	48,602	30,000	10,971	-	4,631	\$3,000	48,602
725	-	-	-	54,399	50,000	1,000	-	3,399	-	54,399
41,744	-	-	-	55,518	20,000	35,112	-	406	-	55,518
237	-	-	-	2,531	2,000	300	-	231	-	2,531
with cash	-	-	\$12,677	482,693	245,000	237,693	-	-	-	482,693
32,622	-	-	-	68,919	40,000	24,481	-	4,438	-	68,919
4,132	-	{ α 873 b 9,802 }	-	37,466	20,000	13,966	-	3,500	-	37,466
261,051	-	-	-	995,264	800,000	182,677	-	12,587	-	995,264
13,455	-	191	-	61,810	15,000	15,646	-	31,164	-	61,810
40,894	-	c 25,874	-	287,559	125,000	104,457	-	58,102	-	287,559
53,343	\$4,100	349	-	141,181	50,000	40,380	d \$16,098	-	34,703	141,181
16,441	-	-	-	53,646	35,000	15,255	-	3,391	-	53,646
6,663	-	-	18,622	45,368	45,000	368	-	-	-	45,368
186,948	-	48,860	-	503,915	300,000	197,793	-	6,122	-	503,915
27,881	-	8,353	-	117,007	50,000	50,763	-	4,758	11,486	117,007
35,972	-	-	-	112,661	80,000	27,064	-	4,000	1,597	112,661
80,712	-	-	-	196,802	100,000	95,418	-	1,384	-	196,802
30,030	-	2,683	-	35,917	30,000	5,917	-	-	-	35,917
11,163	-	101	-	35,912	13,000	7,906	e 1,000	9,006	5,000	35,912

α Office furniture. b Type and fixtures, etc. c Construction. d Suspense. e For losses.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
H. M. Sawyer & Son, Incorporated, Cambridge,	1897. Mch. 24,	1897. Jan. 11,	\$50,000	\$30,801	-	-	\$15,779	\$48,122
H. R. Barker Manufacturing Company, The, Lowell,	May 14,	Apr. 13,	30,000	-	-	-	1,000	12,795
H. S. Lawrence Clothing Co., Boston,	Apr. 7,	Mch. 19,	40,000	-	-	-	<i>a</i> 10,500	1,931
Hadley Company, Holyoke,	Mch. 3,	<i>b</i> Feb. 23,	600,000	-	\$245,266	with land	485,355	84,868
Hallet & Davis Piano Manufacturing Company, The, Boston,	Sept. 23,	Sept. 8,	400,000	-	-	\$175,000	20,000	190,638
Hamblin and Russell Manufacturing Company, Worcester,	Apr. 27,	Jan. 11,	5,000	-	-	-	7,000	12,089
Hamilton Manufacturing Company, The, Lowell,	Aug. 5,	<i>c</i> July 8,	1,800,000	-	206,000	768,849	625,151	1,449,452
Hamilton Woolen Company, Boston and Southbridge,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 20,	1,000,000	1,561,000	with	real	estate	707,318
Hammond Beef Company, Boston,	Apr. 9,	<i>d</i> Mch. 15,	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,411
Hammond Reed Company, Worcester,	Jan. 14,	Jan. 12,	100,000	-	36,720	with land	8,875	64,646
Hampden Co-operative Association, Springfield,	Aug. 2,	Apr. 28,	5,320	-	-	-	-	1,861
Hampden Emery and Corundum Company, Chester,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 25,	500,000	-	78,474	with land	28,091	123,931
Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Company, Holyoke,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 25,	56,000	41,000	-	-	18,000	89,919
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company, Springfield,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 30,	50,000	-	19,788	18,078	11,919	14,964
Hampden Woolen Co., Hampden,	Aug. 20,	<i>d</i> July 9,	15,000	-	-	-	-	1,192
Hampshire Cycle Manufacturing Company, Northampton,	Nov. 12,	Sept. 1,	25,000	-	-	-	2,647	22,669
Hampshire Granite Company, Chester,	Aug. 13,	July 28,	20,000	-	<i>e</i> 10,000	-	-	-
Hampshire Paper Company, South Hadley Falls,	Feb. 13,	Feb. 11,	200,000	<i>f</i> 50,000	3,000	11,475	40,000	55,376

a Fixtures.*b* Statement of Dec. 31, 1896.*c* Statement of June 5, 1897.*d* Adjourned.*e* And mining rights.*f* Mill.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$43,730	-	-	-	\$138,432	\$50,000	\$84,317	-	\$4,115	-	\$138,432
29,840	-	-	-	43,635	30,000	-	-	13,635	-	43,635
58,017	-	-	\$2,097	72,545	40,000	32,545	-	-	-	72,545
400,948	-	-	-	1,216,437	600,000	568,817	-	47,620	-	1,216,437
64,425	-	\$39,000	115,965	605,028	400,000	205,028	-	-	-	605,028
26,055	\$500	500	-	46,144	5,000	18,092	-	23,052	-	46,144
761,339	-	a 3,807	-	3,814,598	1,800,000	1,634,654	-	100,149	\$279,795	3,814,598
956,822	-	31,493	-	3,256,633	1,000,000	1,503,688	-	752,945	-	3,256,633
-	-	b 5,664	1,637	27,712	20,000	7,712	-	-	-	27,712
42,973	-	-	-	153,214	100,000	50,585	-	2,629	-	153,214
4,960	-	c 1,581	-	8,402	5,320	2,221	\$335	130	d 396	8,402
76,927	-	e 160,118	40,182	507,723	500,000	7,723	-	-	-	507,723
50,990	-	-	-	199,909	56,000	75,706	-	31,414	36,789	199,909
12,690	-	-	-	77,439	50,000	25,852	-	1,587	-	77,439
60,916	-	-	-	62,108	15,000	46,440	-	668	-	62,108
9,375	-	418	592	35,701	25,000	10,701	-	-	-	35,701
-	-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
72,851	-	-	-	232,702	200,000	14,500	-	-	18,202	232,702

a Mill No. 7.

b Plant fixtures.

c Fixtures, team, etc.

d Interest and dividend unpaid.

e For developing mines.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hampshire Reservoir Company, The, Northampton, . . .	1897. May 6,	1897. May 4,	\$20,000	-	\$20,000	-	-	\$98
Hampton Co-operative Creamery Association, Easthampton, . .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 27,	2,500	-	1,000	\$2,400	\$800	362
Hancock Inspirator Company, Boston, . .	May 21,	<i>a</i> Apr. 26,	100,000	-	14,000	50,000	<i>b</i> 66,389	20,517
Hanson and Parker, Limited, Boston, . .	Jan. 26,	<i>c</i> Jan. 21,	100,000	-	-	-	1	315,538
Harbor Bar Fish Weir Company, Truro, . .	Jan. 13,	Jan. 4,	6,000	-	-	800	700	-
Hardy Company, Boston,	Aug. 10,	July 10,	30,000	-	-	-	-	24,950
Hargraves Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 9,	Oct. 28,	800,000	\$1,000,000	with	real	estate	73,286
Harrington & Richardson Arms Company, Worcester,	Aug. 2,	<i>d</i> July 24,	75,000	-	14,200	51,000	53,000	35,420
Harvard Piano Company, The, Boston, . .	Aug. 7,	<i>e</i> Aug. 5,	5,000	-	-	-	75	3,550
Harwood & Quincy Machine Company, The, Worcester,	Mch. 25,	Jan. 18,	20,000	-	-	15,000	5,000	84
Haskell-Dawes Machine Co., Boston, . . .	June 5,	May 27,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,655
Hastings & Sons Publishing Company, Lynn, . .	Aug. 24,	<i>f</i> Aug. 14,	40,000	-	15,000	25,000	38,000	44,149
Hatch-Wall Flashing Company, The, Boston,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 19,	5,000	-	-	-	712	213
Hathaway Manufacturing Company, The, New Bedford, . .	Dec. 3,	Nov. 11,	800,000	-	16,863	200,000	500,000	90,868
Hathaway, Soule & Harrington, Incorporated, Boston,	June 11,	June 10,	250,000	-	14,000	77,000	35,100	374,088
Haverhill Electric Company, Haverhill, . .	Oct. 6,	<i>g</i> Sept. 13,	127,500	49,573	-	-	<i>h</i> 205,884	10,849
Haverhill Gas Light Company, Haverhill, .	Sept. 10,	July 14,	75,000	-	45,180	withland	220,542	14,409
Haverhill Gazette Company, The, Haverhill,	June 22,	<i>e</i> June 16,	10,000	-	-	-	20,000	10,498
Haverhill Ice Company, The, Haverhill, . .	July 6,	<i>e</i> Apr. 29,	40,000	-	5,500	6,000	8,000	5,042
Haverhill Milling Co., The, Haverhill, . . .	June 26,	Jan. 6,	15,000	-	-	9,000	3,000	16,251

a Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.*b* And tools and patterns.*c* Adjourned. Statement of Sept. 1, 1896.*d* Adjourned. Statement of May 1, 1897.*e* Adjourned.*f* Statement of June 5, 1897.*g* Statement of June 30, 1897.*h* Plants, lines, meters, tools, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$20,098	\$20,000	-	-	\$98	-	\$20,098
-	-	-	-	4,562	2,500	-	-	2,062	-	4,562
\$30,353	-	\$695	\$39,348	221,302	100,000	\$121,302	-	-	-	221,302
-	-	9,600	-	325,139	100,000	224,775	-	364	-	325,139
-	-	4,150	350	6,000	6,000	-	-	-	-	6,000
16,000	-	-	-	40,950	30,000	6,400	-	4,550	-	40,950
325,639	-	-	-	1,398,925	800,000	513,236	-	85,689	-	1,398,925
32,012	-	-	-	185,632	75,000	36,126	-	39,506	\$35,000	185,632
15,683	-	1,965	3,798	25,071	5,000	20,071	-	-	-	25,071
-	-	-	-	20,084	20,000	-	-	84	-	20,084
1,500	\$3,000	-	-	6,155	5,000	-	-	1,155	-	6,155
-	-	-	-	122,149	40,000	11,239	-	70,910	-	122,149
63	3,500	250	1,245	5,983	5,000	983	-	-	-	5,983
156,553	-	-	-	964,284	800,000	-	-	40,000	124,284	964,284
75,972	-	3,928	-	580,088	250,000	330,088	-	-	-	580,088
3,467	-	a 1,168	-	270,941	127,500	89,173	-	39,268	15,000	270,941
15,747	-	1,500	-	297,378	75,000	17,405	-	204,973	-	297,378
-	-	-	-	30,498	10,000	4,646	\$15,852	-	-	30,498
1,800	-	-	40,163	66,505	40,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} b\ 9,500 \\ c\ 13,174 \\ d\ 3,831 \end{array} \right\}$	-	-	-	66,505
17,615	-	e 1,800	13,859	61,525	15,000	46,525	-	-	-	61,525

a Teams, etc.

b Mortgage.

c Bills payable.

d Accounts payable.

e Teams, tools, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Haverhill Paper Company, The, Bradford,	1897. Aug. 24,	1897. Feb. 16,	\$50,000	\$50,000	with	real	estate	\$87,243
Hawks Electric Company, Boston, . . .	June 11,	<i>a</i> Jan. 23,	12,000	-	-	-	-	9,449
Heath Co-operative Creamery Association, Heath, . . .	Nov. 22,	Oct. 4,	1,500	-	-	\$1,300	\$500	381
Heliotype Printing Company, The, Boston, . .	Sept. 27,	Feb. 3,	75,000	-	-	-	21,222	14,914
Henry C. Hunt Company, Boston, . . .	Aug. 13,	Jan. 25,	10,000	-	-	-	5,000	3,630
Henry C. King Company, Lawrence, . . .	June 14,	May 14,	20,000	-	-	-	<i>b</i> 8,234	21,855
Henry F. Miller and Sons Piano Company, Boston, . . .	Sept. 16,	<i>c</i> May 26,	150,000	-	\$53,253	with land	1,695	63,980
Henry W. Wellington Company, Boston, . .	May 3,	Jan. 21,	9,000	-	-	-	-	9,000
Henry Wood's Sons Company, Boston, . .	Apr. 13,	Mch. 20,	100,000	-	-	-	47,369	47,215
Hercules Float Works, Springfield, . . .	July 23,	May 22,	5,000	-	-	-	3,337	1,144
Hetherston Importing Company, The, Boston, . . .	Jan. 29,	<i>d</i> Jan. 27,	20,000	-	-	-	-	2,850
Heywood Boot and Shoe Company, Worcester,	Mch. 29,	Jan. 25,	100,000	-	-	-	30,239	66,966
Hibbard and Mason, Incorporated, Boston, . .	Sept. 21,	<i>e</i> Sept. 2,	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,846
Higgins and Gifford Boat Manufacturing Company, Gloucester,	Mch. 12,	Jan. 12,	35,000	-	19,250	with land	800	2,776
Higgins Snow Company, Boston, . . .	Oct. 20,	Aug. 18,	20,000	-	-	-	-	19,629
Highland Foundry Company, Boston, . . .	June 23,	Feb. 20,	80,000	-	-	-	500	45,271
Highland Ice Company, Boston, . . .	May 13,	May 10,	10,000	4,633	9,656	16,690	2,000	1,159
Hills Company, The, Amherst, . . .	Dec. 10,	Oct. 25,	30,000	-	-	30,925	27,560	4,851
Hingham Cordage Company, Hingham, . . .	Feb. 17,	Feb. 1,	75,000	-	-	35,000	40,000	5,498
Hingham Dairy Association, Boston, . . .	May 10,	Feb. 11,	20,000	-	6,835	4,000	-	5,263
Hingham Water Company, Hingham, . . .	Aug. 6,	Aug. 2,	120,000	342,219	with	real	estate	2,588

a Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 31, 1897. *b* And fixtures. *c* Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.
d Statement of Jan. 1, 1897. *e* Statement of Aug. 1, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$36,576	-	-	-	\$173,819	\$50,000	\$79,337	-	\$44,482	-	\$173,819
865	-	\$11,285	\$7,801	29,400	12,000	17,400	-	-	-	29,400
260	-	512	-	2,953	1,080	1,802	-	71	-	2,953
8,255	-	14,507	27,520	86,418	75,000	11,418	-	-	-	86,418
5,600	-	-	4,872	19,102	10,000	9,102	-	-	-	19,102
11,937	-	230	-	42,256	20,000	20,186	-	725	\$1,345	42,256
177,327	<i>a</i> \$10,000	-	-	306,255	150,000	149,844	-	6,411	-	306,255
-	-	-	920	9,920	9,000	920	-	-	-	9,920
24,471	-	6,553	-	125,608	100,000	23,608	-	-	2,000	125,608
1,196	300	713	-	6,690	5,000	1,096	-	594	-	6,690
15,023	-	1,481	646	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
87,965	-	2,066	-	187,236	100,000	62,236	-	25,000	-	187,236
3,274	-	-	-	9,120	5,000	2,974	-	1,146	-	9,120
9,506	-	100	1,291	33,723	22,000	11,723	-	-	-	33,723
18,469	-	-	-	38,098	20,000	12,202	-	5,896	-	38,098
96,415	-	17,000	-	159,186	80,000	78,464	-	722	-	159,186
6,000	-	2,800	-	42,938	10,000	29,344	-	3,594	-	42,938
34,763	-	-	-	98,099	30,000	22,975	-	45,124	-	98,099
16,712	-	22,199	-	119,409	75,000	44,300	-	109	-	119,409
7,055	-	3,000	15,505	41,658	20,000	21,658	-	-	-	41,658
2,321	-	1,968	-	349,096	120,000	148,500	-	80,596	-	349,095

a And scales and patterns.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hinsdale Co-operative Creamery Association, Hinsdale, . . .	1897. Oct. 22.	1897. Oct. 21,	\$4,000	-	\$3,146	-	\$1,775	\$4,266
Hobbs Manufacturing Company, Worcester,	Jan. 7,	1896. Nov. 18,	40,000	-	-	-	15,650	21,125
Hollingsworth & Vose Company, Boston, .	May 29,	1897. May 25,	400,000	\$444,653	with	real	estate	228,602
Hollingsworth & Whitney Company, Boston,	May 15,	Apr. 26,	700,000	-	194,713	\$305,000	293,000	213,147
Holliston Harness Company, Holliston, . .	Feb. 20,	<i>a</i> Jan. 6,	6,000	-	-	-	1,500	8,641
Holliston Water Company, Holliston, . .	Sept. 8,	Feb. 1,	50,000	-	3,000	5,000	9,000	4
Holmes & Blanchard Company, Boston, .	Jan. 13,	1896. Sept. 2,	55,000	-	-	-	14,365	13,168
Holmes Provision and Cold Storage Company, Boston (for 1896), . . .	Jan. 2,	Sept. 5,	30,000	-	17,500	withland	18,415	30,695
Holmes Provision and Cold Storage Company, Boston, . .	Oct. 28,	1897. <i>b</i> Oct. 9,	30,000	-	17,500	withland	18,448	24,115
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Company, The, Boston, . . .	Mch. 25,	Mch. 1,	100,000	-	-	-	37,557	65,660
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company, Northampton, . . .	June 26,	May 13,	50,000	-	26,000	withland	14,000	-
Holyoke and South Hadley Falls Ice Company, The, Holyoke, . .	Mch. 8,	1896. Dec. 22,	15,000	-	39,256	withland	1,100	6,825
Holyoke Bar Co., The, Holyoke, . . .	Feb. 1,	1897. Jan. 11,	10,000	-	-	-	1,000	6,511
Holyoke Belting Co., Holyoke, . . .	Mch. 3,	Feb. 3,	40,000	-	-	-	17,275	15,626
Holyoke Card & Paper Company, The, Springfield, . . .	Jan. 13,	Jan. 12,	150,000	-	93,000	withland	95,000	57,147
Holyoke Coal and Wood Company, Holyoke, . . .	Oct. 22,	<i>b</i> Oct. 18,	6,000	-	-	-	-	13,478
Holyoke Envelope Company, Holyoke, . .	May 28,	May 20,	30,000	-	55,000	withland	45,249	58,887
Holyoke Machine Company, Holyoke, . .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 20,	420,000	467,087	with	real	estate	199,553
Holyoke Paper Company, Holyoke, . .	June 3,	May 26,	500,000	279,000	-	-	246,000	149,855

a Statement of Nov. 1, 1896.*b* Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$543	-	-	-	\$9,730	\$3,425	\$4,594	\$1,711	-	-	\$9,730
25,273	-	-	-	62,048	40,000	7,989	-	-	\$14,059	62,048
86,422	-	\$1,000	-	760,677	400,000	276,023	-	\$84,654	-	760,677
364,401	-	100,000	-	1,470,261	700,000	431,637	-	338,624	-	1,470,261
18,303	-	-	-	28,444	6,000	18,208	-	4,236	-	28,444
<i>a</i> 92,015	-	-	-	109,019	50,000	59,019	-	-	-	109,019
39,181	-	9,347	-	76,061	55,000	7,701	-	13,360	-	76,061
4,355	-	-	-	70,965	30,000	37,073	-	3,892	-	70,965
2,081	-	-	-	62,144	30,000	31,079	-	1,065	-	62,144
68,033	-	1,500	-	172,750	100,000	47,750	-	10,000	15,000	172,750
-	-	-	\$10,000	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
125	-	4,839	-	52,145	15,000	23,000	-	14,145	-	52,145
5,067	-	-	-	12,578	10,000	2,541	-	37	-	12,578
14,118	-	-	4,103	51,122	40,000	11,122	-	-	-	51,122
77,153	-	5,700	-	328,000	150,000	137,843	-	15,157	25,000	328,000
19,547	-	2,337	-	35,362	6,000	25,606	-	3,756	-	35,362
69,512	-	-	-	228,648	30,000	183,759	-	889	14,000	228,648
134,437	-	-	-	801,077	<i>b</i> 120,000 300,000	199,446	-	35,676	145,955	801,077
96,736	-	-	-	771,591	500,000	198,930	72,661	-	-	771,591

a Plant.*b* Special.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Holyoke Snath Company, The, Holyoke, .	1897. Dec. 24,	1897. a Dec. 18,	\$6,500	-	\$1,476	-	\$551	\$737
Holyoke Warp Company, Holyoke, .	Feb. 5,	Feb. 1,	60,000	\$78,000	with	real	estate	29,690
Holyoke Water Power Company, Holyoke, .	Nov. 23,	Oct. 20,	1,200,000	-	351,596	\$754,297	-	962,305
Home Newspaper Publishing Company, Westfield, . . .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 11,	10,000	-	-	-	b 6,200	2,576
Hood Rubber Company, Boston, . . .	Nov. 8,	Oct. 13,	300,000	-	10,360	48,721	74,623	180,507
Hook and Hastings Company, The, Weston, .	May 21,	c Feb. 8,	100,000	-	2,000	38,000	3,500	79,859
Hopedale Elastic Goods Company, Hopedale, .	Apr. 23,	Mch. 29,	125,000	-	-	-	-	14,790
Hopedale Machine Company, Milford, . .	Apr. 23,	Jan. 26,	600,000	-	-	-	-	-
Hopeville Manufacturing Company, Worcester, . . .	Sept. 20,	a Sept. 15,	30,000	-	15,000	10,000	10,000	29,095
Hopewell Railroad Supply Company, Boston,	Aug. 14,	Aug. 7,	5,000	-	250	2,244	603	6,456
Hopkinton Building Association, Hopkinton,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 4,	15,000	-	19,500	-	-	1,078
Horace Partridge Company, The, Boston, .	Apr. 22,	d Mch. 20,	200,000	-	1,875	-	-	276,650
Horn and Supply Company, The, Leominster,	Aug. 18,	June 15,	20,000	-	-	9,817	7,363	8,704
Horner Machine Company, The, Holyoke, .	May 24,	e Mch. 23,	25,000	-	-	-	-	3,125
Horton Manufacturing Company, The, Reading, . . .	June 25,	June 7,	13,500	-	-	-	9,966	8,500
Hough Cash Recorder Company, Springfield (for 1896), . . .	Mch. 3,	1896. Dec. 9,	30,000	-	-	-	7,184	2,646
Hough Cash Recorder Company, Springfield,	Dec. 1,	1897. Nov. 29,	30,000	-	-	-	7,866	3,783
Houghton & Buxton Mfg. Co., The, Worcester,	May 14,	Apr. 7,	10,000	-	-	-	6,006	2,161
Howard Manufacturing Company, Boston, .	May 8,	f May 6,	40,000	-	-	-	24,469	1,558
Howe Lumber Company, The, Lowell, . .	Nov. 6,	Jan. 6,	75,000	-	36,535	5,937	g 6,746	67,812
Howe's Mill Lumber Company, Hubbards-ton, . . .	Apr. 29,	1896 Nov. 2,	17,000	-	1,350	5,000	9,500	2,903

a Adjourned. b And type, etc. c Statement of Jan. 1, 1897. d Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.
e Statement of May 17, 1897. f Adjourned. Statement of Dec. 1, 1896. g And mill.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$25	\$1,300	\$262	\$2,149	\$6,500	\$6,500	-	-	-	-	\$6,500
25,625	-	-	-	133,315	60,000	\$44,000	-	\$29,315	{ with P. & L. }	133,315
23,177	-	a485,000	-	2,576,375	1,200,000	10	a \$485,000	541,365	b\$350,000	2,576,375
819	-	2,335	271	12,201	10,000	2,201	-	-	-	12,201
120,685	-	{ c 6,219 56,097 }	-	497,212	253,000	242,573	-	1,639	-	497,212
39,565	-	9,317	-	172,241	100,000	55,865	-	-	16,376	172,241
2,500	100	-	125,000	142,390	125,000	17,390	-	-	-	142,390
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63,709	-	244	-	128,048	30,000	58,185	-	39,863	-	128,048
1,558	1,000	d 90	-	12,201	5,000	6,173	-	1,028	-	12,201
-	-	-	-	20,578	15,000	2,300	-	3,278	-	20,578
88,874	-	-	-	367,399	200,000	166,929	-	470	-	367,399
13,078	-	966	-	39,928	20,000	17,084	-	2,844	-	39,928
-	-	-	24,150	27,275	25,000	2,275	-	-	-	27,275
18,128	-	-	-	36,594	13,500	22,117	-	977	-	36,594
4,325	10,500	e 531	8,345	33,531	30,000	3,531	-	-	-	33,531
9,971	10,533	-	12,622	44,775	30,000	14,775	-	-	-	44,775
1,075	-	2,593	692	12,527	10,000	2,527	-	-	-	12,527
79,369	-	1,790	-	107,186	40,000	58,999	-	6,187	2,000	107,186
44,636	-	{ f 1,950 1,221 g 7,328 }	4,569	176,724	75,000	101,724	-	-	-	176,724
4,755	-	570	4,525	28,603	17,000	11,603	-	-	-	28,603

a Special dam renewal fund.

b Contingencies.

c Tools, fixtures, lasts and patterns.

d Fixtures.

e Office fixtures.

f Wamesit steam mill stock.

g Horses, wagons, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Howland Mills Corporation, New Bedford, .	1897. Dec. 18,	1897. <i>a</i> Dec. 1,	\$800,000	-	\$23,500	\$193,747	\$828,689	\$40,221
Hoxie Mineral Soap Corporation, Boston, .	Aug. 10,	May 10,	6,000	-	-	-	100	-
Huber Printing Press Company, Taunton, .	May 21,	May 15,	75,000	-	-	-	-	31,550
Hunt Manufacturing Company, Westborough,	Nov. 18,	<i>b</i> Sept. 28,	100,000	-	2,657	32,903	25,908	55,735
Hurlbut Paper Manufacturing Company, Lee,	Aug. 19,	June 3,	150,000	\$188,236	with	real	estate	94,199
Hurlbut Stationery Company, Pittsfield, . . .	May 3,	<i>c</i> Feb. 26,	60,000	18,004	with	R. E.	27,360	31,601
Hurley Shoe Company, The, Brockton, . . .	May 7,	<i>d</i>	6,000	-	-	-	112	674
Hutchins Manufacturing Company, Springfield,	Feb. 15,	<i>c</i> Jan. 19,	10,000	-	-	-	3,337	247
Hutchins Narrow Fabric Co., Worcester, . . .	Feb. 24,	<i>b</i> Jan. 12,	40,000	-	3,000	39,092	59,226	8,098
Hyannisport Hotel Company, Boston, . . .	May 21,	<i>b</i> Apr. 20,	7,500	-	2,400	5,984	-	652
Hyde Manufacturing Company, Southbridge,	July 26,	July 13,	8,000	-	2,000	2,500	3,040	3,900
Hyde Park Electric Light Company, Hyde Park,	Sept. 24,	Aug. 10,	100,000	-	5,418	37,562	118,624	{ 9,856/ <i>e</i> 3,750 }
Hyde Park Water Company, Hyde Park, . . .	May 10,	Apr. 12,	100,000	-	17,943	-	15,900	9,941
Hyde Wheeler Company, Boston, . . .	May 3,	Apr. 21,	40,000	-	-	-	-	96,512
Ice, Bait and Fish Company, The, Gloucester (for 1896),	Feb. 3,	1896. Nov. 30,	15,000	-	-	-	20,000	2,650
Ice, Bait and Fish Company, The, Gloucester,	Dec. 30,	1897. <i>f</i> Nov. 8,	15,000	-	-	-	16,500	1,607
Improved Dwellings Association, Boston, . .	Feb. 10,	<i>c</i> Jan. 13,	100,000	-	120,687	withland	-	2,346
Improved Dwellings Association of Springfield, Springfield, . .	Jan. 13,	Jan. 12,	20,000	-	21,289	withland	-	736
Independent Whip Company, Westfield, . . .	Feb. 24,	1896. Dec. 17,	40,000	-	-	-	3,680	22,979
India Alkali Works, Boston,	Jan. 27,	1897. Jan. 11,	20,000	-	-	-	1,606	17,856

a Statement of Nov. 1, 1897.*b* Adjourned.*c* Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.*d* None. Corporation ceased business prior to date of annual meeting. Statement of May 4, 1897.*e* F. D. Ely, Trustee.*f* Statement of Oct. 15, 1897.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$175,362	-	\$241,753	-	\$ 1,503,272	\$785,033	\$481,245	-	\$236,994	-	\$ 1,503,272
-	-	-	\$14,900	15,000	6,000	9,000	-	-	-	15,000
46,525	\$38,000	-	5,689	121,764	75,000	46,764	-	-	-	121,764
40,815	6,978	a 400	-	165,396	100,000	20,232	-	45,164	-	165,396
96,046	-	19,000	-	397,481	150,000	144,696	-	64,126	\$38,659	397,481
64,630	-	5,984	-	147,579	60,000	86,150	-	1,429	-	147,579
-	-	-	5,880	6,666	6,000	666	-	-	-	6,666
2,228	5,215	-	-	11,027	10,000	1,027	-	-	-	11,027
24,609	-	605	605	135,235	40,000	95,235	-	-	-	135,235
-	-	b 2,048	-	11,084	7,500	3,035	-	358	191	11,084
2,334	-	171	-	13,945	8,000	634	-	3,311	2,000	13,945
2,881	-	{ c 5,000 99,213 }	-	282,304	100,000	{ 108,524 d 73,000 }	-	780	-	282,304
-	-	269,239	-	313,023	100,000	105,401	-	-	107,622	313,023
1,898	-	4,386	-	102,796	40,000	58,302	-	3,990	504	102,796
1,785	-	2,600	5,184	32,219	15,000	12,219	-	-	5,000	32,219
-	-	970	7,157	26,234	15,000	11,234	-	-	-	26,234
-	-	-	-	123,033	100,000	16,000	-	7,033	-	123,033
-	-	-	-	22,025	20,000	1,300	-	725	-	22,025
34,007	-	126	-	60,772	40,000	16,009	-	2,027	2,736	60,772
5,843	-	25	-	25,330	20,000	2,967	-	2,181	182	25,330

a Fuel.

b Furnishings.

c Bonds as collateral.

d Bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Indian Orchard Company, Springfield, .	1897. May 29,	1897. May 27,	\$225,000	-	\$55,305	\$142,475	\$34,279	\$25,673
Industrial Co-operative Association, New Bedford,	Aug. 11,	Jan. 4,	20,000	\$22,008	-	-	a 1,760	10,108
Instant Freezer Company, The, Fitchburg,	July 2,	May 1,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Interstate Law Company, Boston,	Mch. 3,	1896. b Oct. 5,	2,000	-	-	-	-	500
Investor Publishing Company, Boston,	Feb. 5,	1897. Jan. 30,	5,000	-	-	-	-	8,387
Investors Security Company of Boston, The, Boston,	Mch. 22,	Jan. 4,	2,500	-	-	-	-	8,229
Ipswich Building Association, The, Ipswich,	June 2,	1894. c Oct. 1,	7,000	-	1,000	10,000	-	-
Ipswich Gas Light Company, Ipswich,	Oct. 15,	1897. Aug. 2,	16,000	-	-	3,700	9,605	2,745
Ipswich Mills, Ipswich and Boston,	Dec. 17,	d Nov. 30,	400,000	-	-	82,497	100,000	342,615
Isaac Prouty & Co., Incorporated, Spencer, . .	Dec. 15,	Dec. 7,	300,000	-	-	-	29,632	233,300
Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Company, The, Fitchburg,	June 18,	Jan. 12,	10,000	-	-	-	-	20,242
Ivers and Pond Piano Company, Boston,	Mch. 18,	e Mch. 12,	10,000	-	20,000	85,000	10,000	135,700
J. A. Cummings Printing Company, The, Boston,	Oct. 7,	f Oct. 5,	12,000	-	-	-	6,400	5,436
J. C. Ayer Company, Lowell,	July 21,	June 22,	300,000	-	-	-	35,000	136,834
J. D. Clark Co., Leicester,	Apr. 13,	g Feb. 25,	20,000	-	-	-	-	21,428
J. E. Wesson Shoe Company, Worcester, . . .	May 5,	Jan. 4,	48,000	-	-	-	18,000	20,481
J. F. Bumstead Company, The, Boston, . . .	Mch. 23,	Mch. 2,	20,000	-	-	-	-	8,371
J. G. Bridge Company, Boston,	Mch. 5,	1896. Dec. 22,	10,000	-	-	-	-	13,238
J. G. Phinney Counter Co., Stoughton,	Apr. 28,	1897. Apr. 21,	150,000	-	-	10,000	-	197,232
J. G. Redshaw Company, The, Athol,	May 15,	Mch. 2,	7,500	-	-	-	-	1,474

a Fixtures. b Should have been held. c Statement of Dec. 7, 1896. d Statement of Oct. 31, 1897.

e Adjourned. Statement of Feb. 1, 1897. f In lieu of annual. Statement of Aug. 17, 1897. g Adjourned.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$82,658	-	-	-	\$290,390	\$225,000	\$37,094	-	\$28,296	-	\$290,390
9,669	-	{ a \$204 b 41 }	-	43,790	18,690	16,624	\$6,364	c 721	d \$1,391	43,790
700	\$500	-	\$4,600	5,800	5,000	800	-	-	-	5,800
-	-	1,500	-	2,000	1,500	-	-	500	-	2,000
-	-	-	-	8,387	5,000	1,699	-	1,688	-	8,387
-	-	-	-	8,229	2,500	5,714	-	15	-	8,229
-	-	-	4,747	15,747	5,150	{ 3,297 e 7,300 }	-	-	-	15,747
320	-	1,000	6,665	24,035	16,000	8,035	-	-	-	24,035
86,611	-	-	-	611,723	400,000	10,381	-	201,342	-	611,723
249,066	-	-	-	511,998	300,000	126,556	-	62,822	22,620	511,998
-	-	12,233	-	32,475	10,000	17,400	-	4,075	1,000	32,475
95,449	-	144,553	-	490,702	10,000	161,838	-	318,864	-	490,702
5,900	-	-	-	17,736	12,000	4,766	-	970	-	17,736
345,586	-	9,808	54,555	581,783	300,000	281,783	-	-	-	581,783
34,741	-	-	-	56,169	20,000	34,569	-	1,600	-	56,169
14,295	-	-	11,412	64,188	48,000	16,188	-	-	-	64,188
16,694	-	-	-	25,065	20,000	3,865	-	1,200	-	25,065
2,351	-	-	-	15,589	10,000	4,776	-	813	-	15,589
232,344	-	609	-	440,185	150,000	204,359	37,519	-	48,307	440,185
10,378	-	2,000	1,687	15,539	7,500	8,039	-	-	-	15,539

a Taxes.

b Insurance.

c Accumulation dividend by non-members.

d Accumulation dividend and interest by members.

e Notes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
J. H. Conant Company, Boston,	1897. July 21,	1897. * May 6,	\$5,000	-	-	-	-	\$14,853
J. H. Cunningham Company, Boston,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 25,	50,000	-	-	<i>a</i> \$1,500	-	32,280
J. H. Horne and Sons Company, The, Lawrence,	Mch. 8,	Jan. 30,	125,000	-	\$27,000	33,700	\$38,300	72,802
J. H. Lockey Piano-case Company, Leominster (for 1896),	Jan. 23,	1896. Oct. 22,	30,000	-	10,000	19,571	13,043	10,592
J. H. Lockey Piano-case Company, Leominster,	Nov. 2,	1897. Oct. 29,	30,000	-	10,000	20,733	13,171	9,647
J. H. Rogers Carriage Company, Springfield,	Mch. 2,	<i>b</i> Feb. 23,	35,000	-	-	-	-	5,839
J. J. Warren Company, Worcester,	Apr. 9,	Jan. 5,	30,000	-	-	-	14,015	54,889
J. L. and T. D. Peck Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield,	Sept. 3,	Apr. 26,	150,000	-	67,129	-	40,000	45,925
J. L. Hammett Company, Boston,	Mch. 5,	Jan. 11,	35,000	-	-	-	800	18,033
J. Maddock Company, The, Boston,	May 26,	<i>c</i> Feb. 10,	3,000	-	-	-	145	2,603
J. N. Pike Company, Lynn,	Apr. 14,	<i>d</i> Apr. 5,	10,000	-	-	-	<i>e</i> 2,750	7,502
J. P. Jordan Paper Company, Boston,	June 23,	May 25,	25,000	-	-	-	-	95,196
J. S. Carr Company, Springfield,	Aug. 9,	June 2,	40,000	-	15,500	withland	5,000	16,444
J. S. Turner Company, The, Rockland,	July 6,	June 15,	65,000	-	-	8,000	7,000	52,688
J. Seligman Company, Boston,	Aug. 28,	Apr. 5,	5,000	-	-	-	-	4,436
J. Stevens Arms and Tool Company, The, Chicopee,	June 21,	Feb. 17,	40,000	-	<i>f</i>	9,000	12,827	4,882
J. T. Glines Company, Boston,	May 6,	Jan. 8,	25,000	-	-	-	250	17,830
J. V. Abbott Manufacturing Company, Dedham,	Jan. 20,	Jan. 11,	15,000	-	4,748	withland	5,659	2,711
J. W. Bailey & Sons Company, Boston,	Mch. 1,	Feb. 15,	20,000	-	-	-	-	15,293
J. W. Hoffman Company, Boston,	Mch. 29,	Jan. 28,	20,000	-	-	-	7,577	7,858
J. W. Kennan Company, Boston,	Nov. 17,	Nov. 11,	40,000	-	-	-	-	32,274

a And fixtures on leased land.
d Adjourned.

b Statement of February 1, 1897.
e Fixtures, etc.

c In lieu of annual meeting.
f Leased.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	\$27,792	-	\$42,645	\$5,000	\$33,872	-	\$3,773	-	\$42,645
\$13,523	<i>a</i> \$10,000	-	-	57,303	50,000	6,224	-	1,079	-	57,303
70,524	-	-	-	242,326	125,000	117,154	-	172	-	242,326
29,677	-	2,792	-	85,675	30,000	50,670	-	5,005	-	85,675
31,744	-	3,335	-	88,630	30,000	55,415	-	3,215	-	88,630
50,601	-	-	\$5,285	61,725	35,000	26,725	-	-	-	61,725
83,291	600	6,703	-	159,498	30,000	121,252	-	8,246	-	159,498
50,888	-	1,778	4,111	209,831	150,000	59,831	-	-	-	209,831
27,751	-	<i>b</i> 1,806	561	48,951	35,000	13,951	-	-	-	48,951
390	-	-	-	3,138	3,000	134	-	4	-	3,138
9,444	-	-	-	19,696	10,000	7,890	-	-	\$1,806	19,696
40,981	-	1,754	-	137,931	25,000	110,302	-	-	2,629	137,931
12,626	-	-	-	49,570	40,000	7,082	-	2,488	-	49,570
14,435	-	-	6,002	88,125	65,000	23,125	-	-	-	88,125
3,482	-	988	776	9,682	5,000	4,682	-	-	-	9,682
19,504	-	-	4,378	50,591	40,000	10,591	-	-	-	50,591
10,571	-	-	-	28,651	25,000	493	\$3,158	-	-	28,651
5,613	5,000	531	-	24,262	15,000	375	-	162	8,725	24,262
30,859	-	-	-	46,152	20,000	16,161	-	-	9,991	46,152
8,629	-	668	4,605	29,337	20,000	9,337	-	-	-	29,337
17,659	-	-	-	49,933	40,000	9,933	-	-	-	49,933

a And patterns.*b* Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Jackson Patent Shell Roll Corporation, The, Fitchburg,	1897. Aug. 13,	1897. June 16,	\$6,600	-	-	-	\$2,092	\$2,260
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Company, West Roxbury,	Oct. 18,	Sept. 8,	250,000	-	\$235,460	withland	154,043	15,062
James Hunter Machine Company, The, North Adams,	Aug. 7,	June 26,	50,000	-	-	\$36,950	33,160	32,394
James Ramage Paper Company, Monroe, . .	Oct. 23,	Oct. 21,	85,000	-	12,000	withland	73,000	39,646
James Russell Boiler Works Company, Boston,	Aug. 2,	May 5,	10,000	-	-	-	5,504	10,138
Jas. W. Gifford Company, Attleborough, . .	May 4,	^a Apr. 17,	20,000	-	-	-	1,410	9,791
Jarvis Engineering Company, Boston,	Aug. 27,	Aug. 2,	50,000	-	-	-	-	12,902
Jenkins Manufacturing Corporation, Boston, . .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 16,	50,000	-	27,000	withland	43,305	41,256
Jenkins Rubber Company, Holyoke,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 14,	30,000	-	-	-	9,000	15,072
Jenney Manufacturing Company, The, Boston,	Mch 18,	Mch. 9,	75,000	\$50,435	with	R. E	37,255	69,281
Jesse Eddy Manufacturing Company, The, Fall River,	Feb. 3,	^b Jan. 19,	100,000	-	-	-	138	34,717
Jewett Lumber Company, Boston,	Apr. 1,	Mch. 31,	75,000	-	-	^c 48,000	7,600	43,465
Jewett Piano Company, Leominster,	July 12,	Feb. 9,	20,000	-	5,470	7,425	-	24,665
John C. DeLaney Moulding Company, Boston,	Feb. 16,	1896. Dec. 28,	16,000	-	-	-	5,863	10,565
John C. MacInnes Company, Worcester, . .	Feb. 15,	1897. Feb. 9,	100,000	-	-	-	-	58,841
John Cavanagh and Son Building Moving Co., The, Boston,	Apr. 27,	Feb. 19,	15,000	-	-	-	15,000	15,924
John E. Brown Manufacturing Company, The, Holyoke,	July 7,	Feb. 27,	30,000	-	-	-	24,214	3,078
John F. Nickerson Company, Boston,	May 3,	Apr. 15,	100,000	-	-	-	-	171,049
John Farquhar's Sons, Incorporated, Boston,	Jan. 6,	Jan. 6,	25,000	-	-	-	-	30,365
John L. Whiting and Son Company, Boston, . .	Sept. 23,	July 20,	300,000	-	-	-	53,000	195,070

^a Statement of Feb. 1, 1897.^b Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.^c Equity.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$1,169	\$1,208	-	\$915	\$7,644	\$6,300	\$1,344	-	-	-	\$7,644
9,589	-	\$400	-	414,554	250,000	45,671	-	\$99,652	{ a \$1,456 b 17,775 }	414,554
22,209	-	12,797	-	137,510	50,000	75,955	-	11,555	-	137,510
30,560	-	c 3,500	-	158,706	85,000	33,813	-	34,893	5,000	158,706
3,445	-	-	-	19,087	10,000	3,760	-	-	5,327	19,087
10,157	-	{ d 1,287 e 975 }	-	23,620	20,000	848	-	1,200	1,572	23,620
8,607	-	3,450	39,357	64,316	50,000	14,316	-	-	-	64,316
38,127	-	f 4,800	-	154,488	50,000	8,436	-	96,052	-	154,488
18,324	-	-	-	42,396	30,000	4,512	-	7,884	-	42,396
15,042	-	2,400	-	174,413	75,000	60,980	-	38,433	-	174,413
93,681	-	-	6,380	134,916	100,000	34,916	-	-	-	134,916
75,988	-	5,649	-	180,702	75,000	90,421	-	15,281	-	180,702
22,124	-	6,054	-	65,738	20,000	42,140	-	3,598	-	65,738
9,716	-	1,524	-	27,968	16,000	10,125	-	743	1,100	27,968
119,311	-	6,969	-	185,121	100,000	64,900	-	8,804	11,417	185,121
-	-	-	-	30,924	15,000	11,062	g \$900	2,377	1,585	30,924
25,270	-	-	-	52,562	30,000	20,353	-	2,209	-	52,562
72,562	-	-	-	243,611	100,000	122,874	5,000	15,737	-	243,611
8,393	-	25,000	-	63,758	25,000	36,733	-	2,025	-	63,758
235,425	-	-	-	483,495	300,000	174,523	-	4,967	4,000	483,495

a Consumers deposits.

b Premium.

c Railroad stock.

d Fixtures.

e Teams.

f Treasury stock.

g For dividend.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
John P. Lovell Arms Company, Boston, . .	1897. Apr. 26,	1897. Feb. 10,	\$125,000	-	-	-	-	\$258,350
John Pilling Shoe Company, Lowell, . .	May 6,	May 3,	10,000	-	-	-	\$6,000	51,931
John Rhodes Warp Company, Millbury, . .	June 30,	June 26,	75,000	-	\$32,564	withland	24,553	13,613
John Robbins Manufacturing Co., The, Boston,	Mch. 19,	Jan. 17,	10,000	-	-	-	2,400	2,905
John Roberts & Son Company, Waltham, .	Apr. 5,	Feb. 1,	20,000	-	5,000	\$5,000	5,000	2,797
John Russell Cutlery Company, Montague, .	Aug. 2,	July 21,	300,000	\$200,000	with	R. E.	70,000	76,798
John S. Wolfe Company, The, Pittsfield,	Jan. 25,	Jan. 4,	10,000	-	-	-	-	22,874
John Wales Company, Boston,	Sept. 22,	Aug. 10,	100,000	-	-	-	-	127,132
Johnson Manufacturing Company, North Adams,	Aug. 3,	^{1896.} <i>a</i> Sept. 7,	500,000	-	40,000	138,434	311,314	90,274
Johnston Lumber Co., Marlborough, . .	Jan. 25,	^{1897.} Jan. 5,	10,000	-	3,000	500	1,500	10,812
Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Co., Boston, . .	May 1,	<i>b</i> Apr. 6,	275,000	-	-	-	-	134,551
Joseph Breck & Sons' Corporation, Boston, .	Dec. 28,	<i>c</i> Dec. 1,	125,000	-	-	-	<i>d</i> 19,500	113,969
Joseph Burnett Company, Boston, . . .	Apr. 5,	Feb. 8,	60,000	-	-	-	1,000	10,545
Joseph T. Wood Company, West Springfield,	Apr. 24,	<i>e</i> Apr. 12,	25,000	-	-	-	7,104	40,372
Joss Brothers Company, Quincy,	Sept. 17,	July 27,	10,000	-	-	3,010	3,500	9,825
Journal Newspaper Company, Boston, . .	June 11,	<i>e</i> Apr. 13,	100,000	-	-	-	177,000	84,573
Judd Paper Company, Holyoke,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 18,	24,000	27,242	with	R. E.	-	42,905
Junction Water Company, Pittsfield, . .	June 8,	May 1,	15,000	-	25	-	14,975	-
Kabley Foundry Company, Worcester, . .	Apr. 9,	Jan. 19,	12,000	-	5,850	2,750	500	23,983
Kehew-Bradley Company, The, Boston, . .	Feb. 9,	Jan. 11,	30,000	-	12,000	withland	1,960	41,081
Keith Paper Company, Montague,	June 18,	May 19,	350,000	-	299,080	withland	155,762	71,756

a Statement of Jan. 4, 1896. *b* Statement of Feb. 1, 1897. *c* Adjourned. Statement of Aug. 1, 1897.
d Furniture, fixtures and improvements. *e* Adjourned.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$338,015	-	-	-	\$596,365	\$125,000	\$456,207	-	\$15,158	-	\$596,365
53,875	-	-	-	111,806	10,000	90,000	-	11,806	-	111,806
13,243	-	\$2,000	\$4,750	90,723	75,000	15,723	-	-	-	90,723
2,000	-	a 3,806	873	11,984	10,000	1,984	-	-	-	11,984
6,750	-	-	2,999	27,546	20,000	7,546	-	-	-	27,546
209,230	-	-	-	556,028	300,000	-	-	256,028	-	556,028
4,745	-	200	-	27,819	10,000	3,089	\$14,730	with reserves	-	27,819
12,133	-	21,460	-	160,725	100,000	60,725	-	-	-	160,725
150,475	-	-	-	730,497	500,000	97,818 679,000	-	43,679	\$10,000	730,497
15,604	-	2,395	-	33,811	10,000	16,810	-	7,001	with P. & L.	33,811
318,665	-	-	-	453,216	275,000	178,216	-	-	-	453,216
138,149	\$450	c 7,435	-	279,503	125,000	126,278	-	-	28,225	279,503
79,882	-	38,450	-	129,877	60,000	53,988	-	10,889	5,000	129,877
16,591	-	-	-	64,067	25,000	38,922	-	-	145	64,067
6,585	-	d 500 e 3,500	-	26,920	10,000	10,457	-	6,463	-	26,920
-	-	123,000	-	384,573	100,000	255,277	-	-	29,296	384,573
2,284	-	f 675	-	73,106	24,000	49,106	-	-	-	73,106
-	-	-	-	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
3,778	-	-	-	36,861	12,000	19,532	-	5,004	325	36,861
40,653	-	4,286	-	99,980	30,000	69,980	-	-	-	99,980
123,627	-	-	-	650,235	350,000	146,346	-	103,889	50,000	650,235

a Tools and fixtures.

b Mortgage.

c And other corporation stock held in trust.

d Membership right in Manufacturer's Association.

e Tools and fixtures.

f Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Kelley Shoe Company, The, Fall River, . . .	1897. Nov. 29,	1897. Oct. 25,	\$15,000	-	-	-	<i>a</i> \$6,367	\$3,585
Kennedy and Sullivan Manufacturing Company, Holyoke, . . .	June 24,	Apr. 19,	25,000	-	-	-	6,474	35,461
Kensett Lath Company, The, Boston, . . .	Apr. 27,	1896. <i>b</i> Dec. 14,	40,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
Kibbe Brothers Company, Springfield, . . .	Jan. 27,	1897. Jan. 20,	100,000	\$50,000	with	R. E.	12,093	35,349
Kilburn, Lincoln and Company, Fall River, . . .	Mch. 5,	Jan. 25,	80,000	-	\$48,709	withland	16,000	84,485
Kimball and Cary Company, Northampton, . . .	Mch. 17,	<i>c</i> Mch. 8,	30,000	-	-	-	-	99,045
Kimball Brothers Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 12,	1896. Nov. 9,	100,000	-	-	\$18,754	-	42,250
Kimball Factory Company, The, Westborough,	June 23,	1897. June 14,	5,500	-	2,000	3,500	-	375
King Philip Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 15,	Oct. 28,	1,000,000	-	694,992	withland	1,081,837	88,812
King Shoe Company, The, Lynn,	Aug. 9,	Jan. 11,	12,000	-	-	-	8,287	18,496
Kinsley Express Company, Boston,	Sept. 16,	May 3,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Kitson Machine Company, Lowell,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 27,	150,000	77,600	with	real	estate	268,885
Knights of Labor Co-operative Boot and Shoe Association, The, Worcester,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 21,	8,000	-	-	-	-	1,846
Knitted Fabrics Company, The, Boston,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 29,	100,000	10,000	with	R. E.	28,800	16,734
Knitted Mattress Company, Canton,	Jan. 8,	Jan. 4,	50,000	-	-	14,633	6,000	15,012
Knowles Freeman Fish Company, Boston,	June 11,	<i>d</i> May 7,	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,065
Knowles Loom Works, Worcester,	July 26,	<i>e</i> Feb. 27,	600,000	-	215,252	withland	248,922	563,106
Knox Hill Water Company, Palmer,	Jan. 25,	1896. <i>b</i> Nov. 2,	1,925	-	-	-	-	-
Kuro Medicine Company, Boston,	Mch. 10,	1897. Jan. 6,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
L. D. Thayer Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester,	Jan. 18,	Jan. 13,	15,000	-	-	-	10,000	6,275
L. E. Fletcher Company, The, Boston,	May 29,	Apr. 21,	10,000	-	-	-	-	6,450

a And fixtures.*d* Adjourned. Statement of June 7, 1897.*b* Should have been held.*e* Adjourned. Statement of Dec. 31, 1896.*c* Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$9,025	-	-	\$1,270	\$20,247	\$12,350	\$7,897	-	-	-	\$20,247
23,017	-	\$2,306	-	67,258	25,000	18,965	-	\$14,293	\$9,000	67,258
-	-	-	48,348	49,348	40,000	9,348	-	-	-	49,348
15,932	-	1,400	-	114,774	100,000	4,152	-	10,622	-	114,774
42,906	-	19,800	-	211,900	80,000	54,260	-	77,640	-	211,900
-	-	8,851	-	107,896	30,000	76,580	-	1,316	-	107,896
74,341	\$1,500	15,000	-	151,845	100,000	49,240	-	2,605	-	151,845
-	-	-	-	5,875	5,500	-	-	375	-	5,875
543,280	-	2,908	-	2,411,829	1,000,000	822,537	-	589,292	-	2,411,829
11,000	-	-	2,395	40,178	12,000	28,178	-	-	-	40,178
-	-	a 10,000	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
20,702	-	-	-	367,187	150,000	-	\$30,000	187,187	-	367,187
13,180	-	b 1,007	-	16,033	3,660	{ c 1,057 5,741 }	{ d 3,904	1,036	e 635	16,033
88,099	-	-	-	143,633	100,000	40,215	-	3,418	-	143,633
7,514	4,000	-	19,153	66,312	50,000	16,312	-	-	-	66,312
4,355	-	-	-	9,420	5,000	4,420	-	-	-	9,420
429,446	179,691	152,641	-	1,789,058	600,000	247,873	-	-	941,185	1,789,058
-	-	f 760	1,165	1,925	1,925	-	-	-	-	1,925
1,000	-	-	4,000	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
23,704	-	-	-	39,979	15,000	24,979	-	-	-	39,979
16,529	-	750	-	23,729	10,000	8,106	-	5,623	-	23,729

a Personal property.

d Dividend.

b Fixtures.

e Sinking fund.

c Loan and interest.

f Pipe line and supply wells.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
L. E. Knott Apparatus Company, Boston (for 1896),	1897. May 15,	1896. <i>a</i> Oct. 19,	\$8,000	-	-	-	-	\$5,374
L. E. Knott Apparatus Company, Boston,	Oct. 7,	1897. <i>a</i> Sept. 15,	8,000	-	-	-	-	7,870
L. H. Goodnow Foundry Company, Fitchburg,	June 22,	May 5,	15,000	-	-	<i>b</i> \$8,000	\$4,000	21,867
L. Hardy Company, Worcester,	Oct. 11,	Sept. 7,	25,000	-	\$9,075	10,000	-	4,458
L. L. Brown Paper Company, Adams,	Sept. 13,	July 13,	200,000	-	120,000	withland	80,000	99,186
L. L. Hobbs Company, Worcester,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 23,	1,000	-	-	-	-	500
L. M. Harris Manufacturing Company, West Boylston,	Aug. 21,	Feb. 10,	120,000	\$61,387	with	R. E.	56,346	12,446
L. Sprague Company, Lawrence,	Mch. 6,	Feb. 16,	40,000	-	21,000	11,435	11,550	11,466
L. T. Jefts Company, Hudson,	Dec. 7,	Oct. 25,	100,000	-	800	22,200	{ with b'ld'gs. }	{ 77,732 }
L. W. Pond Machine Company, Worcester,	June 23,	Jan. 12,	30,000	-	-	-	34,066	4,474
La Rose Car Brake Company, New Bedford,	May 18,	Mch. 6,	50,000	-	-	-	-	51
Lady Grey Perfumery Company, Boston,	Oct. 9,	<i>c</i> June 9,	5,000	-	-	-	-	2,389
Lagoon Pond Company in Dukes County, Tisbury,	Apr. 6,	Feb. 9,	500	-	<i>d</i> 500	-	-	137
Lake Williams Ice Company, The, Marlborough,	May 10,	May 3,	8,000	-	450	-	400	2,340
Lambson and Rothery Company, Westfield,	Apr. 26,	Feb. 5,	20,000	-	-	-	-	1,271
Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Company, Buckland,	Aug. 13,	July 27,	381,500	-	42,500	40,000	68,000	43,883
Lancaster Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg,	June 23,	Mch. 15,	26,000	-	20,000	withland	12,000	4,267
Lancaster Slate Company, Boston,	Feb. 20,	<i>a</i> Jan. 23,	100,000	-	10,000	5,000	21,000	446
Lane's Cove Pier Company, Gloucester,	Apr. 9,	Feb. 10,	13,300	13,300	with	R. E.	-	2,532
Lanesville Granite Company, Rockport,	Mch. 9,	Feb. 8,	50,000	21,775	-	-	<i>e</i> 23,884	11,551
Langdon Mitre Box Company, Erving (for 1896),	Mch. 6,	1896. Oct. 31,	20,000	-	-	-	964	1,544

a Adjourned.*b* On leased land.*c* Statement of June 1, 1897.*d* Franchise and dyke.*e* And teams and vessels.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$6,053	-	-	-	\$11,427	\$8,000	\$3,187	-	-	\$240	\$11,427
8,168	-	-	-	16,038	8,000	7,558	-	\$480	-	16,038
4,067	-	-	-	37,934	15,000	15,959	-	6,975	-	37,934
4,785	-	-	\$3,687	32,005	25,000	7,005	-	-	-	32,005
190,949	-	\$665,880	-	1,156,015	200,000	565,505	-	350,040	40,470	1,156,015
-	-	500	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000
41,306	-	-	-	171,485	120,000	24,808	-	18,319	8,358	171,485
8,435	-	-	-	63,886	40,000	16,903	-	6,983	-	63,886
25,669	-	-	-	126,401	100,000	21,781	-	620	4,000	126,401
20,928	-	3,809	20,566	83,843	30,000	53,843	-	-	-	83,843
2,000	\$40,000	3,891	-	45,942	44,600	1,342	-	-	-	45,942
2,611	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	-	637	500	-	-	137	-	637
3,800	-	1,890	-	8,880	8,000	880	-	-	-	8,880
25,932	-	1,970	-	29,173	20,000	9,159	-	14	-	29,173
158,966	-	3,363	a261,563	618,275	b 300,000/ c 81,500	114,269	-	122,506	-	618,275
7,869	-	-	-	44,136	25,400	16,036	-	2,700	-	44,136
600	-	3,360	79,834	120,240	100,000	20,240	-	-	-	120,240
-	-	-	258	16,090	13,300	923	d \$1,862	-	-	16,090
10,875	-	2,258	12,067	82,410	50,000	32,410	-	-	-	82,410
2,665	10,000	9,000	-	24,173	20,000	2,002	-	2,171	-	24,173

a Old.

b Common.

c Preferred.

d Unpaid dividend.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Langdon Mitre Box Company, Erving, . . .	1897. Nov. 3,	1897. Oct. 29,	\$20,000	-	-	-	\$9,964	\$918
Laurel Lake Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 13,	Oct. 19,	500,000	-	\$24,073	\$183,479	671,091	29,566
Lawrence Duck Company, Lawrence,	June 23,	<i>a</i> June 22,	300,000	\$212,858	with	R. E.	100,000	73,167
Lawrence Equitable Co-operative Society, Lawrence,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 28,	10,000	-	-	-	-	1,494
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works, Lawrence,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 27,	50,000	-	39,440	14,788	1,500	4,383
Lawrence Gas Company, Lawrence,	Feb. 9,	Feb. 2,	590,000	<i>b</i> 546,664	with	real	estate	43,511
Lawrence Ice Company, Lawrence,	May 1,	Apr. 6,	75,000	-	11,000	17,000	-	5,137
Lawrence Improvement Company, Lawrence,	Feb. 15,	Feb. 3,	40,500	-	5,949	41,857	-	178
Lawrence Lumber Company, Lawrence,	Jan. 21,	Jan. 19,	100,000	41,118	-	27,800	10,000	44,527
Lawrence Machine Company, Lawrence,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 12,	50,000	-	-	-	31,294	11,842
Lawrence Manufacturing Company, Lowell,	June 12,	June 8,	750,000	-	-	463,319	186,681	718,626
Lawrence Rubber Company, Lawrence,	Aug. 17,	Aug. 11,	5,000	-	-	-	-	935
Lawrence Shuttle Company, Lawrence,	Mch. 6,	Feb. 16,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence Spool and Bobbin Company, The, Lawrence,	Mch. 6,	Feb. 16,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence Supply Company, Lawrence,	Mch. 22,	<i>c</i> Feb. 26,	6,000	-	-	-	3,000	3,526
Leavitt Machine Co., The, Orange,	Aug. 24,	July 23,	10,000	585	-	-	4,708	7,536
Lee Creamery Co-operative Association, The, Lee,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 14,	3,500	-	-	500	-	83
Lee Electric Company, Lee,	Oct. 29,	July 13,	20,000	-	1,500	4,579	<i>d</i> 2,000 22,390	3,180
Leicester Hotel Company, The, Leicester,	Mch. 26,	Jan. 12,	25,000	-	1,500	5,500	-	-
Leicester Water Power Company, Leicester,	Apr. 27,	1896. Dec. 29,	2,000	-	10,646	-	-	2

a Statement of June 1, 1897.*b* Gas account.*c* Adjourned.*d* Gas franchise and mains.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$1,949	\$10,000	-	-	\$22,831	\$20,000	\$1,522	-	\$1,309	-	\$22,831
166,975	-	\$4,965	-	1,080,149	491,600	491,562	-	96,987	-	1,080,149
63,067	-	-	-	449,092	300,000	100,000	-	49,092	-	449,092
5,781	-	1,714	-	8,989	5,060	2,227	a \$910	-	b \$792	8,989
1,495	-	1,100	\$13,459	76,165	50,000	26,165	-	-	-	76,165
42,204	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} c\ 142,659 \\ d\ 6,968 \\ e\ 161,301 \end{array} \right\}$	-	943,307	590,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} f\ 125,000 \\ g\ 105,000 \\ h\ 3,064 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} i\ 3,125 \\ j\ 17,700 \end{array} \right\}$	61,919	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} k\ 21,421 \\ l\ 16,078 \end{array} \right\}$	943,307
-	-	41,000	5,780	79,917	75,000	l 4,917	-	-	-	79,917
-	-	-	-	47,984	40,500	3,000	-	4,484	-	47,984
46,486	-	3,773	-	173,704	100,000	22,705	-	50,999	-	173,704
4,787	5,000	22,822	32,729	108,474	50,000	58,474	-	-	-	108,474
542,323	-	-	-	1,910,949	750,000	624,167	-	28,490	508,292	1,910,949
7,052	-	-	-	7,987	5,000	17	-	2,970	-	7,987
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,222	-	-	-	9,748	6,000	967	-	2,781	-	9,748
6,327	-	318	-	19,474	10,000	752	-	8,722	-	19,474
-	-	-	2,917	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500
668	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} m\ 197 \\ n\ 17,455 \end{array} \right\}$	-	51,969	20,000	4,027	n 20,000	7,942	-	51,969
-	-	500	24,500	32,000	25,000	7,000	-	-	-	32,000
-	-	-	-	10,648	1,700	8,948	-	-	-	10,648

a Members' dividend.
d Taxes and interest for 1897 paid.
h Accounts payable.
k Contingency account.

b And sinking fund.
e Edison electric plant.
i Interest on bonds.
l Notes payable.

c Electric construction, are account.
f Bonds.
m Electric lines.

g Notes payable.
j Dividend.
n Bonds of company.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lend A Hand Publishing Company, Boston,	1897. June 29,	1897. Jan. 23,	\$7,000	-	-	-	-	\$75
Lenox Electric Company, The, Lenox, .	Aug. 31,	July 6,	20,000	-	-	-	-	4,304
Lenox Water Company, Lenox,	Aug. 6,	July 10,	47,000	-	\$3,700	-	<i>a</i> \$88,650	8,020
Leominster Coal Company, Leominster, .	Jan. 29,	<i>b</i> Jan. 21,	10,000	-	2,480	withland	-	7,575
Leominster Electric Light and Power Company, The, Leominster,	Aug. 25,	Aug. 2,	50,000	-	2,455	\$9,310	<i>c</i> 28,492 <i>d</i> 24,170	3,797
Leominster Gas Light Company, Leominster,	Feb. 12,	Feb. 9,	50,000	-	-	-	50,000	4,489
Leominster Hardware Company, Leominster,	Dec. 30,	Sept. 15,	12,000	-	-	-	-	2,783
Leominster Shirt Company, Leominster, .	Feb. 26,	Feb. 2,	61,000	-	-	650	29,956	55,882
Leominster Worsted Company, Leominster,	Nov. 27,	Nov. 1,	50,000	-	44,566	withland	57,826	36,527
Lewis Batting Company, Walpole,	Mch. 6,	Jan. 18,	30,000	-	5,500	7,187	17,416	19,455
Lewis J. Bird Company, Boston,	Apr. 23,	Mch. 12,	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
Lewis-Rich Company, Westfield,	May 26,	Jan. 11,	5,000	-	-	-	<i>e</i> 497	334
Lewis Wharf Company, Boston,	Apr. 27,	Apr. 5,	500,000	\$500,000	-	-	-	18,875
Lexington Gas Light Company, Lexington,	Oct. 20,	July 19,	30,000	-	6,740	withland	77,053	8,686
Lexington Print Works, The, Canton,	June 23,	<i>f</i> June 7,	90,500	-	12,500	21,925	67,683	11,718
Liberty Masonic Association, Beverly,	Aug. 26,	June 5,	32,400	-	7,000	29,383	-	1,247
Liberty Square Warehouse Company, Boston,	Feb. 8,	<i>g</i> Feb. 7,	240,000	-	200,000	400,000	-	19,616
Library Bureau, Boston,	Sept. 1,	Aug. 2,	100,000	-	-	-	10,337	83,297
Lilly Brackett Company, Brockton (for 1896), .	Jan. 20,	1896. <i>h</i> Dec. 18,	100,000	-	12,000	28,000	25,739	117,027
Lilly Brackett Company, Brockton,	Dec. 29,	1897. <i>i</i> Dec. 14,	100,000	-	40,000	-	25,825	103,188
Lincoln Wharf Company, Boston,	Apr. 8,	Jan. 21,	150,000	-	187,459	withland	-	16,975

a Cost construction mains, reservoirs, etc.*b* Adjourned.*c* Engines.*d* Dynamos.*e* Fixtures.*f* Adjourned. Statement of May 1, 1897.*g* Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.*h* Statement of Dec. 8, 1896.*i* Statement of Oct. 15, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debt.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$250	-	\$4,800	\$1,875	\$7,000	\$7,000	-	-	-	-	\$7,000
24,854	-	-	-	29,158	20,000	-	-	\$9,158	-	29,158
-	-	-	-	100,370	47,000	$\left. \begin{array}{l} \$50 \\ a \$45,000 \end{array} \right\}$	-	4,861	$b \$3,459$	100,370
14,754	-	500	-	25,309	10,000	15,161	-	148	-	25,309
-	-	89,178	-	157,402	50,000	106,597	-	805	-	157,402
488	-	-	-	54,977	50,000	4,977	-	-	-	54,977
7,504	-	1,630	1,778	13,695	12,000	1,695	-	-	-	13,695
96,348	-	-	7,236	190,072	61,000	129,072	-	-	-	190,072
55,078	-	-	-	193,997	50,000	85,766	-	55,231	3,000	193,997
21,955	-	-	102	71,615	30,000	41,615	-	-	-	71,615
-	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
6,370	-	-	711	7,912	5,000	2,912	-	-	-	7,912
-	-	-	-	518,875	500,000	-	-	18,875	-	518,875
236	-	1,539	-	94,254	30,000	$c \$46,145$	-	15,509	2,600	94,254
29,830	-	-	-	143,656	90,500	39,787	-	-	13,369	143,656
-	-	-	-	37,630	29,150	7,461	-	1,019	-	37,630
-	-	$d \$995$	-	620,611	240,000	-	$e \$360,000$	20,611	-	620,611
96,209	\$3,760	-	-	193,603	$\left. \begin{array}{l} f \$2,000 \\ 85,000 \end{array} \right\}$	103,878	-	-	2,725	193,603
50,390	-	500	8,240	241,896	100,000	141,896	-	-	-	241,896
22,636	-	500	-	192,149	100,000	87,748	-	-	4,401	192,149
-	-	$g \$28,696$	-	233,130	150,000	54,000	-	-	29,130	233,130

a Bonds.*b* Construction.*c* Bonds, notes, etc.*d* Furniture.*e* Paid by stockholders in addition to capital stock.*f* Special.*g* Stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Linden Paper Co., The, Holyoke, . . .	1897. Feb. 3,	1897. Jan. 28,	\$500,000	\$550,000	with	real	estate	\$88,004
Litchfield Shuttle Company, The, South-bridge, . . .	Feb. 15,	a Jan. 30,	21,000	-	b \$5,900	\$6,469	\$6,000	15,211
Locks Pond Reservoir Company, Montague (for 1896), . . .	Jan. 6,	1896. Aug. 3,	2,000	-	600	-	-	63
Locks Pond Reservoir Company, Montague,	Dec. 11,	1897. Aug. 16,	2,000	-	600	-	-	143
Lockwood Manufacturing Company, The, Boston, . . .	May 4,	c Jan. 8,	300,000	-	37,530	17,717	56,440	59,833
Logan, Swift and Brigham Envelope Company, Worcester, . .	Mch. 29,	Feb. 16,	100,000	-	15,278	51,809	75,441	67,615
Long Pond Fishing Company in Yarmouth, . . .	Mch. 4,	Feb. 1,	862	-	873	60	15	48
Lord Electric Company, Boston, . . .	Aug. 21,	Jan. 5,	15,000	-	-	-	-	3,126
Loring and Blake Organ Company, Worcester,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 11,	10,000	-	-	-	-	14,026
Lovell Arms and Cycle Company, Worcester,	Apr. 26,	Feb. 10,	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,357
Lovett, Hart and Phipps Company, Boston, . .	Jan. 19,	Jan. 1,	40,000	-	-	-	-	57,203
Low Art Tile Company, The, Chelsea (for 1896),	Feb. 8,	1896. Sept. 7,	250,000	-	15,000	39,636	62,265	167,079
Low Art Tile Company, The, Chelsea, . . .	Oct. 19,	1897. Sept. 6,	250,000	-	15,000	39,711	64,360	134,533
Lowell Bleachery, Boston and Lowell, . . .	Aug. 3,	d July 19,	400,000	458,712	with	real	estate	61,637
Lowell Co-operative Association, Sovereigns of Industry, Lowell, . .	Apr. 3,	Jan. 23,	25,000	-	1,758	withland	-	27,114
Lowell Co-operative Milk Association, Lowell, . . .	Dec. 20,	Nov. 27,	25,000	-	6,892	5,000	500	2,500
Lowell Electric Light Corporation, The, Lowell, . . .	Mch. 16,	Feb. 3,	300,000	-	-	27,753	509,420	20,868
Lowell Gas Light Company, Lowell, . . .	Sept. 9,	July 26,	500,000	-	75,000	e 581,528	-	74,390
Lowell Hosiery Company, Lowell, . . .	Feb. 24,	Feb. 1,	200,000	-	20,332	38,221	59,000	15,866
Lowell Ice Company, Lowell, . . .	June 12,	Apr. 28,	23,000	-	18,500	withland	3,330	1,948

a Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.
d Statement of May 31, 1897.

b Wheels and flume.
e And works.

c Date fixed.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$234,660	-	-	-	\$872,664	\$490,000	\$370,000	-	\$12,664	-	\$872,664
25,861	\$53	-	-	59,494	21,000	402	-	38,092	-	59,494
-	-	-	\$1,394	2,057	2,000	57	-	-	-	2,057
-	-	-	1,364	2,107	2,000	107	-	-	-	2,107
15,455	-	\$18,094	234,993	440,062	300,000	140,062	-	-	-	440,062
86,330	-	21,416	-	317,889	100,000	217,889	-	-	-	317,889
30	-	-	97	1,123	862	261	-	-	-	1,123
2,140	-	-	14,163	19,429	15,000	4,429	-	-	-	19,429
-	-	-	2,214	16,240	10,000	6,240	-	-	-	16,240
12,467	-	-	-	17,824	5,000	12,824	-	-	-	17,824
24,851	-	-	-	82,054	40,000	42,054	-	-	-	82,054
122,356	-	a 1,000	-	407,336	250,000	149,070	-	8,266	-	407,336
124,697	-	3,766	21,507	403,574	250,000	141,574 b 12,000	-	-	-	403,574
38,239	-	-	-	558,588	400,000	140,000	-	18,588	-	558,588
5,903	-	5,483	-	40,258	15,620	8,896	-	10,695	\$5,047	40,258
-	-	a 2,500	16,149	33,541	25,000	8,541	-	-	-	33,541
8,958	-	21,004	-	588,003	300,000	223,687	-	64,316	-	588,003
22,067	-	-	-	752,985	500,000	-	-	252,985	-	752,985
56,251	-	-	11,678	201,348	200,000	1,348	-	-	-	201,348
18,558	-	1,125	-	43,461	23,000	18,234	-	2,227	-	43,461

a Treasury stock.

b Real estate mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lowell Land Company, Lowell, . . .	1897. May 12,	1897. Jan. 27,	\$100,000	-	\$58,118	\$1,000	-	\$323
Lowell Machine Shop, Lowell, . . .	June 18,	June 14,	900,000	-	147,780	195,000	\$60,000	831,939
Lowell Manufacturing Company, Lowell, . .	Mch. 16,	<i>a</i> Mch. 3,	2,000,000	<i>b</i> \$240,000	640,000	with land	726,180	338,544
Lowell Rubber Company, Lowell, . . .	Aug. 23,	Aug. 11,	5,000	-	-	-	-	932
Lowell Wadding and Paper Company, Lowell, . . .	June 7,	May 1,	50,000	46,203	-	-	1,259	398
Lowell Waste Company, Lowell, . . .	Mch. 3,	<i>c</i> Mch 1,	40,000	25,000	with	R. E.	1,080	14,592
Lowell Weaving Company, Lowell, . . .	Feb. 25,	<i>a</i> Jan. 27,	30,000	-	-	-	20,159	1,169
Lucas Corundum Mining and Manufacturing Company, Chester (for 1896), . . .	Jan. 14,	1896. Sept. 30,	10,000	-	6,000	1,200	1,455	520
Lucas Corundum Mining and Manufacturing Company, Chester, . .	Nov. 10,	1897. Oct. 9,	10,000	-	6,000	1,200	1,432	643
Ludlow Cordage Company, Ludlow, . . .	Dec. 29,	Dec. 21,	100,000	-	-	-	40,000	49,259
Ludlow Manufacturing Company, Springfield,	Dec. 29,	Dec. 21,	750,000	240,000	with	R. E.	160,000	449,182
Lyman Mills, Boston and Holyoke, . . .	Feb. 8,	Feb. 3,	1,470,000	-	652,000	withland	818,000	354,897
Lyman Smith's Sons Company, Norwood, . . .	Aug. 20,	July 20,	150,000	-	36,950	withland	38,050	51,871
Lynch Brothers Brick Company, The, Holyoke, . . .	Feb. 19,	Jan. 22,	21,000	-	17,100	5,800	2,000	5,038
Lynn Aqueduct Company, Lynn, . . .	June 22,	June 7,	400,000	<i>d</i> 25,000	-	-	-	-
Lynn Box Company, Lynn, . . .	Oct. 12,	Sept. 7,	11,000	-	-	-	11,162	15,181
Lynn Gas and Electric Company, Lynn, . . .	Feb. 24,	Jan. 25,	400,000	-	323,791	withland	<i>e</i> 322,978	55,662
Lynn Ice Company, The, Lynn, . . .	June 24,	May 29,	100,000	62,000	-	-	750	25,951
Lynn Market House Company, Lynn, . . .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 4,	100,000	-	42,000	30,000	-	2,685
Lyons and Alexander Company, The, Boston,	Sept. 4,	Apr. 30,	10,000	-	-	-	-	7,966
Lyons Granite Company, Quincy, . . .	Aug. 12,	<i>c</i> July 19,	40,000	32,500	-	-	20,000	7,640

a Statement of Dec. 31, 1896.*d* Sluice and Cedar ponds.*b* New Brussels mill and machinery.*e* Mains, lines, etc.*c* Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	\$30,934	\$90,375	\$32,300	\$58,075	-	-	-	\$90,375
\$174,078	\$5,000	\$5,000	-	1,418,797	900,000	118,153	-	\$400,644	-	1,418,797
1,318,636	-	-	-	3,263,360	2,000,000	1,010,620	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} a \$86,768 \\ b 106,596 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 59,376 \end{array} \right\}$	-	3,263,360
6,689	-	-	-	7,621	5,000	1,300	-	1,321	-	7,621
-	-	242	52,014	100,116	50,000	50,116	-	-	-	100,116
2,565	-	-	-	43,237	40,000	956	2,281	-	-	43,237
39,358	-	-	-	60,686	30,000	28,865	-	1,821	-	60,686
1,000	-	-	-	10,175	10,000	-	-	175	-	10,175
850	-	-	-	10,125	10,000	37	-	88	-	10,125
160,600	-	9,000	-	258,859	100,000	138,603	-	20,256	-	258,859
261,439	-	202	-	1,110,823	750,000	280,353	-	80,470	-	1,110,823
619,950	-	-	-	2,444,847	1,470,000	840,919	-	133,928	-	2,444,847
207,565	-	416	-	334,852	150,000	159,240	-	25,612	-	334,852
-	-	-	-	29,938	21,000	5,014	-	3,924	-	29,938
-	-	-	374,095	399,095	394,000	ϵ 5,095	-	-	-	399,095
5,074	-	-	-	31,417	11,000	2,609	-	-	\$17,808	31,417
22,006	-	-	-	724,437	400,000	112,430	-	199,755	12,252	724,437
8,474	-	37,297	-	134,472	100,000	15,298	-	6,499	12,675	134,472
-	-	-	38,315	113,000	100,000	13,000	-	-	-	113,000
5,899	-	502	3,668	18,035	10,000	8,035	-	-	-	18,035
4,537	-	500	-	65,177	40,000	24,921	-	256	-	65,177

a Guaranty.

b Insurance.

c Est. of E. H. Ashcroft.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
M. A. Swift's Sons (Incorporated), Boston, .	1897. Apr. 16,	1897. Jan. 13,	\$20,000	-	-	-	-	\$13,867
M. E. Kanaly Company, The, Cambridge, .	Feb. 31,	Jan. 27,	6,000	-	-	-	\$4,401	83
M. E. Shattuck Cigar and Tobacco Company, The, Worcester, .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 18,	15,000	-	-	-	-	16,249
M. M. Rhodes & Sons Co., Taunton, . . .	Nov. 10,	Nov. 9,	30,000	\$15,000	-	-	6,500	3,905
M. Robson Leather Company, Salem, . . .	Feb. 25,	a Jan. 25,	300,000	32,340	-	\$80,813	49,796	31,698
M. S. Converse Company, Springfield, . . .	June 8,	May 11,	30,000	-	-	9,652	-	23,933
M. Strickland, Incorporated, Boston, . . .	Aug. 28,	Jan. 11,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
Macullar Parker Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 11,	b Jan. 19,	400,000	-	c\$80,000	with land	11,000	124,559
Magee Furnace Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 19,	400,000	-	-	136,000	17,000	201,273
Magoun Leather Company, Chelsea, . . .	Apr. 5,	Apr. 5,	10,000	3,554	with	R. R.	7,000	9,169
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company, Malden,	Sept. 20,	Sept. 1,	235,000	355,321	with	real	estate	21,482
Malden Electric Company, The, Malden, . . .	Sept. 11,	Aug. 4,	175,000	-	6,000	22,962	122,020	14,426
Malden Mail Company, The, Malden, . . .	Apr. 12,	1896. d Nov. 18,	5,000	-	10,580	1,750	7,884	2,055
Malden News Company, The, Malden, . . .	May 18,	1897. Jan. 20,	7,500	-	-	-	1,500	1,743
Malden Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Malden,	Aug. 6,	Jan. 4,	25,000	-	-	10,000	-	1,006
Mansfield Baking Company, The, Springfield, . . .	July 13,	Apr. 5,	5,000	-	-	-	1,280	1,943
Mansfield Co-operative Furnace Company, Mansfield,	July 21,	Jan. 28,	1,000	-	50	300	100	641
Manson Building Company, The, Framingham,	Feb. 5,	e Jan. 20,	30,000	-	14,841	49,423	-	913
Manufacturers' Gazette Publishing Company, Boston,	Oct. 6,	June 1,	12,000	-	-	-	-	2,200
Marblehead Building Association, Marblehead, . . .	July 15,	Feb. 3,	24,750	-	1,726	24,000	9,000	499

a Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.

b Statement of Dec. 31, 1896.

c Interest in.

d Should have been held.

e Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
<i>a</i> \$11,231	-	-	\$457	\$25,555	\$20,000	\$5,555	-	-	-	\$25,555
1,440	\$1,200	\$100	1,693	8,917	6,000	2,917	-	-	-	8,917
20,464	-	-	-	36,713	15,000	20,525	-	\$600	\$588	36,713
6,678	-	-	-	32,083	30,000	1,872	-	-	211	32,083
521,960	-	<i>b</i> 22,524	-	739,131	300,000	219,383	-	219,748	{ with P. & L. }	739,131
3,885	-	9,575	-	47,045	30,000	10,018	-	-	7,027	47,045
58,476	-	-	8,705	67,181	15,000	52,181	-	-	-	67,181
421,660	-	18,186	-	655,405	400,000	227,264	-	3,141	25,000	655,405
96,000	10,000	40,000	21,921	522,194	400,000	122,194	-	-	-	522,194
15,568	-	500	-	35,791	10,000	18,255	\$4,271	3,265	-	35,791
6,255	-	-	-	383,058	235,000	{ <i>c</i> 116,411 <i>d</i> 1,207 <i>e</i> 2,250 <i>h</i> 100,000 <i>i</i> 100,000 53,579 }	<i>f</i> 15,074	13,116	-	383,058
5,272	-	{ <i>g</i> 233,664 19,492 }	-	423,836	155,200	{ <i>h</i> 100,000 <i>i</i> 100,000 53,579 }	-	10,057	-	423,836
-	-	-	-	22,269	5,000	16,455	-	417	397	22,269
50	-	<i>j</i> 4,000	-	7,293	6,300	-	-	993	-	7,293
-	-	-	-	11,006	8,925	-	2,081	-	-	11,006
7,239	-	-	-	10,462	5,000	5,068	-	394	-	10,462
584	-	-	-	1,675	1,000	485	-	190	-	1,675
-	-	3,057	-	68,234	30,000	30,468	-	7,766	-	68,234
500	-	<i>k</i> 5,000	4,300	12,000	12,000	-	-	-	-	12,000
-	-	938	-	36,163	24,750	9,000	-	2,413	-	36,163

a And fixtures.

d Unpaid dividends.

g Wires, poles, meters, transmitters, lamps, etc.

k Goodwill, sub lists, advertising contracts.

b Real estate in Salem, outside of plant.

e Consumers' deposits.

h Bonds.

c Notes and bills payable.

f Premiums on stock sold.

i Coupon notes.

j Franchise.

These with copyright sold to Continental Press Company, Providence, R. I., July 1, 1897.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Marblehead Gas and Electric Light Company, Marblehead, .	1897. Sept. 1,	1897. <i>a</i> July 29,	\$40,000	\$4,309	with	R. E.	\$34,806	\$1,271
Marblehead Neck Club Stable Company, The, Marblehead (for 1896),	June 30,	1896. Nov. 11,	2,400	-	\$2,400	withland	-	-
Marblehead Neck Club Stable Company, The, Marblehead, .	Dec. 27,	1897. Nov. 10,	2,400	-	-	\$2,400	-	-
Marblehead Supply Company, Marblehead,	Jan. 14,	1896. <i>b</i> Nov. 24,	3,100	-	-	-	-	1,353
Marblehead Water Company, Swampscott, .	Oct. 27,	1897. <i>b</i> June 7,	100,000	-	20,500	withland	<i>c</i> 241,282	644
Marlboro' Awl & Needle Co., Marlborough, .	Feb. 5,	Jan. 4,	8,000	-	-	-	2,980	2,078
Marlborough Building Association, Marlborough, .	Aug. 7,	July 19,	100,000	-	60,892	77,820	-	7,327
Marlborough Electric Company, Marlborough, .	Aug. 25,	<i>b</i> July 26,	30,000	-	24,020	withland	<i>d</i> 92,334	2,870
Marlborough Gas Light Company, Marlborough, .	Dec. 15,	<i>e</i> Sept. 1,	50,000	26,514	-	-	43,507	6,115
Marlborough Times Publishing Company, Marlborough, .	Nov. 16,	Mch. 12,	5,000	-	-	-	-	600
Marshall Paper Co., Montague, .	Aug. 30,	Jan. 1,	120,000	-	2,460	119,697	56,949	3,139
Marshpee Manufacturing Company, Marshpee, .	Aug. 24,	Aug. 19,	25,000	-	8,000	400	-	-
Marston and Converse Company, Boston, .	May 6,	Apr. 27,	40,000	-	-	<i>f</i> 60,051	-	99,851
Martha's Vineyard Electric Light and Power Co., Cottage City, .	Feb. 13,	Jan. 4,	15,000	-	500	2,500	8,000	-
Mason and Hamlin Company, Boston, .	Mch. 16,	Jan. 27,	500,000	-	-	<i>g</i> 90,000	51,913	289,771
Mason Machine Works, Taunton, .	Mch. 9,	<i>h</i> Feb. 16,	600,000	275,000	-	-	275,000	376,737
Masonic Building Association, New Bedford,	Feb. 17,	Feb. 1,	100,000	-	243,564	withland	-	4,696
Massachusetts Athletic Association, Cambridge, .	June 19,	<i>i</i> Apr. 2,	250,000	-	200,000	60,650	-	8,948
Massachusetts Cotton Mills, Lowell, .	Jan. 27,	Jan. 25,	1,800,000	-	202,000	731,000	867,000	861,826

a Should have been held. Statement of July 1, 1897. *b* Adjourned. *c* Pipes laid and easements.
d Lines and lamps. *e* Adjourned. Statement of July 1, 1897. *f* And elevator.
g Equity in. *h* Statement of Dec. 31, 1896. *i* Adjourned. Statement of March 15, 1897.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$1,723	-	\$2,238	\$4,358	\$48,705	\$40,000	\$8,705	-	-	-	\$48,705
-	-	-	-	2,400	2,400	-	-	-	-	2,400
-	-	-	300	2,700	2,400	300	-	-	-	2,700
1,223	-	-	6,105	8,681	3,100	5,581	-	-	-	8,681
-	-	-	5,524	267,950	100,000	167,950	-	-	-	267,950
4,724	-	1,210	-	10,992	8,000	2,533	-	\$459	-	10,992
-	-	43,632	-	189,671	100,000	81,363	-	8,308	-	189,671
-	-	2,855	-	122,079	30,000	79,506	-	12,573	-	122,079
3,943	-	a 16,592	-	96,671	50,000	32,269	-	14,402	-	96,671
-	-	300	4,100	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
10,501	-	-	3,715	196,461	120,000	76,461	-	-	-	196,461
-	-	-	16,979	25,379	25,000	379	-	-	-	25,379
35,591	-	b 10,516 c 2,829	-	208,838	40,000	162,005	\$6,833	-	-	208,838
-	-	-	-	11,000	11,000	-	-	-	-	11,000
254,976	\$3,122	180,030	-	869,812	500,000	275,755	-	94,057	-	869,812
222,478	8,218	16,620	-	1,174,053	600,000	520,500	-	53,553	-	1,174,053
-	-	-	-	248,260	100,000	145,000	-	3,260	-	248,260
-	-	d 18,020 1,893	-	289,011	250,000	25,000	e 14,011	-	-	289,011
844,082	-	-	-	3,505,908	1,800,000	1,310,933	262,000	132,975	-	3,505,908

a Street mains.

b Horses and wagons.

c Tools and fixtures.

d Expense.

e Income.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Massachusetts Cremation Society, The, Worcester, . . .	1897. Feb. 1,	1897. Jan. 6,	\$50,000	-	\$5,250	\$20,000	-	\$3,123
Massachusetts Fan Company, Boston, . . .	Nov. 3,	Mch. 31,	30,000	-	-	-	\$1,540	1,942
Massachusetts Fireproof Storage and Warehouse Company, Boston, . . .	Nov. 4,	Oct. 5,	500,000	-	286,711	384,931	-	45,381
Massachusetts Manufacturing and Electrical Supply Company, Chelsea, . . .	Feb. 24,	Jan. 19,	25,000	-	-	-	10,112	7,009
Massachusetts Mills In Georgia, Boston, .	Feb. 27,	a Feb. 26,	600,000	\$250,000	with	R. E.	449,820	180
Massachusetts Mohair Plush Company, Boston, . . .	July 8,	June 16,	100,000	-	-	-	86,487	40,400
Massachusetts Screw Company, Holyoke, .	Feb. 5,	Jan. 29,	50,000	b 61,000	-	-	{ with } R. E. {	19,919
Massachusetts Title Insurance Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 27,	Jan. 25,	300,000	-	800	-	-	5,802
Massachusetts Yarn Mills, The, Colrain, . . .	Apr. 20,	Feb. 2,	50,000	-	25,000	withland	40,283	6,205
Massasoit Manufacturing Company, Fall River,	Feb. 18,	c Feb. 2,	150,000	64,500	with	R. E.	43,004	94,902
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company, Springfield, . . .	Feb. 18,	Jan. 20,	300,000	193,554	with	real	estate	31,488
Massasoit Whip Company, Westfield, . . .	Jan. 7,	1896. Dec. 1,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Masten and Wells Fireworks Manufacturing Company, The, Boston,	Jan. 23,	1897. Jan. 4,	10,000	-	-	-	300	16,171
Mattakesett Hall Association, Duxbury, .	June 3,	Jan. 5,	6,300	-	300	6,400	-	87
Mattapoisett Manufacturing Company, Mattapoisett, . . .	Jan. 4,	1896. Dec. 7,	9,600	-	300	660	-	50
Mattapoisett Wharf Company, Mattapoisett, .	Apr. 5,	1897. Feb. 16,	32,500	-	3,400	700	-	219
Matthews Manufacturing Company, Worcester,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 12,	10,000	-	-	-	5,800	17,979
Maverick Wharf Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 25,	100,000	30,000	with	R. E.	-	3,907
Mawhinney Last Company, Worcester, .	Apr. 6,	1896. Nov. 17,	30,000	-	10,000	withland	23,282	22,727

a Statement made up in November, 1896.

b Equity in.

c Statement of Dec. 1, 1896.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	\$217	\$28,590	\$28,590	-	-	-	-	\$28,590
\$7,885	\$20,000	-	10,545	41,912	30,000	\$11,912	-	-	-	41,912
-	-	<i>a</i> \$4,949	28,028	750,000	500,000	250,000	-	-	-	750,000
4,725	-	<i>b</i> 800	14,016	36,662	25,000	11,662	-	-	-	36,662
-	-	-	-	700,000	600,000	100,000	-	-	-	700,000
119,899	-	-	-	246,786	100,000	98,776	-	\$42,186	\$5,824	246,786
17,776	-	-	-	98,695	50,000	45,974	-	2,721	-	98,695
-	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} c\ 182,500 \\ d\ 1,738 \\ e\ 120,594 \end{array} \right\}$	2,866	314,300	300,000	14,300	-	-	-	314,300
18,524	-	-	77	90,089	50,000	40,089	-	-	-	90,089
89,309	-	1,450	-	293,165	150,000	90,950	\$25,000	11,716	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} f\ 3,499 \\ 12,000 \end{array} \right\}$	293,165
102,172	-	52,405	-	379,619	300,000	51,357	-	28,262	-	379,619
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,502	-	400	-	27,373	10,000	13,293	-	4,080	-	27,373
-	-	300	-	7,087	3,870	2,800	-	417	-	7,087
-	-	-	8,590	9,600	9,600	-	-	-	-	9,600
-	-	-	5,053	9,372	9,372	-	-	-	-	9,372
1,975	-	650	-	26,404	10,000	9,585	-	819	6,000	26,404
-	-	<i>g</i> 70,000	-	103,907	100,000	-	-	3,907	-	103,907
8,494	-	-	-	64,503	30,000	23,683	-	10,820	-	64,503

a Furniture and equipment.*c* Plant, consisting of schedules, plans, completed titles, etc.*e* Guaranty fund, mortgages, cash and bonds.*g* Suspense account for sale land and depreciation.*b* Treasury stock.*d* Law library and plans.*f* Guaranty.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Maynard-Gough Company, The, Worcester,	1897. Sept. 22,	1897. Sept. 13,	\$6,000	-	-	-	\$2,078	\$7,563
Mayo Meat Company, Boston,	Apr. 9,	<i>a</i> Mch. 2,	15,000	-	-	-	-	57,243
McCarty, Sheehy and Kendrick Company, Brockton,	Sept. 28,	Aug. 28,	40,000	-	-	-	10,773	32,163
McCloud, Crane and Minter Company, Worcester,	Apr. 7,	Feb. 25,	15,000	-	-	-	10,260	6,075
McLellan & Brigham Company, Boston, . .	Apr. 8,	Mch. 13,	135,000	-	-	-	-	124,576
Mechanics' Iron Foundry Company, Boston, . .	Oct. 9,	July 6,	24,000	-	-	\$26,346	2,123	23,226
Mechanics' Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 20,	Nov. 4,	750,000	-	\$47,000	177,200	488,661	20,666
Medfield Water Company, Medfield,	Oct. 7,	<i>b</i> Sept. 20,	50,000	-	24,040	withland	-	351
Medford Manufacturing Company, The, Medford,	Apr. 13,	Jan. 14,	50,000	\$31,439	with	R. E.	14,910	35,682
Medway Lumber Co., Boston,	Jan. 16,	Jan. 13,	5,000	-	1,219	-	-	6,505
Medway Water Company, Medway,	Oct. 22,	<i>a</i> Aug. 30,	85,000	-	-	-	-	-
Mercantile Law Company, The, Boston, . .	Mch. 6,	<i>c</i> Mch. 4,	2,000	-	-	-	-	11,376
Mercantile Wharf Corporation, The, Boston,	Oct. 27,	June 14,	280,000	-	332,265	withland	-	49,095
Merchant Box and Cooperage Company, Gloucester (for 1896),	Jan. 15,	1896. Dec. 15,	65,000	-	22,725	withland	29,204	88,198
Merchant Box and Cooperage Company, Gloucester,	Dec. 30,	1897. Dec. 16,	65,000	-	18,500	withland	27,131	24,524
Merchants' Co-operative Express Company of Lawrence, Lawrence,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 4,	5,000	-	-	-	-	860
Merchants' Manufacturing Company, Fall River,	Nov. 15,	Oct. 27,	800,000	-	79,999	321,000	863,276	28,673
Merrick Lumber Company, Holyoke,	Apr. 29,	Apr. 21,	75,000	-	32,000	7,500	7,000	64,660
Merrick Thread Company, Holyoke,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 27,	750,000	-	447,000	withland	550,000	436,504
Merrill Dexter and Company Corporation, Boston,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 16,	60,000	-	-	-	500	32,339

a Adjourned.*b* In lieu of annual. Statement of May 1, 1897.*c* In lieu of first Tuesday in October, 1896. Statement of Oct. 1, 1896.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$3,106	-	\$3,419	-	\$16,166	\$6,000	\$750	-	\$9,416	-	\$16,166
-	-	-	-	57,243	15,000	41,740	-	503	-	57,243
18,875	-	172	-	61,983	40,000	17,241	-	2,142	\$2,600	61,983
10,249	-	-	\$152	26,736	15,000	11,736	-	-	-	26,736
125,151	-	-	-	249,727	135,000	114,727	-	-	-	249,727
27,481	-	450	-	79,626	24,000	12,614	-	23,012	20,000	79,626
160,214	-	-	-	893,741	750,000	88,492	-	55,249	-	893,741
-	-	-	-	24,391	24,000	-	-	391	-	24,391
-	-	-	20,815	102,846	50,000	52,846	-	-	-	102,846
6,972	-	a 2,000	-	16,696	5,000	9,536	-	2,160	-	16,696
1,200	-	1,800	-	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	3,000
-	-	b 3,423	-	14,799	2,000	11,259	-	1,540	-	14,799
-	-	160,000	-	541,360	280,000	-	-	261,360	-	541,360
43,588	-	-	-	133,715	65,000	58,815	-	5,729	4,171	133,715
36,880	-	-	9,230	116,265	65,000	51,265	-	-	-	116,265
-	-	c 4,394	-	5,254	5,000	-	-	54	200	5,254
247,689	-	{ d 11,000 e 26,779 }	-	1,578,416	800,000	600,927	-	177,489	-	1,578,416
63,877	-	1,500	-	176,537	75,000	54,488	-	14,049	33,000	176,537
972,307	-	79,109	-	2,484,920	750,000	980,108	-	534,578	220,234	2,484,920
30,457	-	-	-	63,296	60,000	3,231	-	65	-	63,296

a First mortgage on real estate.
d Treasury stock.

b Library and furniture.
e New machinery.

c Horses, wagons, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Merrill Piano Company, The, Boston, . . .	1897. Oct. 5,	1897. June 9,	\$50,000	-	-	-	\$325	\$27,582
Merrimac Chemical Company, Boston, . .	May 7,	<i>a</i> Jan. 27,	325,000	\$247,314	with	real	estate	96,569
Merrimack Clothing Company, The, Lowell,	Dec. 15,	Aug. 3,	30,000	-	-	-	-	6,714
Merrimac Hat Company, Amesbury,	June 19,	June 16,	100,000	40,000	with	R. E.	20,000	135,877
Merrimack Manufacturing Company, Lowell,	Sept. 20,	<i>b</i> June 23,	2,500,000	-	\$400,000	\$900,000	700,000	806,387
Merrimac Paper Company, Lawrence, . .	Aug. 2,	June 23,	100,000	363,570	with	real	estate	44,418
Merrimac River Towing Company, Newburyport,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 15,	75,000	-	-	-	<i>c</i> 10,000	-
Merrimac Valley Steamboat Company, Haverhill (for 1896), . . .	May 15,	<i>d</i> Apr. 5,	15,000	-	-	<i>e</i> 300	<i>f</i> 16,200	-
Merrimac Valley Steamboat Company, Haverhill,	Dec. 3,	Nov. 13,	15,000	-	-	<i>e</i> 300	<i>g</i> 14,400	466
Merritt Electric Company, Boston, . . .	Nov. 29,	Nov. 1,	12,000	-	1,500	3,500	5,000	2,310
Merritt Express Company, Salem, . . .	Mch. 2,	1896. Dec. 7,	32,000	-	3,100	4,000	-	4,350
Merry Mount Granite Company, Quincy, . . .	Feb. 19,	1897. Jan. 20,	20,000	-	5,488	1,400	4,250	10,945
Metacomet Manufacturing Company, Fall River,	Nov. 18,	Oct. 28,	288,000	74,050	-	-	265,574	2,520
Metallic Drawing Roll Company, The, Springfield,	Nov. 29,	Nov. 24,	80,000	-	<i>h</i> 3,500	-	38,575	29,283
Methuen Company, Boston,	Feb. 17,	<i>a</i> Feb. 4,	400,000	377,125	with	real	estate	94,431
Methyl Dental Company, The, Boston (for 1896),	June 22,	1896. <i>d</i> Apr. 6,	1,000	-	-	-	-	500
Methyl Dental Company, The, Boston, . . .	Nov. 3,	1897. June 18,	1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Furniture Company, Springfield,	Mch. 1,	Jan. 20,	100,000	-	30,250	withland	-	71,213
Metropolitan Steamship Company, The, Boston,	June 25,	<i>i</i> June 4,	500,000	-	-	-	<i>j</i> 353,912	260,709
Metropolitan Stock Exchange, The, Boston,	Aug. 2,	May 3,	100,000	-	-	-	-	225,910

a Statement of Dec. 31, 1896.*e* On leased land.*h* Tenement.*b* Statement of May 29, 1897.*f* Steamboat.*i* Statement of May 31, 1897.*c* On tug boats. *d* Adjourned.*g* Steamer "Merrimac."*j* Steamers and lighters.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$37,379	-	a \$25,000	-	\$90,286	\$50,000	\$33,594	-	\$6,692	-	\$90,286
137,388	\$26,123	{ with } P. R.	-	507,404	b 325,000	151,289	-	-	\$31,115	507,404
42,606	-	2,430	-	51,750	30,000	12,182	-	9,568	-	51,750
42,943	-	-	-	238,820	100,000	134,497	-	4,323	-	238,820
1,687,301	-	-	-	4,493,688	2,500,000	1,692,348	-	24,136	277,204	4,493,688
59,877	-	16,065	-	483,930	100,000	262,464	-	-	121,466	483,930
-	-	c 55,000	\$10,000	75,000	75,000	-	-	-	-	75,000
-	-	-	10,750	27,250	15,000	{ d 11,900 e 350 }	-	-	-	27,250
-	-	-	11,029	26,195	15,000	11,195	-	-	-	26,195
4,434	-	-	-	16,744	12,000	4,744	-	-	-	16,744
-	-	f 17,350	3,200	32,000	32,000	-	-	-	-	32,000
4,030	-	g 4,550	-	30,663	15,700	11,819	-	-	3,644	30,663
74,373	-	-	98,191	514,708	288,000	226,708	-	-	-	514,708
14,566	40,000	-	-	125,924	80,000	31,900	-	14,024	-	125,924
204,383	-	-	64,061	740,000	400,000	340,000	-	-	-	740,000
-	-	h 1,100	-	1,600	1,000	300	-	-	300	1,600
1,000	-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000
32,455	-	-	-	133,918	100,000	{ i 12,494 j 18,000 }	-	3,424	-	133,918
-	-	-	-	614,621	500,000	52,693	-	61,928	-	614,621
10,055	-	-	-	235,965	100,000	118,431	-	17,534	-	235,965

a Piano scales and patterns.

c Accounts.

h Furniture and fixtures.

b \$900 paid Jan. 1, 1897.

f Horses, teams, etc.

i Bills payable.

c Fifteen tugs and barges.

g Quarry.

j Real estate mortgage.

d Notes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Metropolitan Storage Warehouse Company, Cambridge,	1897. Jan. 23,	1897. Jan. 18,	\$200,000	\$289,634	with	R. E.	-	\$2,479
Meyers Putz Pomade Company, The, Boston,	Mch. 16,	1896. Dec. 10,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,827
Middleby Oven Company, Boston,	Aug. 4,	1897. a July 1,	50,000	-	-	-	-	9,690
Middlesex Aqueduct Corporation, Arlington,	Sept. 3,	Mch. 2,	3,700	-	\$3,700	-	-	508
Middlesex Coal Company of Lowell, Lowell, . .	May 15,	May 3,	8,000	-	-	-	b \$1,200	8,131
Middlesex Company, Lowell,	Jan. 15,	1896. Dec. 30,	750,000	-	100,000	withland	100,000	220,221
Middlesex Last Company, The, Malden, . .	Apr. 7,	1897. Mch. 1,	15,000	-	1,800	\$10,443	11,665	3,077
Middlesex Leather Company, Woburn,	Aug. 13,	July 6,	150,000	-	17,477	withland	8,490	10,663
Middlesex Real Estate Association of Cambridge, Cambridge, . .	Aug. 30,	May 28,	5,000	1,000	-	5,700	-	400
Middleton Paper Company, The, Boston, . .	Aug. 2,	July 26,	150,000	-	15,650	44,350	90,000	42,266
Milan Mining Company, Boston,	May 17,	1896. Oct. 21,	40,000	-	30,500	10,000	8,000	-
Milford Electric Light and Power Company, Milford (for 1896), . .	May 29,	July 15,	40,000	20,000	with	real	estate	1,811
Milford Electric Light and Power Company, Milford,	Sept. 1,	1897. July 14,	40,000	c 20,000	with	real	estate	1,586
Milford Gas Light Company, Milford,	Oct. 5,	July 12,	72,300	-	3,450	d 2,743	64,367	6,962
Milford Music Hall Company, Milford, . .	June 15,	May 3,	31,500	-	8,935	35,000	-	279
Milford Pink Granite Company, Boston,	Feb. 26,	Feb. 24,	75,000	-	24,000	7,500	17,000	83,225
Milford Shoe Company, Milford,	Feb. 11,	e Jan. 25,	200,000	-	7,795	35,061	49,429	124,639
Milford Water Company, Milford,	Feb. 15,	Feb. 8,	150,000	-	17,000	withland	10,250	6,674
Millay Last Company, Hudson,	May 10,	Apr. 26,	30,000	-	10,061	withland	f 10,153	3,170
Millbury Electric Company, Millbury (for 1896),	Jan. 7,	1896. g Dec. 14,	17,000	-	4,596	withland	{ h 644 i 14,670 11,440 }	1,411

a Should have been held.

d Meters.

g Statement of July 1, 1896.

b Teams, implements, etc. Sheds on leased land.

e Statement of Jan. 2, 1897.

h Transformers.

c And lines.

f And tools.

i Street lines.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$292,113	\$200,000	\$90,000	-	\$2,113	-	\$292,113
\$4,562	\$1,569	\$115	\$3,298	11,371	5,000	6,371	-	-	-	11,371
320	25,000	-	18,010	53,020	50,000	3,020	-	-	-	53,020
-	-	-	-	4,208	3,700	-	-	508	-	4,208
367	-	-	-	9,698	8,000	-	-	1,698	-	9,698
569,507	-	6,021	-	995,749	750,000	-	-	799	^a \$244,950	995,749
8,626	-	-	-	35,611	15,000	20,611	-	-	-	35,611
264,061	-	^b 13,788	-	314,479	150,000	164,479	-	-	-	314,479
-	-	970	-	8,070	2,650	5,187	-	233	-	8,070
13,523	-	400	-	206,189	150,000	48,616	-	2,573	5,000	206,189
5,500	-	-	6,000	60,000	40,000	20,000	-	-	-	60,000
471	-	-	43,083	65,365	40,000	^c 24,500 865	}	-	-	65,365
614	-	-	45,929	68,129	40,000	^c 24,500 3,629	}	-	-	68,129
3,757	-	^d 32,047	-	113,326	72,300	4,031	-	1,195	35,800	113,326
-	-	-	6,536	50,750	31,500	19,250	-	-	-	50,750
14,000	13,500	3,000	11,473	173,698	75,000	98,698	-	-	-	173,698
109,841	-	-	35,263	362,028	200,000	162,028	-	-	-	362,028
1,118	-	^e 21,398 ^f 314,106	-	370,546	150,000	^c 110,000 ^g 75,650	}	34,896	-	370,546
10,282	-	-	4,031	37,697	30,000	7,697	-	-	-	37,697
^h 684 ⁱ 2,340	-	584	-	36,369	17,000	17,200	-	2,169	-	36,369

^a Etc.

^b Advances on bark.

^c Bonds.

^d Street mains.

^e Sinking fund.

^f Water supply wells, mains, reservoirs, etc.

^g Notes and bills payable.

^h Meters.

ⁱ Arc lamps.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Millbury Electric Company, Millbury, . . .	1897. Nov. 16,	1897. <i>a</i> Oct. 18,	\$17,000	\$4,596	with	R. E.	{ \$11,440 b 924 }	{ \$1,583
Millbury Water Company, Millbury, . . .	Mch. 15,	c Feb. 8,	125,000	-	d \$21,000	\$6,545	34,629	1,209
Miller Brothers & Co. Corporation, Boston, .	June 15,	Apr. 28,	40,000	-	-	-	-	31,382
Miller's Falls Company, Erving, . . .	Jan. 25,	Jan. 22,	200,000	-	54,350	-	49,156	152,561
Miller's River Building Company, Athol, .	Mch. 13,	1896. Dec. 7,	6,000	-	5,000	7,000	-	8
Miller's River Manufacturing Company, Athol,	Feb. 18,	1897. Jan. 20,	30,000	20,000	-	-	36,365	2,389
Milton Bradley Company, Springfield, .	Mch. 24,	Feb. 12,	56,000	-	-	-	21,050	36,336
Milton Building Associates, Milton, . . .	Apr. 21,	Mch. 2,	42,000	53,132	-	-	-	601
Milton Light and Power Company, Milton (for 1896), . . .	Feb. 3,	1896. e June 23,	42,000	-	10,000	5,849	{ f 36,201 g 33,436 }	{ 3,251
Milton Light and Power Company, Milton, . .	Oct. 8,	1897. June 22,	42,000	-	6,500	9,349	69,141	1,377
Milton Water Company, Milton, . . .	Feb. 25,	Feb. 17,	100,000	h 148,960	-	i 5,500	j 10,860	959
Mittineague Paper Company, West Springfield, . . .	Apr. 30,	Jan. 23,	100,000	-	12,512	156,000	{ with b'ld'gs. }	{ 50,018
Model Manufacturing Company, The, Boston, . . .	June 16,	Mch. 9,	20,000	-	-	-	k 10,000	8,777
Monarch Rubber Company, The, Brockton,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 5,	36,000	-	500	7,487	23,017	28,292
Monroe Carter Company, Southbridge, .	July 7,	l June 29,	5,000	-	-	-	-	834
Monroe Meat Company, Boston, . . .	Aug. 19,	Aug. 17,	40,000	-	-	-	1,000	89,029
Monson Co-operative Creamery Association, Monson, . . .	Apr. 2,	1896. Dec. 26,	3,700	-	600	1,200	420	-
Montague City Rod Company, Montague, .	Aug. 26,	1897. Aug. 14,	60,000	-	3,500	17,000	12,500	27,515
Montague Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Montague, . . .	Oct. 12,	Apr. 5,	2,500	-	3,500	with	land	3,695
Montague Paper Company, Montague, .	May 20,	May 19,	400,000	-	-	312,300	217,000	69,383

a Statement of July 1, 1897.*b* Meters.*c* Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.*d* Rights.*e* Should have been held. Statement of July 1, 1896.*f* Lines, meters and transformers.*g* Steam and electric plants.*h* Easements and piping.*i* Meter house.*j* Meters and connections.*k* And tools and patterns.*l* Statement of June 1, 1897.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
<i>a</i> \$875	-	$\left. \begin{array}{l} b \ \$2,395 \\ \quad 607 \\ c \ 14,693 \end{array} \right\}$	-	\$37,113	\$17,000	\$17,708	-	\$2,405	-	\$37,113
-	-	135,161	\$6,270	204,814	111,800	93,014	-	-	-	204,814
35,566	-	1,000	-	67,948	40,000	15,431	-	2,456	\$10,061	67,948
49,945	\$1,450	10,000	-	317,462	200,000	70,000	-	47,462	-	317,462
-	-	-	-	12,008	6,000	5,246	-	762	-	12,008
15,600	-	-	-	74,354	30,000	28,936	-	15,418	-	74,354
61,091	1,492	-	-	119,969	56,000	17,208	-	26,761	20,000	119,969
-	-	2,570	-	56,303	42,000	<i>d</i> 10,500	-	-	3,803	56,303
340	-	154	-	89,231	42,000	$\left. \begin{array}{l} e \ 30,000 \\ f \ 13,793 \end{array} \right\}$	-	3,438	-	89,231
-	-	-	-	86,367	30,500	52,861	-	3,006	-	86,367
3,924	-	<i>g</i> 2,005	5,475	177,683	90,600	87,083	-	-	-	177,683
44,493	-	-	-	263,023	100,000	114,717	-	40,306	8,000	263,023
9,650	2,200	1,500	-	32,127	20,000	11,694	-	433	-	32,127
8,758	-	214	-	68,268	36,000	$\left. \begin{array}{l} 13,014 \\ h \ 15,007 \end{array} \right\}$	-	4,247	-	68,268
7,436	-	-	-	8,270	5,000	2,590	-	680	-	8,270
218	-	1,909	1,752	93,908	40,000	53,908	-	-	-	93,908
-	-	-	<i>i</i> 1,480	3,700	3,700	-	-	-	-	3,700
27,000	-	-	-	87,515	60,000	-	-	12,515	15,000	87,515
685	-	35	-	7,915	2,500	5,415	-	-	-	7,915
21,573	-	53,700	-	673,956	400,000	77,030	-	196,926	-	673,956

a Transformers.*f* Notes and bills payable.*b* Arc lamps.*g* Tools.*c* Street lines.*h* Notes payable.*d* Estimated.*i* Depreciation.*e* Bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Monument Mills, Great Barrington, . . .	1897. Apr. 23,	1897. Apr. 21,	\$50,000	-	\$150,000	-	\$187,072	\$148,841
Moore & Wyman Elevator & Machine Works, Boston, . .	Feb. 5,	1896. Oct. 17,	25,000	-	-	\$23,000	9,361	18,380
Morgan Construction Company, Worcester,	Aug. 6,	1897. July 6,	50,000	-	-	-	9,325	31,748
Morgan Envelope Company, Springfield, . .	Jan. 28,	Jan. 25,	100,000	-	-	-	40,000	326,727
Morgan Spring Company, Worcester, . .	Nov. 19,	July 9,	50,000	-	8,670	a 55,822	b 14,508	13,069
Morning Mail Corporation, The, Lowell, . .	Aug. 23,	July 7,	40,000	-	-	-	26,473	14,398
Morrill Brothers Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 1,	Feb. 10,	100,000	-	-	-	-	72,218
Morrill Leather Company, Boston, . . .	Aug. 30,	Aug. 21,	25,000	-	-	-	-	38,102
Morrison Steamboat Company, Boston, . . .	Apr. 9,	Jan. 4,	25,000	-	-	c 13,294	d 41,582	121
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company, New Bedford, . . .	June 24,	June 7,	600,000	-	118,000	with land	372,476	144,522
Mount Hope Iron Company, East Bridgewater, . . .	Oct. 29,	Oct. 5,	200,000	\$45,457	with	real	estate	66,466
Mount Tom Sulphite Pulp Company, The, Northampton, . . .	July 21,	e May 3,	300,000	-	363	350,000	{ with b'd'gs. }	41,102
Mount Washington Glass Company, New Bedford, . . .	Mch. 13,	Feb. 9,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,816
Mudge Shoe Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 19,	Feb. 4,	125,000	39,870	-	-	33,657	71,861
Munroe Felt and Paper Company, Lawrence, .	Oct. 6,	f July 14,	60,000	-	70,255	-	30,743	22,926
Murdock Parlor Grate Company, Carver, . .	Mch. 3,	Feb. 25,	35,000	-	-	10,000	4,500	26,441
Murray Brothers Company, Lawrence, . . .	June 22,	Mch. 24,	30,000	-	-	1,000	-	18,646
Mutual District Messenger Company of Boston, Boston, . .	Sept. 25,	June 28,	250,000	-	-	-	-	3,139
N. C. Boutelle Furniture Company, Leominster,	Feb. 15,	1896. g July 25,	10,000	-	2,200	6,000	-	5,820
N. D. Dodge & Bliss Co., Newburyport, . . .	Jan. 6,	h Dec. 8,	25,000	-	-	-	4,475	14,354

a Fixtures and equipment.

b And tools.

c Wharf improvements.

d Boats.

e Adjourned.

f Statement of June 30.

g Should have been held.

h Statement of Nov. 1, 1896.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$161,141	-	-	-	\$647,054	\$50,000	\$170	-	\$346,884	\$250,000	\$647,054
5,735	-	-	-	56,476	25,000	29,124	-	2,352	-	56,476
18,431	\$10,546	\$3,623	-	73,673	50,000	19,227	-	-	4,446	73,673
98,181	-	<i>a</i> 49,848	-	514,756	100,000	173,523	-	241,233	{ with P. & L. }	514,756
11,672	-	-	\$6,248	109,989	50,000	59,989	-	-	-	109,989
1,100	-	9,704	1,517	53,192	40,000	13,192	-	-	-	53,192
67,640	-	{ <i>b</i> 45,600 <i>c</i> 3,477 }	-	188,935	100,000	76,240	-	12,695	-	188,935
33,803	-	630	-	72,535	25,000	35,169	-	12,366	-	72,535
-	-	375	4,376	59,748	25,000	34,748	-	-	-	59,748
239,997	-	-	-	874,995	600,000	38,828	-	101,562	134,605	874,995
62,095	-	-	46,866	220,884	200,000	20,884	-	-	-	220,884
60,761	-	13,800	-	466,026	300,000	161,647	-	4,379	-	466,026
1,671	1,513	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
185,910	-	-	-	331,298	125,000	201,222	-	5,076	-	331,298
23,335	-	-	-	147,259	60,000	{ <i>d</i> 4,000 6,953 }	-	76,306	-	147,259
49,956	-	-	-	90,897	35,000	25,560	-	-	30,337	90,897
17,217	-	2,778	-	39,641	30,000	8,833	-	808	-	39,641
-	<i>e</i> 200,000	<i>f</i> 61,744	-	264,883	225,000	8,833	-	31,050	-	264,883
5,693	-	-	249	19,962	10,000	9,962	-	-	-	19,962
7,846	-	<i>g</i> 2,095	2,391	31,161	25,000	6,161	-	-	-	31,161

a Property in Connecticut.*b* Treasury stock.*c* Fixtures.*d* Mortgage note.*e* And franchise contracts.*f* Construction account and fixtures.*g* Lasts, dies and patterns.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
N. S. Liscomb & Son (Incorporated), Worcester,	1897. Mch. 23,	1897. <i>a</i> Feb. 16,	\$20,000	-	-	-	-	\$5,613
N. Ward Company, Boston,	May 19,	May 10,	100,000	-	\$43,319	withland	\$9,533	23,663
Nahant Land Company, Boston,	Nov. 4,	Oct. 28,	250,000	-	141,000	withland	-	2,027
Nantasket Beach Steamboat Company, Hingham,	Jan. 20,	Jan. 13,	250,000	-	143,000	withland	300,000	608
Nantucket Gas Light Company, Nantucket,	July 21,	July 14,	36,000	-	500	\$2,000	4,000	456
Nantucket Telephone Company, Nantucket,	June 30,	May 6,	2,500	-	-	-	-	232
Narragansett Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 19,	Oct. 28,	400,000	-	15,228	150,000	340,000	46,406
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company, Easthampton,	Apr. 5,	Mch. 27,	400,000	-	82,543	withland	119,957	103,661
Nashua River Paper Company, Pepperell,	Mch. 29,	<i>a</i> Feb. 27,	250,000	\$422,500	with	real	estate	121,804
Nathan Robbins Company, Boston,	Oct. 29,	Oct. 6,	10,000	-	-	-	-	21,848
Natick Citizen Printing Company, The, Natick,	May 14,	Mch. 12,	5,000	-	-	-	7,169	732
Natick Gas & Electric Company, Natick (for 1896),	Sept. 2,	1896. Aug. 25,	62,000	-	57,525	-	82,175	6,864
Natick Gas & Electric Company, Natick,	Sept. 22,	1897. <i>b</i> Aug. 21,	62,000	-	57,525	withland	<i>c</i> 77,147	6,167
Natick Gas Light Company, Natick,	Jan. 22,	1896. Aug. 11,	20,000	-	-	16,670	24,150	5,426
Natick Protective Union, Natick,	Apr. 20,	1897. Jan. 20,	6,000	-	-	-	-	2,849
Natick Shoe Manufacturing Company, Natick,	Apr. 8,	<i>d</i> Jan. 12,	36,900	-	-	-	6,177	26,529
National Bell Telephone Company, The, Boston,	Mch. 19,	Mch. 8,	850,000	-	-	-	-	-
National Dock and Warehouse Company, East Boston,	Feb. 25,	<i>e</i> Feb. 6,	800,000	297,500	-	-	-	27,021
National Home Building Company, Boston,	May 19,	<i>f</i> Feb. 19,	112,635	-	158,104	-	-	836
National Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 20,	50,000	-	-	-	17,000	30,502

a Statement of Feb. 1, 1897.*b* Adjourned.*c* And lines and new construction.*d* Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.*e* Statement of Dec. 31, 1896.*f* Statement of Jan. 15, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$24,606	-	-	-	\$30,219	\$20,000	\$9,432	-	\$787	-	\$30,219
25,595	-	\$24,000	-	126,110	100,000	18,110	-	8,000	-	126,110
-	-	a 1,000	\$105,973	250,000	250,000	-	-	-	-	250,000
-	-	-	-	443,608	250,000	185,200	-	8,408	-	443,608
439	-	-	29,105	36,500	36,000	500	-	-	-	36,500
b 2,500	-	-	-	2,732	2,500	150	-	82	-	2,732
105,326	-	-	-	656,960	400,000	169,442	-	87,518	-	656,960
165,217	-	2,514	6,687	480,579	400,000	80,579	-	-	-	480,579
69,077	-	-	-	613,381	250,000	{c250,000 58,731 }	-	33,650	\$21,000	613,381
6,519	-	-	-	28,367	10,000	14,592	-	3,073	702	28,367
-	-	-	-	7,901	5,000	466	-	352	2,083	7,901
157	-	112	-	146,833	62,000	83,174	-	1,659	-	146,833
3,391	-	242	-	144,472	62,000	79,544	-	2,928	-	144,472
3,477	-	31	-	49,754	20,000	15,313	-	14,441	-	49,754
5,298	-	{ d 300 e 1,800 }	-	10,247	6,000	-	-	2,447	1,800	10,247
50,098	-	-	15,564	98,368	36,900	61,468	-	-	-	98,368
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	179,614	504,135	500,000	4,135	-	-	-	504,135
-	-	f 6,523	52,163	217,626	112,635	104,991	-	-	-	217,626
28,063	-	7,779	-	83,344	50,000	1,325	-	22,019	10,000	83,344

a Nahant Club bond.
d Fixtures.

b And plant.
e Sinking fund.

c Bonds.
f Organization expenses.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
National Mortgage and Debuture Company, Boston, . . .	1897. June 25,	1897. Feb. 10,	\$258,900	<i>a</i> \$67,529	-	-	<i>b</i> \$3,883	\$146,893
National Needle Company, Springfield, . .	Nov. 6,	July 21,	100,000	-	\$30,000	with land	25,278	56,830
National Papeterie Company, Springfield, . .	Sept. 1,	Jan. 27,	100,000	-	68,906	with land	26,034	65,629
National Photo Paper and Chemical Company, The, Springfield,	Jan. 13,	Jan. 9,	40,000	-	1,800	\$24,288	<i>c</i> 10,156	3,358
National Roller Chafe Iron Company, Medway,	June 11,	Mch. 17,	7,000	-	-	-	1,750	959
National Shoe and Leather Exchange, The, Boston, . . .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 20,	30,000	-	-	-	<i>d</i> 7,200	11,650
Naukeag Water Company, Ashburnham, . .	Jan. 5,	1896. <i>e</i> Aug. 1,	5,000	-	5,000	-	-	-
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company, Salem, . .	Feb. 18,	1897. <i>f</i> Jan. 20,	1,500,000	-	1,500,000	with	land	386,397
Neal Electric Headlight Company, Boston, . .	June 9,	<i>g</i> Apr. 21,	<i>h</i> 10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Nemasket Mills, Taunton,	May 14,	Apr. 26,	400,000	596,467	with	real	estate	19,167
New Bedford Copper Company, New Bedford,	Feb. 12,	Feb. 1,	250,000	-	60,000	with land	65,000	75,284
New Bedford Cordage Company, New Bedford,	Mch. 22,	<i>g</i> Mch. 1,	225,000	150,000	with	real	estate	20,131
New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, New Bedford, . .	Aug. 30,	<i>i</i> Aug. 2,	550,000	-	-	275,312	558,392	33,381
New Bedford Ice Company, The, New Bedford,	Feb. 12,	Feb. 8,	20,000	14,200	-	-	-	6,473
New Bedford Manufacturing Company, New Bedford,	Jan. 9,	Jan. 6,	500,000	-	20,000	120,000	360,000	36,400
New Bedford Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company, New Bedford,	Mch. 25,	Feb. 24,	141,700	-	9,151	with land	<i>j</i> 160,923	11,139
New Bedford Observation Wheel Manufacturing Company, New Bedford,	June 5,	Jan. 28,	5,000	-	-	-	2,000	-

a By foreclosure.*b* Furniture and supplies.*c* And fixtures and fittings.*d* Type and printing materials, furniture and fixtures.*e* Should have been held.*f* Statement of Nov. 28, 1896.*g* Adjourned.*h* Returned to stockholders.*i* Statement of July 1, 1897.*j* Steamers.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	$\begin{matrix} \$ \\ a\ 559,329 \\ b\ 1,500 \end{matrix}$	\$55,133	\$834,267	\$258,900	$\begin{matrix} \$ \\ c\ 502,405 \\ d\ 69,305 \end{matrix}$	$\begin{matrix} \\ e\ \$357 \end{matrix}$	-	$\begin{matrix} f\ \$3,300 \end{matrix}$	\$834,267
\$4,028	-	-	-	166,136	100,000	64,484	-	\$1,652	-	166,136
71,057	-	-	-	231,626	100,000	131,626	-	-	-	231,626
4,979	-	-	3,627	48,208	40,000	8,208	-	-	-	48,208
4,000	\$800	-	3,754	11,263	7,000	4,263	-	-	-	11,263
-	-	$g\ 16,400$	-	35,250	30,000	3,600	-	1,650	-	35,250
-	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
393,007	-	-	-	2,279,404	1,500,000	674,005	-	105,399	-	2,279,404
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
125,086	-	-	-	740,720	400,000	314,626	-	26,094	-	740,720
119,420	-	-	-	319,704	250,000	11,381	-	58,323	-	319,704
93,108	-	2,637	-	265,876	225,000	40,876	-	-	-	265,876
37,750	10,000	1,031	-	915,866	550,000	185,923	-	149,300	30,643	915,866
-	-	1,200	2,929	24,802	20,000	4,802	-	-	-	24,802
500,440	-	-	-	1,036,840	500,000	485,929	-	20,911	30,000	1,036,840
-	-	-	-	181,213	141,700	21,425	-	18,088	-	181,213
-	-	-	-	2,000	1,230	602	-	168	-	2,000

a Security for bonds.

b Stock.

c Bonds and interest.

d Accounts.

e Suspense.

f Guarantee.

g Reports, contracts, books, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
New Bedford Opera House Company, New Bedford,	1897. June 9,	1897. June 2,	\$100,000	-	\$15,000	\$85,000	\$24,251	\$2,188
New Bedford Real Estate Association of New Bedford, New Bedford,	Apr. 26,	Mch. 16,	50,000	\$48,930	with	R. E.	-	7,123
New Bedford Steam Coasting Corporation, New Bedford,	May 3,	<i>a</i> Mch. 1,	100,000	-	-	-	<i>b</i> 123,591	14,652
New Bedford Tow Boat Corporation, New Bedford,	June 11,	May 5,	18,000	-	-	350	<i>c</i> 20,062	2,187
New Boston Aqueduct Company, (South) Lancaster,	June 24,	May 3,	3,500	-	-	-	<i>d</i> 3,500	896
New Boston Music Hall, Boston,	Apr. 3,	<i>e</i> Feb. 17,	200,000	-	144,500	-	-	1,786
New England Awl and Needle Company, Medway,	Jan. 19,	1896. Dec. 15,	10,000	-	5,700	withland	5,500	4,341
New England Beef Company, Boston,	Apr. 9,	1897. <i>a</i> Mch. 15,	50,000	-	-	-	-	104,769
New England Despatch Company, Boston,	May 10,	Mch. 17,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
New England Dredging Company, Boston,	Dec. 7,	July 20,	52,000	-	-	1,000	45,000	103,698
New England Electric Supply Company, The, Boston,	Jan. 27,	<i>e</i> Jan. 16,	10,000	-	-	-	<i>f</i> 300	12,142
New England Electric Supply Company, The, Boston (2d return),	Dec. 28,	Jan. 16,	<i>g</i> 10,000	-	-	-	-	-
New England Felt Roofing Works, Boston,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 27,	80,000	-	4,721	2,430	779	105,675
New England Fibre Company, The, Gill,	June 21,	May 25,	119,400	124,675	with	real	estate	3,918
New England Iron & Hardware Association, Boston,	Sept. 2,	June 15,	2,500	-	-	-	-	2,962
New England Merchandise Company, Boston,	Mch. 16,	<i>h</i> Feb. 17,	1,000	-	-	-	-	28
New England Patent Fire Escape Company, Boston,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 24,	6,000	-	-	-	-	460
New England Pharmacal Company, Boston,	May 4,	Apr. 7,	10,000	-	-	-	<i>i</i> 228	5,083

a Adjourned.*c* Three steamers.*f* And tools.*h* Statement of Feb. 1, 1897.*b* Two tugs and four sea-going barges.*d* Pipe lines.*g* Ceased business. Debts paid, assets divided.*i* And apparatus, tools, etc.*e* Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$126,439	\$100,000	\$24,000	\$2,439	-	-	\$126,439
-	-	-	-	56,053	50,000	6,053	-	-	-	56,053
-	-	-	\$21,790	160,033	100,000	60,033	-	-	-	160,033
-	-	-	-	22,599	18,000	3,700	-	\$899	-	22,599
-	-	-	-	4,396	3,500	-	-	-	\$896	4,396
-	-	-	53,714	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000
\$8,732	-	-	-	24,273	10,000	4,026	10,247	-	-	24,273
-	-	a \$14,000	-	118,769	50,000	68,159	-	610	-	118,769
-	-	-	25,000	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
-	-	19,000	-	168,698	52,000	87,177	-	19,521	10,000	168,698
8,633	\$1,000	-	-	22,075	10,000	11,449	-	626	-	22,075
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34,458	-	-	-	148,063	80,000	36,327	-	31,736	-	148,063
11,298	13,340	-	35,691	188,922	119,400	69,522	-	-	-	188,922
185	-	-	-	3,147	1,225	224	-	1,698	-	3,147
-	-	1,340	-	1,368	1,000	146	-	222	-	1,368
-	6,000	-	-	6,460	6,000	-	-	460	-	6,460
820	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} b \ 282 \\ c \ 1,925 \end{array} \right\}$	1,815	10,133	10,000	133	-	-	-	10,133

a Refrigerator fixtures, etc.

b Fixtures, etc.

c Trustee stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
New England Printing Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston, . . .	1897. Oct. 5,	1897. July 8,	\$15,000	-	-	-	-	-
New England Publishing Company, The, Boston, . . .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 30,	25,000	-	-	-	-	\$29,118
New England Rubber Company, Boston, . .	Oct. 7,	Sept. 29,	25,000	-	-	-	\$606	24,012
New England Telegraph Company, Boston, . .	Sept. 20,	Aug. 13,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
New England Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston, . .	May 8,	Apr. 7,	25,000	-	-	\$174,404	-	30,712
New England Telephone Company, The, Boston, . .	Feb. 18,	Jan. 25,	200,000	-	-	-	-	-
New Home Sewing Machine Company, Orange, . . .	Mch. 9,	Feb. 10,	500,000	-	\$18,000	111,885	136,432	562,964
New Mattakesett Creeks, Proprietors of the, Edgartown, . .	Feb. 10,	Jan. 4,	5,608	-	5,608	75	200	416
New Process Twist Drill Company, Taunton, . .	May 14,	1896. Dec. 18,	15,600	-	-	-	6,000	8,281
New Salem Co-operative Creamery Company, New Salem, . . .	Dec. 27,	1897. Oct. 16,	2,000	-	-	1,999	571	2,948
New York and Boston Despatch Express Company, Boston, . .	Sept 16,	May 3,	100,000	-	-	650	-	107,739
Newbury Stable Company, Boston, . . .	Dec. 20,	Nov. 30,	68,800	-	18,331	50,504	-	4,739
Newburyport Car Manufacturing Company, Newburyport, . . .	May 24,	Feb. 15,	25,000	\$330	-	4,764	5,511	13,579
Newburyport Gas and Electric Company, Newburyport, . . .	Jan. 16,	Jan. 13,	140,000	143,432	with	real	estate	7,103
Newburyport Herald Company, The, Newburyport, . . .	Apr. 21,	Apr. 8,	30,060	-	5,000	withland	3,275	2,907
Newburyport Shoe Company, Newburyport (for 1896), . . .	Jan. 8,	1896. Dec. 7,	100,000	-	3,000	17,000	7,882	91,606
Newburyport Shoe Company, Newburyport, . .	Dec. 17,	1897. Dec. 6,	75,000	-	3,000	17,000	7,091	58,023
Newcomb Filter Company, The, Holyoke, . .	Apr. 17,	Jan. 29,	5,000	-	-	-	327	436

a Statement of Aug. 1, 1897.

d Miscellaneous improvement.

g Statement of Oct. 8, 1896.

b Statement of Dec. 31, 1896.

e Seines and traps.

h Statement of Nov. 5, 1897.

c Adjourned.

f Statement of Feb. 13, 1897.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
-	-	<i>a</i> \$100,000	-	\$100,000	\$15,000	-	-	\$85,000	-	\$100,000
\$678	-	3,160	-	32,956	25,000	\$7,956	-	-	-	32,956
-	-	-	\$382	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
-	-	<i>b</i> 15,000	15,000	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
-	-	<i>c</i> 33,000	-	238,116	25,000	196,605	-	16,511	-	238,116
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
273,351	-	2,702	-	1,105,334	500,000	52,345	-	552,989	-	1,105,334
70	-	-	-	6,369	5,608	-	-	761	-	6,369
18,890	-	-	-	33,171	15,600	8,925	-	8,646	-	33,171
-	-	-	-	5,518	2,000	{ <i>d</i> 100 2,778 }	{ \$460	180	-	5,518
-	-	<i>e</i> 98,993	-	207,382	100,000	-	-	57,382	\$50,000	207,382
-	-	-	-	73,574	68,800	-	-	4,774	-	73,574
10,639	-	3,520	106	38,449	25,000	13,449	-	-	-	38,449
11,680	-	-	-	162,215	140,000	3,527	-	18,688	-	162,215
<i>f</i> 3,950	-	-	16,080	31,212	30,000	1,212	-	-	-	31,212
59,630	-	-	-	179,118	100,000	75,143	-	3,975	-	179,118
39,323	-	5,945	-	130,382	75,000	52,903	-	2,479	-	130,382
2,137	\$3,500	-	-	6,400	5,000	1,400	-	-	-	6,400

a Telegraph lines, rights of way, etc.
d Dividend.

b Telegraph lines and fixtures.
e Personal property.

c Telephone lines.
f And fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Newell Brothers Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield, . . .	1897. Feb. 17,	1897. Jan. 14,	\$100,000	-	\$45,000	withland	\$51,712	\$45,563
Newport Transfer Express Company, Boston,	June 5,	May 3,	10,000	-	-	-	-	1,408
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company, Watertown, . . .	Mch. 26,	Feb. 10,	250,000	-	95,747	withland	373,536	71,337
Newton Chemical Company, The, Boston, . .	June 14,	June 9,	80,000	-	10,000	-	-	630
Newton Machine Company, Newton, . . .	Oct. 11,	a June 9,	5,000	-	-	-	-	3,296
Newton Paper Company, Holyoke,	June 24,	May 19,	72,000	-	20,000	\$36,000	35,000	18,324
Newton Real Estate Association of Newton, Newton,	May 18,	b May 11,	80,000	\$225,203	with	R. E.	-	4,130
Nickerson Company, Boston,	May 6,	c Apr. 24,	14,000	-	-	-	-	4,532
Nipmuc Paper Box Company, Spencer, . . .	Apr. 2,	Jan. 22,	5,100	-	-	-	d 1,074 3,673 }	2,169
Nockege Mills, Fitchburg,	May 25,	May 17,	300,000	-	28,188	110,608	215,350	916
Nonotuck Paper Company, The, Holyoke, . .	Apr. 16,	Jan. 27,	155,000	416,116	with	real	estate	110,992
Nonotuck Silk Company, Northampton, . . .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 26,	1,000,000	385,075	-	-	165,394	519,178
Norfolk Woolen Company, Franklin, . . .	Apr. 10,	e Apr. 6,	50,000	-	15,000	withland	10,000	40,090
Norman Paper Company, Holyoke, . . .	June 21,	May 29,	300,000	480,344	-	-	with R. E.	44,691
North Adams Gas Light Company, North Adams,	Aug. 31,	Aug. 5,	50,000	-	6,000	17,500	109,592	15,812
North Adams Manufacturing Company, Adams,	Dec. 22,	Sept. 15,	150,000	-	102,500	withland	90,016	149,374
North Andover Mills, North Andover, . . .	Mch. 10,	Mch. 1,	100,000	-	85,000	with	R. E.	5,164
North Attleborough Gas Light Company, North Attleborough, . . .	Jan. 11,	1896. Dec. 21,	68,100	38,100	with	R. E.	20,000	3,716
North Carolina Mica Co., Boston,	Feb. 12,	1897. Feb. 3,	15,000	-	-	-	100	6,074
North Dighton Co-operative Stove Company, Taunton,	Mch. 4,	Jan. 20,	11,500	-	6,586	withland	850	16,143

a Statement of June 1, 1897.

b Statement of April 5, 1897.

c Statement of March 1, 1897.

d Type.

e Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debt.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$102,585	-	-	-	\$244,860	\$100,000	\$90,858	-	-	\$54,002	\$244,860
-	-	a \$11,236	\$526	13,170	10,000	3,170	-	-	-	13,170
10,996	-	1,509	-	553,125	250,000	153,801	-	\$96,589	52,735	553,125
-	-	-	-	10,630	b	-	-	10,630	-	10,630
2,008	-	-	-	5,304	5,000	304	-	-	-	5,304
12,130	-	-	-	121,454	72,000	11,461	-	22,993	15,000	121,454
-	-	-	-	229,333	80,000	117,333	-	19,000	13,000	229,333
10,008	-	c 1,557	239	16,336	14,000	2,336	-	-	-	16,336
2,309	-	1,606	-	10,831	5,100	2,729	-	3,002	-	10,831
55,097	-	-	-	410,159	293,000	116,374	-	785	-	410,159
143,555	-	2,850	-	673,513	155,000	343,513	\$175,000	with	reserves	673,513
814,598	-	-	-	1,884,245	1,000,000	699,959	-	184,286	-	1,884,245
23,734	-	1,400	-	90,224	50,000	2,287	-	37,937	{ with P. & L. }	{ 90,224
75,247	-	1,646	-	601,928	300,000	{ d 272,500 e 25,989 }	-	3,439	-	601,928
24,383	-	-	-	173,287	50,000	50,243	-	73,044	-	173,287
223,010	-	-	-	564,900	{ f 50,000 150,000 }	{ 183,976 }	-	130,924	50,000	564,900
82,221	-	-	-	172,385	100,000	54,101	-	18,284	-	172,385
-	-	-	26,204	88,020	68,100	g 19,920	-	-	-	88,020
16,325	-	-	-	22,499	15,000	7,897	-	102	-	22,499
13,962	-	{ h 8,043 1,280 }	-	46,864	11,500	20,224	-	1,935	13,205	46,864

a Personal property.

b Being paid off.

Affairs being wound up.

c Fixtures.

d Loans.

e Merchandise debts.

f Special stock.

g Scrip, etc.

h Patterns and flasks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
North Dighton Cotton Company, Fall River (for 1896),	1897. Jan. 23,	1896. Oct. 21,	\$30,000	\$10,000	with	R. E.	\$27,188	\$10,235
North Dighton Cotton Company, Fall River,	Dec. 29,	1897. Dec. 20,	30,000	-	\$10,000	-	42,005	10,199
North Easton Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, Easton, .	Dec. 15,	Oct. 4,	14,800	-	2,400	\$4,600	1,000	86
North Orange Co-operative Creamery Association, Orange, . .	May 20,	Apr. 10,	2,500	-	200	950	1,050	563
North Truro Cold Storage Co., Truro, . . .	May 17,	May 10,	15,000	-	-	6,650	8,350	4,874
Northampton Cutlery Company, Northampton,	Sept. 14,	July 29,	100,000	-	20,000	with land	10,000	22,014
Northampton Electric Lighting Company, Northampton, . . .	Feb. 18,	Jan. 25,	58,700	-	42,087	with land	62,371	4,715
Northampton Emery Wheel Company, The, Northampton, . . .	Apr. 30,	Apr. 21,	100,000	-	-	-	23,692	30,221
Northampton Gas Light Company, Northampton,	Aug. 5,	July 28,	50,000	41,118	with	R. E.	{ 3,000 a20,000 }	{ 9,730 }
Northampton Paper Box Company, The, Northampton,	Mch. 9,	Jan. 11,	25,000	-	1,000	12,000	8,636	6,588
Northfield Co-operative Creamery Association, Northfield,	June 25,	Mch. 15,	4,400	-	400	2,500	1,500	-
Northfield Hotel Company, Northfield,	Aug. 2,	June 14,	65,000	-	45,000	with land	-	-
Northfield Telephone Company, The, Northfield,	Jan. 12,	Jan. 4,	5,000	-	-	-	-	313
Norton Emery Wheel Company, Worcester,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 19,	102,000	-	-	45,000	7,500	44,625
Norton Iron Company, Boston,	June 30,	b May 26,	100,000	-	36,000	with land	43,000	170,996
Norton Mills Company, Norton,	July 21,	May 15,	20,000	-	2,500	12,000	10,000	4,572
Norwood Engineering Co., Northampton, . .	Feb. 18,	Jan. 20,	55,000	-	5,000	26,000	18,929	29,258
Norwood Gas Light Company, Norwood, . .	Aug. 31,	June 25,	12,000	-	3,000	with land	{ c 1,833 d28,769 }	{ 1,573 }
Norwood Press Company, Norwood,	May 25,	Jan. 20,	6,000	-	4,608	69,037	3,783	2,962

a Mains.

b Adjourned.

c Street light plant.

d And mains.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$13,242	-	-	\$3,197	\$63,862	\$30,000	\$33,862	-	-	-	\$63,862
1,6,238	-	-	3,620	72,062	30,000	42,062	-	-	-	72,062
-	-	-	7,714	15,800	14,800	1,000	-	-	-	15,800
125	-	\$224	70	3,182	2,500	682	-	-	-	3,182
230	-	-	-	20,104	15,000	-	-	\$5,104	-	20,104
71,753	-	-	-	123,767	100,000	22,201	-	1,566	-	123,767
a 42,473	-	357	-	152,003	58,700	75,918	-	12,385	\$5,000	152,003
84,373	-	-	-	138,286	100,000	2,916	-	25,355	10,015	138,286
3,969	-	b 6,000	-	83,817	50,000	-	c \$5,000	27,817	1,000	83,817
6,491	-	-	870	35,585	25,000	10,585	-	-	-	35,585
-	-	-	-	4,400	3,890	510	-	-	-	4,400
-	-	d 10,000	14,000	69,000	65,000	4,000	-	-	-	69,000
5,000	-	-	-	5,313	5,000	184	-	129	-	5,313
58,635	-	26,944	-	182,704	102,000	-	-	80,704	-	182,704
8,566	\$20,000	4,641	58,599	341,802	100,000	127,302	-	-	e 114,500	341,802
-	-	100	-	29,172	20,000	4,738	-	4,434	-	29,172
14,113	-	f 6,349	-	99,749	55,000	{ g 20,000 17,509 }	{ - }	7,240	-	99,749
h 150	-	{ i 1,308 71 }	-	36,704	12,000	j 18,900	-	5,804	-	36,704
-	-	-	-	80,390	6,000	55,514	-	8,876	10,000	80,390

a Meters, etc.

b Reserves.

c For insurance.

d Furniture, etc.

e Liability to complete contracts.

f Patterns and flasks.

g Mortgages.

h Coal and lime.

i Meters.

j Notes payable.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Novelty Paper Box Company, Hudson, . . .	1897. Aug. 2,	1897. July 3,	\$7,500	-	-	-	<i>a</i> \$4,361	\$4,064
O. C. White Company, The, Worcester, . . .	May 26,	May 11,	16,000	-	-	-	436	745
O. D. Pillsbury Company, Newbury, . . .	Oct. 5,	July 14,	5,000	-	\$600	\$500	2,900	4,303
O. H. Stevens Manufacturing Company, Marlborough, . . .	Nov. 18,	Nov. 2,	20,000	-	1,200	6,000	5,165	11,107
O. T. Rogers Granite Company, Quincy, . . .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 21,	20,000	\$18,000	-	2,000	2,000	4,016
Oak Hall Clothing Company, Boston, . . .	May 13,	<i>b</i> Mch. 5,	75,000	4,000	-	-	3,718	84,448
Oak Island Grove Company, The, Boston, . . .	Aug. 18,	Feb. 9,	50,000	-	31,850	-	-	434
Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Boston, . . .	Nov. 6,	<i>c</i> Oct. 4,	328,740	-	-	394,740	-	35,549
Odd Fellow's Hall Association of Lawrence, Lawrence, . . .	June 12,	May 13,	66,250	-	12,946	75,185	-	5,082
Odd Fellow's Hall Association of South Weymouth, South Weymouth, . . .	Apr. 23,	<i>b</i> Apr. 15,	8,000	-	2,500	6,300	-	194
Odd Fellows' Hall in the city of Lowell, Proprietors of, Lowell, . .	Mch. 13,	Jan. 11,	60,000	-	55,000	with land	-	40,149
O'Donnell & Gilbride Company, The, Lowell, . . .	Sept. 14,	Aug. 6,	75,000	-	-	-	-	14,450
Odorless Excavating Company, The, Boston, . . .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 13,	10,000	-	-	<i>d</i> 900	-	4,617
Old Berkshire Mills Co., Dalton, . . .	June 18,	June 7,	150,000	-	90,000	-	40,000	34,417
Old Colony Boot and Shoe Company, Boston, . . .	June 24,	June 2,	100,000	-	-	-	14,321	91,652
Old Colony Cranberry Corporation, Yarmouth, . . .	Feb. 27,	Feb. 16,	12,800	-	6,000	400	-	300
Old Colony Piano Company, Brockton, . . .	Feb. 20,	Feb. 9,	28,000	-	1,805	-	-	48,825
Old Colony Steamboat Company, Boston, . . .	Aug. 6,	<i>b</i> July 6,	1,200,000	-	40,000	with land	30,000	203,894
"Old Corner" Wall Paper Company, Springfield, . . .	Jan. 19,	1896. <i>e</i> Dec. 30,	15,000	-	-	-	-	12,349

a And fixtures.*d* On leased land.*b* Adjourned.*e* Statement of Sept. 1, 1896.*c* Statement of July 1, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$1,585	-	-	-	\$10,010	\$7,500	\$2,456	-	\$54	-	\$10,010
1,216	\$13,724	\$467	\$2,343	18,931	16,000	2,931	-	-	-	18,931
100	2,000	-	-	10,403	5,000	4,129	-	-	\$1,274	10,403
6,741	-	175	-	30,388	20,000	7,722	-	2,666	-	30,388
1,505	-	a 5,000	-	32,521	20,000	6,387	\$5,634	-	500	32,521
87,946	-	1,000	-	181,112	75,000	75,955	-	-	30,157	181,112
-	-	-	17,716	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
-	-	-	-	430,289	328,740	50,000	-	51,549	-	430,289
-	-	434	-	93,647	66,250	11,016	-	16,381	-	93,647
-	-	-	-	8,994	8,000	800	-	194	-	8,994
-	-	-	4,970	100,119	60,000	40,119	-	-	-	100,119
75,000	-	b 3,000	-	92,450	75,000	17,205	-	245	-	92,450
400	-	1,700	5,978	13,595	10,000	3,595	-	-	-	13,595
52,545	-	-	-	216,962	150,000	3,208	-	63,754	-	216,962
83,831	-	4,306	5,475	199,585	100,000	99,585	-	-	-	199,585
-	-	-	8,200	14,900	12,800	2,100	-	-	-	14,900
13,643	-	1,420	5,743	71,436	28,000	43,436	-	-	-	71,436
97,659	- {	c 17,147 d 2,155,000 {	-	2,543,700	1,200,000	761,819	-	481,881	e 100,000	2,543,700
19,355	-	-	-	31,704	15,000	12,382	-	4,322	-	31,704

a New railroad. b Fixtures, etc. c Insurance. d Steamers. e Sinking fund.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Oliver Ames & Sons Corporation, Easton, .	1897. Mch. 11,	1897. <i>a</i> Feb. 10,	\$400,000	-	\$360,312	-	\$30,000	\$195,935
Oliver Ditson Company, Boston,	Mch. 8,	Feb. 24,	300,000	-	-	-	1,500	137,990
Olmsted and Tuttle Company, Chicopee,	Aug. 4,	July 8,	100,000	-	8,560	\$56,226	31,568	55,298
Oneko Mills Corporation, New Bedford, .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 14,	210,000	-	7,000	100,000	130,000	4,413
Onset Bay Grove Association, Wareham, .	Feb. 25,	<i>b</i> Jan. 20,	5,000	-	2,000	10,387	-	735
Onset Water Company, Wareham,	Aug. 18,	July 19,	20,000	-	1,200	3,237	38,557	386
Orange Electric Light Company, Orange, .	Aug. 10,	July 19,	45,000	-	55,371	with land	47,850	2,424
Orange Furniture Company, Orange,	Nov. 27,	July 5,	5,000	-	-	-	1,500	9,598
Orange Hardware Company, Orange,	June 5,	Mch. 10,	12,000	-	-	507	-	3,612
Orange Water Works, Orange,	May 26,	Mch. 23,	15,000	-	1,300	-	-	3,461
Oriental Coffee House Company, Boston, .	Mch. 3,	1896. Dec. 1,	20,000	-	-	-	-	266
Orswell Mills, Fitchburg,	May 25,	1897. May 17,	300,000	\$150,000	-	-	275,620	54,383
Osborn Mills, Fall River,	July 21,	Apr. 27,	600,000	-	28,028	245,694	685,528	35,967
Otis Company, Ware, .	Mch. 8,	<i>c</i> Feb. 9,	300,000	-	380,000	with land	387,266	278,629
P. Blodgett Co., Templeton,	Oct. 13,	Oct. 4,	8,000	-	-	-	-	4,000
P. H. Carpenter Company, The, Southbridge,	June 10,	Mch. 10,	5,000	-	-	-	-	3,297
P. P. Emory Manufacturing Company, Springfield,	June 24,	Feb. 13,	30,000	-	-	-	10,000	14,272
Pacific Mills, Lawrence,	June 10,	June 9,	2,500,000	625,000	-	-	375,000	2,394,280
Paige Carpenter Company, Southbridge, .	Feb. 5,	Feb. 1,	30,000	-	-	-	-	9,050
Paine Furniture Company, Boston,	Feb. 17,	Feb. 15,	180,000	-	-	-	16,072	113,339
Pairpoint Manufacturing Company, The, New Bedford,	Apr. 30,	<i>d</i> Mch. 9,	1,000,000	233,502	with	R. E.	257,022	357,810
Palmer Carpet Manufacturing Company, Palmer,	June 1,	May 13,	25,000	-	-	-	-	1,811

a Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.*c* Statement of Oct. 1, 1896, less dividend paid Nov. 1, 1896.*b* Adjourned.*d* Statement of Dec. 31, 1896.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$223,803	-	-	-	\$810,050	\$400,000	\$372,038	-	\$38,012	-	\$810,050
391,028	-	\$1,500	-	532,018	300,000	230,227	-	-	\$1,791	532,018
77,656	-	-	-	229,308	100,000	61,662	<i>a</i> \$10,000	-	57,646	229,308
77,136	-	-	\$76,579	395,128	210,000	185,128	-	-	-	395,128
-	-	<i>b</i> 1,700	-	14,822	5,000	<i>c</i> 150	-	9,672	-	14,822
586	-	2,218	440	46,624	20,000	26,624	-	-	-	46,624
916	-	1,071	8,135	115,767	45,000	70,767	-	-	-	115,767
8,357	-	-	-	19,455	5,000	10,234	-	3,221	1,000	19,455
10,100	-	1,053	7	15,279	12,000	3,279	-	-	-	15,279
-	-	3,521	6,718	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
1,386	-	<i>d</i> 35,939	9,677	47,268	20,000	{ <i>e</i> 23,076 <i>f</i> 4,192 }	{	-	-	47,268
131,540	-	-	-	611,543	300,000	282,128	-	4,415	25,000	611,543
426,414	-	-	-	1,421,631	600,000	421,415	-	400,216	-	1,421,631
605,210	-	-	-	1,651,105	800,000	225,545	-	-	<i>g</i> 625,560	1,651,105
10,000	-	-	-	14,000	8,000	2,523	-	2,977	500	14,000
5,938	-	-	-	9,235	5,000	3,602	-	633	-	9,235
12,386	-	8,200	-	44,858	30,000	8,234	-	6,624	-	44,858
3,597,696	-	-	-	6,991,976	2,500,000	2,495,187	1,996,789	-	-	6,991,976
27,806	-	-	-	36,856	30,000	204	-	6,652	-	36,856
243,993	-	8,241	-	381,645	180,000	187,593	-	11,700	2,352	381,645
561,023	\$11,030	35,374	-	1,455,761	{ <i>h</i> 228,200 716,200 }	{ 487,572 }	-	-	23,789	1,455,761
36,529	-	-	25,000	63,340	25,000	38,340	-	-	-	63,340

a Dividend.
d Plant.*b* 17 shares Onset Bay and Point Independence street railway.
e Funded. *f* Bills payable. *g* And guaranty and renovation.*c* Estimated.
h Special.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Palmer Water Company, Palmer,	1897. Sept. 24,	1897. May 4,	\$20,000	-	\$50,933	-	-	\$1,165
Paphro D. Pike Company, Boston,	May 19,	<i>a</i> Jan. 16,	10,000	-	-	-	-	7,341
Park Overall Company, Worcester,	Feb. 11,	Feb. 3,	10,000	-	-	-	\$2,150	2,130
Parker Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 9,	Oct. 28,	500,000	\$652,398	with	real	estate	22,416
Parker, Sampson & Adams Company, Boston,	Dec. 21,	<i>b</i> Aug. 31,	100,000	-	-	-	-	{ <i>c</i> 26,374 101,267 }
Parkhill Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg,	Aug. 11,	July 12,	300,000	300,000	with	real	estate	656,785
Parlor Pride Manufacturing Company, The, Middleborough,	Mch. 8,	Feb. 2,	40,000	-	-	\$7,483	6,793	18,659
Parmenter Manufacturing Company, The, Brookfield,	Nov. 30,	May 29,	200,000	-	129,357	40,643	36,911	61,089
Parsons Paper Company, Holyoke,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 23,	360,000	562,100	with	R. E.	205,000	426,790
Paul Askenasy Company, Boston,	Mch. 23,	<i>a</i> Feb. 17,	5,000	-	-	-	-	2,146
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, Northbridge,	Jan. 29,	Jan. 21,	250,000	-	17,720	142,787	211,980	49,580
Peabody Mills, Newburyport,	Dec. 31,	Dec. 1,	297,500	-	300,000	with	land	100,406
Peabody-Whitney Company, Boston,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 25,	40,000	-	-	-	-	39,869
Pearl Hill Lithia Spring Company, Boston,	July 9,	May 28,	30,000	-	15,000	with land	3,000	3,000
Pearson Box and Moulding Company, Boston,	Aug. 31,	Apr. 20,	5,000	-	-	-	2,000	1,000
Peck and Whipple Company, Westfield,	Jan. 18,	1896. Dec. 16,	<i>d</i> 50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Peirce and Winn Company, Arlington,	May 15,	1897. Apr. 12,	30,000	-	15,340	-	4,700	35,565
Pemberton Company, Lawrence,	Sept. 9,	<i>e</i> July 27,	450,000	501,938	with	real	estate	95,831
Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Company, Boston,	Feb. 2,	1896. <i>a</i> Dec. 3,	21,600	-	-	-	-	-
People's Combination Clothing Company, Hyde Park,	May 28,	1897. Feb. 26,	10,000	-	-	-	-	2,750
People's Gas and Electric Company of Stoneham, Stoneham,	Sept. 29,	<i>f</i> June 30,	<i>g</i> 45,000	-	4,000	7,000	21,000	2,121

a Adjourned.*c* Notes receivable.*e* Statement of July 3, 1897.*g* Fixed by the corporation at \$45,000; authorized by the gas commissioners, \$15,000.*b* Stockholders' meeting.*d* Assets sold; proceeds distributed to stockholders.*f* Date fixed, but not held.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$52,098	\$20,000	\$30,933	-	\$1,165	-	\$52,098
\$10,530	\$5,000	\$500	-	23,371	10,000	13,278	-	93	-	23,371
3,838	-	3,600	\$4,687	16,405	10,000	6,405	-	-	-	16,405
208,337	-	-	-	883,151	500,000	355,577	-	27,574	-	883,151
145,875	-	a 8,631	93,999	376,146	100,000	276,146	-	-	-	376,146
with cash	- {	b 10,000 c 87,626	{ -	1,054,411	300,000	614,319	-	140,092	-	1,054,411
9,346	19,000	10,000	-	71,281	40,000	12,794	-	-	\$18,487	71,281
36,890	-	1,118	-	306,008	200,000	95,401	-	5,607	5,000	306,008
171,964	-	-	-	1,365,854	360,000	134,881	-	720,973	150,000	1,365,854
5,417	-	-	1,981	9,544	5,000	4,544	-	-	-	9,544
169,674	-	-	44,303	636,044	250,000	386,044	-	-	-	636,044
40,155	- {	d 4,047 26,663	{ -	471,271	297,500	145,082	-	16,131	12,558	471,271
54,861	-	-	-	94,730	40,000	54,535	-	-	195	94,730
with cash	-	-	22,000	43,000	30,000	13,000	-	-	-	43,000
-	-	-	14,584	17,584	5,000	12,584	-	-	-	17,584
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27,449	-	-	-	83,054	30,000	25,655	-	27,399	-	83,054
356,341	-	-	-	954,110	450,000	417,787	-	86,323	with bal P. & L. }	954,110
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22,500	-	-	-	25,250	10,000	{ e 6,350 f 1,000 }	-	7,900	-	25,250
g 41,000.	-	1,288	-	76,409	10,000	h 49,710	-	16,699	-	76,409

a Tools and fixtures.

b Treasury stock.

c New construction.

d Insurance.

e Notes payable.

f Merchandise.

g And mains.

h And bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
People's Lumber and Manufacturing Co., Malden, . . .	1897. July 21,	1897. <i>a</i> Mch. 10,	\$30,000	\$6,000	-	-	\$1,000	\$2,000
People's Steamboat Company, Fall River,	Feb. 24,	1896. <i>b</i> Nov. 11,	25,000	-	-	-	13,518	-
People's Telephone Company, The, Haverhill, . . .	June 9,	1897. Apr. 5,	3,000	-	-	-	-	1,982
Pepperell Card and Paper Company, The, Pepperell, . . .	Feb. 13,	Jan. 20,	70,800	32,508	-	-	55,270	45,691
Pepperell Spring Water Company, Pepperell,	Sept. 17,	Sept. 6,	1,200	-	\$1,200	\$300	75	515
Perkins Machine Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 26,	<i>c</i> Mch. 19,	5,000	-	-	-	2,600	401
Peter Wood Dyeing Company, The, Worcester, . . .	Oct. 30,	June 2,	20,000	17,047	-	-	3,887	1,117
Pettee Machine Works, Newton, . . .	June 15,	<i>d</i> June 2,	200,000	-	71,508	with land	30,000	236,117
Phenix Plate Company, The, Worcester, . . .	June 1,	May 10,	35,000	17,000	-	-	1,000	11,990
Phillips Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield, . . .	Apr. 28,	Mch. 31,	25,000	-	-	-	1,000	51,438
Phillips Woolen Company, Adams, . . .	Oct. 12,	Jan. 20,	50,000	-	10,000	30,000	31,000	-
Phillipston Co-operative Creamery Company, The, Phillipston, . . .	Mch. 12,	1896. Sept. 2,	1,500	-	-	-	140	108
Phenix Hall Association, Fairhaven, . . .	Feb. 1,	1897. Jan. 15,	10,000	-	1,000	9,000	-	531
Pierce Construction Company, Leominster,	Mch. 29,	Mch. 18,	25,000	-	400	-	143	9,862
Pierce Hardware Company, The, Taunton, . . .	Mch. 26,	Mch. 2,	25,000	-	-	-	-	23,598
Pierce Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford, . . .	Feb. 23,	Feb. 16,	600,000	-	17,602	189,926	530,590	114,832
Pigeon Cove Co-operative Association, The, Rockport, . . .	Jan. 16,	Jan. 2,	3,000	-	1,500	with land	-	1,530
Pigeon Cove Harbor Company, Rockport, . . .	May 15,	<i>a</i> Feb. 8,	15,600	15,600	-	-	-	7,700
Pigeon Hill Granite Company, Rockport, . . .	June 24,	Feb. 2,	30,000	-	42,650	1,800	16,125	22,583
Pilgrim Fathers Hall Association, Lawrence, . . .	May 10,	Feb. 2,	15,000	-	40,878	with land	-	1,040

a Should have been held. *b* Adjourned. *c* Statement of March 1, 1897. *d* Statement of May 1, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$7,000	-	-	\$15,000	\$31,000	\$30,000	\$1,000	-	-	-	\$31,000
-	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} a \$14,500 \\ b 863 \end{array} \right\}$	-	28,881	24,900	3,500	-	\$481	-	28,881
c 1,018	-	-	-	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	3,000
33,556	-	-	47,432	214,457	70,800	143,657	-	-	-	214,457
136	-	-	-	2,226	1,200	274	-	752	-	2,226
800	-	-	1,980	5,781	5,000	781	-	-	-	5,781
816	-	5,699	4,864	33,430	20,000	13,430	-	-	-	33,430
37,565	-	58,360	-	433,550	200,000	169,311	-	64,239	-	433,550
10,108	-	-	-	40,098	35,000	5,098	-	-	-	40,098
19,998	-	-	-	72,436	25,000	15,755	-	17,681	\$14,000	72,436
-	-	-	32,000	103,000	50,000	53,000	-	-	-	103,000
-	-	-	1,799	2,047	1,500	547	-	-	-	2,047
-	-	-	-	10,531	10,000	-	-	531	-	10,531
8,096	\$5,871	-	3,960	28,332	25,000	3,332	-	-	-	28,332
27,181	-	3,467	-	54,246	25,000	24,648	-	4,598	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{with} \\ \text{P. \& L.} \end{array} \right\}$	54,246
201,746	-	-	-	1,054,696	600,000	298,412	-	84,284	72,000	1,054,696
1,510	-	-	-	4,540	3,000	25	-	1,515	-	4,540
-	-	-	27,800	51,100	15,600	35,500	-	-	-	51,100
29,246	-	31,918	-	144,322	30,000	54,051	-	-	60,271	144,322
-	-	d 3,600	-	45,518	14,720	e 28,000	-	2,798	-	45,518

a Boat.

b Furniture and equipments.

c Instruments and line.

d Furniture and fixtures.

e Mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Pinkham & Willis Company, Worcester, . .	1897. Mch. 17,	1897. Mch. 1,	\$50,000	-	-	-	-	\$23,544
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company, Pittsfield, . .	Sept. 11,	Aug. 3,	62,500	-	\$7,000	\$23,651	\$64,849	26,131
Pittsfield Electric Company, Pittsfield, . .	Sept. 7,	July 28,	100,000	-	17,936	29,509	<i>a</i> 176,029	13,891
Pittsfield Lumber Company, Pittsfield, . .	June 14,	<i>b</i> June 7,	100,000	-	12,000	12,150	11,750	30,468
Pittsfield Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield,	Feb. 17,	Feb. 3,	15,000	-	-	-	33,519	9,819
Pittsfield Steam Power Company, The, Pittsfield,	Sept. 18,	July 28,	20,000	-	18,500	withland	1,500	3,191
Pittsfield Transportation Company, Pittsfield, . .	May 13,	May 12,	9,000	-	8,000	15,000	-	762
Plunger Elevator Company, Worcester, . .	Mch. 5,	Jan. 21,	28,000	-	2,500	9,023	8,563	16,774
Plymouth Cordage Company, Plymouth, . .	Sept. 30,	<i>c</i> Sept. 21,	1,000,000	-	12,568	275,800	351,671	955,690
Plymouth County Co-operative Creamery Company, Bridge-water,	May 10,	Apr. 12,	3,500	-	-	2,700	790	-
Plymouth Electric Light Company, Plymouth, . .	Feb. 10,	<i>d</i> Jan. 7,	90,000	-	2,465	13,252	90,366	3,611
Plymouth Gas Light Company, Plymouth, . .	Aug. 9,	July 14,	40,000	-	8,350	15,000	14,650	3,115
Plymouth Mills, Plymouth,	Sept. 14,	<i>e</i> Aug. 23,	69,000	-	14,000	withland	15,000	25,406
Plymouth Rubber Company, Boston,	Apr. 2,	<i>f</i>	10,000	-	1,000	1,000	2,500	7,228
Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory, The, Plymouth,	Aug. 2,	June 1,	50,000	\$5,000	with	R. E.	5,000	1,434
Pocasset Manufacturing Company, The, Fall River,	Mch. 12,	Feb. 25,	600,000	-	151,460	163,000	285,540	33,236
Point of Pines Company, Revere,	July 9,	<i>g</i> May 29,	150,000	-	-	-	100	-
Pomeroy Mining Company, Richmond, . .	Aug. 2,	July 7,	5,000	-	-	3,000	12,000	1,721
Pomeroy Woollen Company, Pittsfield, . .	Apr. 12,	Apr. 7,	75,000	-	15,000	25,000	35,000	-
Poole Silver Company, Taunton,	May 24,	May 15,	10,000	-	-	-	5,500	9,000

a And lines, etc.*b* Adjourned. *c* Statement of July 31, 1897.*d* Statement of June 30, 1896.*e* Statement of July 1, 1897.*f* No meeting held. Statement of Jan. 14, 1897.*g* Statement of June 30, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$81,416	-	-	\$2,591	\$107,551	\$50,000	\$57,551	-	-	-	\$107,551
950	-	-	-	122,581	62,500	200	-	\$19,881	\$40,000	122,581
-	-	-	-	237,365	100,000	113,596	-	23,769	-	237,365
59,162	-	-	-	125,530	100,000	22,267	-	3,263	-	125,530
8,294	-	-	-	51,632	15,000	19,240	-	9,387	8,005	51,632
-	-	-	2,809	26,000	20,000	6,000	-	-	-	26,000
-	-	-	-	23,762	9,000	14,000	-	762	-	23,762
5,885	-	\$798	-	43,543	28,000	6,371	\$3,605	5,567	-	43,543
879,949	-	<i>a</i> 25,000	-	2,500,673	1,000,000	821,240	<i>b</i> 8,433	671,005	-	2,500,678
-	-	-	-	3,490	3,240	250	-	-	-	3,490
3,657	<i>c</i> \$8,000	<i>d</i> 34,584	767	156,702	90,000	66,702	-	-	-	156,702
2,644	-	-	-	43,759	40,000	1,391	-	-	2,368	43,759
28,088	-	-	-	82,494	69,000	-	-	13,494	-	82,494
4,000	-	-	-	15,728	10,000	5,728	-	-	-	15,728
6,741	-	125	46,252	64,552	50,000	14,552	-	-	-	64,552
226,416	-	-	-	859,652	600,000	235,000	-	2,282	22,370	859,652
-	-	1,500	208,885	210,485	150,000	60,485	-	-	-	210,485
20,000	-	-	16,373	53,094	5,000	48,094	-	-	-	53,094
-	-	-	59,822	134,822	75,000	59,822	-	-	-	134,822
6,000	-	-	-	20,500	10,000	-	-	7,500	3,000	20,500

a Improvement account.

b. Suspense.

c Franchise.

d Lines.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Pope's Island Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford, . . .	1897. May 26,	1896. Dec. 2,	\$83,000	-	\$24,896	withland	\$42,644	\$15,571
Post Printing Company, Worcester, . . .	June 16,	1897. Jan. 9,	11,000	-	-	-	5,040	3,260
Post Publishing Company, Boston, . . .	Oct. 14,	<i>a</i> May 15,	300,000	-	-	-	46,800	91,934
Postal Telegraph Cable Co. of Massachusetts, Boston, . . .	Nov. 26,	Nov. 4,	5,000	<i>b</i> \$5,000	-	-	-	-
Potomaska Mills Corporation, New Bedford, . .	July 2,	June 24,	1,200,000	454,922	with	R. E.	710,299	150,526
Potter Drug and Chemical Corporation, Boston, . . .	Mch. 12,	Feb. 4,	200,000	-	44,000	withland	7,000	134,762
Powell Planer Company, The, Worcester, . . .	May 7,	Apr. 28,	10,000	-	-	-	7,500	8,012
Powow Hill Water Company, Amesbury, . .	Feb. 5,	Jan. 5,	75,000	-	-	\$15,180	20,320	5,609
Pranker Manufacturing Company, Saugus, . .	June 22,	<i>c</i> June 22,	60,000	-	-	-	33,210	860
Presbrey Stove Lining Company, Taunton, . .	May 15,	May 12,	28,000	19,311	-	-	5,000	16,569
Preston B. Keith Shoe Company, Brockton, . .	Nov. 8,	Nov. 1,	100,000	19,000	with	R. E.	12,000	131,949
Prospect Worsted Mills, Lawrence, . . .	Mch. 29,	Mch. 15,	150,000	-	6,000	55,000	69,200	96,137
Prout Brothers' Granite Company, Quincy, . .	Mch. 20,	Mch. 2,	20,000	-	9,000	1,000	5,500	900
Prouty Wire Company, Charlton, . . .	Oct. 11,	July 13,	20,000	-	2,900	10,300	4,000	3,161
Providence Telephone Company of Massachusetts, Boston, . . .	Jan. 8,	1896. <i>d</i> Dec. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	-	1,450
Provincetown Cold Storage Co., Provincetown,	May 6,	1897. Apr. 22,	15,000	-	7,500	withland	7,500	4,105
Puritan Fire Supply Company, Boston, . .	Apr. 10,	Feb. 24,	20,000	-	-	-	6,494	6,699
Puritan Manufacturing Company, Boston, . .	Aug. 12,	July 13,	26,000	-	-	-	-	12,342
Putnam and Sprague Company, Worcester,	Jan. 20,	Jan. 5,	40,000	-	-	-	-	17,353
Putnam Company, The, Boston, . . .	Mch. 19,	Feb. 16,	15,000	-	-	-	2,771	8,581
Putnam Machine Company, Fitchburg, . .	May 4,	Apr. 14,	160,000	-	-	68,848	146,121	30,949

a Statement of May 1, 1897.*c* Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.*b* Poles and wires.*d* Statement of Nov. 30, 1896.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$28,435	\$40,000	\$32,393	-	\$183,939	\$77,900	\$106,039	-	-	-	\$183,939
-	-	220	\$16,007	24,527	11,000	13,527	-	-	-	24,527
3,000	- {	a 16,200 b 254,350	-	412,284	254,350	99,556	-	\$58,378	-	412,284
-	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
625,483	-	345	-	1,941,575	1,200,000	490,984	-	250,591	-	1,941,575
69,519	-	66,620	-	321,901	200,000	121,901	-	-	-	321,901
16,918	-	299	-	32,729	10,000	22,729	-	-	-	32,729
c 52,423	- {	d 21,303 e 26,030 f 15,638	-	156,503	75,000	g 66,000	-	15,503	-	156,503
53,437	-	-	42,388	129,895	60,000	h 69,895	-	-	-	129,895
36,660	-	1,200	-	78,740	28,000	10,312	i \$1,680	-	\$38,748	78,740
155,841	-	-	-	318,790	100,000	186,830	-	22,171	9,789	318,790
25,606	-	-	-	251,943	150,000	26,907	-	9,000	66,036	251,943
-	-	500	6,300	23,200	20,000	3,200	-	-	-	23,200
4,010	-	{ j 1,143 624 }	-	26,138	20,000	1,667	-	4,471	-	26,138
-	-	k 10,000	-	11,450	10,000	-	-	1,450	-	11,450
-	-	260	-	19,365	15,000	-	l 1,500	2,865	-	19,365
9,534	-	930	-	23,657	20,000	3,162	-	495	-	23,657
20,582	10,000	-	780	43,704	26,000	17,704	-	-	-	43,704
31,598	-	-	-	48,951	40,000	7,000	-	1,951	-	48,951
26,464	-	-	-	37,816	15,000	21,966	-	850	-	37,816
228,904	-	350	-	475,172	160,000	110,611	-	204,561	-	475,172

a Type and fixtures.

d Pipe laying.

i For dividend.

b Franchises, leases, contracts, goodwill, etc.

e Reservoir.

f Supplies.

j Service pipe.

k Plant, — lines in Massachusetts.

c Iron pipe account.

g Bonds.

h Including advances on goods.

l Dividend.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Putnam Nail Company, The, Boston, . . .	1897. Feb. 23,	1897. Jan. 20,	\$300,000	\$119,145	-	-	\$175,000	\$63,441
Pyro-Febrin Company, The, Northampton, . .	Mch. 1,	Jan. 30,	6,000	-	-	-	-	328
Pythian Bowling Alley Company, Chelsea, . .	Dec. 10,	Oct. 4,	1,500	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Beef Company, Quincy, . . .	Apr. 9,	<i>a</i> Mch. 2,	20,000	-	-	-	-	11,293
Quincy Electric Light and Power Company, The, Quincy, . . .	Aug. 13,	June 30,	100,000	10,591	with	R. E.	131,923	3,867
Quincy Market Cold Storage Company, Boston, . . .	May 29,	Apr. 27,	800,000	-	\$689,300	withland	75,000	82,334
Quincy Quarry Company, The, Quincy, . .	Nov. 10,	Oct. 6,	175,000	94,396	-	<i>b</i> \$89,930	3,918	13,492
Quincy Shoe Company, Quincy, . . .	Apr. 17,	Feb. 24,	15,000	-	-	-	10,460	13,157
Quinsigamond Co-operative Baking Company, Worcester, . . .	May 6,	Feb. 18,	1,600	-	-	5,000	-	3,921
R. A. McWhirr Company, The, Fall River, . .	Mch. 11,	Feb. 16,	60,000	-	55,500	19,000	-	27,380
R. H. Smith Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield, . . .	Aug. 5,	<i>a</i> July 30,	20,000	-	-	-	9,813	10,595
R. H. White Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 4,	<i>c</i> Jan. 18,	1,000,000	-	17,704	192,940	-	307,446
R. S. Reed Company, Fall River, . . .	Feb. 19,	Jan. 19,	24,000	-	-	-	-	26,183
Randolph Power Company, The, Randolph, . .	Apr. 9,	Jan. 19,	5,600	-	400	5,600	2,500	103
Rawson and Morrison Manufacturing Company, Cambridge, . .	June 22,	May 9,	75,000	-	21,900	20,903	<i>d</i> 7,000 28,879	15,546
Rawson Light and Power Company, Leicester, . .	Sept. 18,	<i>e</i> July 12,	25,000	6,200	with	R. E.	8,200	1,751
Rays Woollen Company, Franklin, . . .	Mch. 12,	Jan. 30,	300,000	267,431	with	real	estate	108,128
Reading Electric Light and Power Company, Reading, . . .	May 13,	1896. Dec. 24,	25,000	-	-	34,198	8,354	477
Reading Lyceum Hall Association, Reading, . .	May 6,	1897. May 3,	25,000	-	8,000	11,000	-	-
Reading Masonic Temple (Corporation), Reading, . . .	Apr. 12,	Mch. 16,	40,000	-	6,000	34,000	-	1,550

a Adjourned.
d Patterns.

b Railroad.

c Statement of Dec. 26, 1896.
e Statement of June 30, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$212,692	\$332	-	-	\$570,610	\$300,000	\$149,039	\$121,571	-	-	\$570,610
289	3,752	-	\$1,755	6,124	6,000	124	-	-	-	6,124
-	-	\$1,500	-	1,500	1,500	-	-	-	-	1,500
-	-	<i>a</i> 11,029	-	22,322	20,000	2,126	-	-	<i>b</i> \$196	22,322
2,018	-	-	-	148,399	89,700	43,604	-	\$15,095	-	148,399
-	-	-	198,366	1,045,000	800,000	245,000	-	-	-	1,045,000
8,493	-	217	-	210,446	175,000	27,751	-	7,695	-	210,446
5,143	-	-	1,073	29,833	15,000	14,833	-	-	-	29,833
1,575	-	-	-	10,496	1,600	8,195	-	-	701	10,496
62,023	-	418	-	164,321	60,000	47,258	-	57,063	-	164,321
10,892	-	-	-	31,300	20,000	5,419	-	5,881	-	31,300
1,158,550	-	132,102	-	1,808,742	1,000,000	801,059	-	7,683	-	1,808,742
25,175	-	2,500	-	53,858	24,000	1,701	-	4,157	24,000	53,858
-	-	-	-	8,603	5,600	1,200	-	1,303	500	8,603
19,856	12,148	11,358	-	137,590	75,000	61,355	-	-	1,235	137,590
1,328	-	11,242	-	28,721	25,000	364	-	1,357	2,000	28,721
132,444	-	-	-	508,003	300,000	165,000	-	-	43,003	508,003
-	-	-	-	43,029	17,900	24,984	-	-	145	43,029
-	-	-	-	19,000	13,480	1,603	-	3,917	-	19,000
-	-	-	-	41,556	40,000	-	-	1,556	-	41,556

a Plant, fixtures, etc.*b* And bad debts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Reading Rubber Manufacturing Company, Boston, . . .	1897. Sept. 20,	1897. Sept. 1,	\$100,000	\$60,000	with	R. E.	\$72,579	\$22,257
Real Estate and Building Company, Boston,	Mch. 11,	Jan. 18,	200,100	90,000	-	\$7,800	-	60,108
Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board, The, Boston, . . .	Apr. 2,	Mch. 3,	10,000	-	-	-	-	3,720
Real Estate Improvement Company of Haverhill, Haverhill, .	Sept. 9,	May 14,	87,500	-	\$30,000	100,000	-	2,958
Reed and Barton Corporation, Taunton, . . .	Aug. 5,	May 26,	600,000	150,000	with	R. E.	75,000	250,734
Reed and Curtis Machine Screw Company, Worcester, . . .	Oct. 22,	Aug. 31,	20,000	-	-	-	13,192	33,732
Register Co-operative Printing Company, Yarmouth, . . .	Mch. 10,	Jan. 28,	3,000	-	-	-	1,500	-
Renfrew Manufacturing Company, (South) Adams, . . .	May 21,	Apr. 6,	1,200,000	-	384,277	withland	{ a 82,800 808,076 }	{ 227,190 }
Republican Company, The, Springfield,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 28,	30,000	-	50,000	60,000	25,000	34,170
Revere Copper Company, Boston (for 1895), . . .	Oct. 28,	1896. b Aug. 11,	300,000	200,000	with	real	estate	65,440
Revere Copper Company, Boston (for 1896), . . .	Aug. 30,	1897. c June 16,	300,000	208,023	with	real	estate	78,276
Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston, .	Mch. 31,	Mch. 9,	160,000	-	227,500	withland	-	65,247
Revere Rubber Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 25,	Jan. 20,	1,500,000	-	433,070	-	474,311	529,751
Revere Water Company, Revere, . . .	Mch. 3,	Feb. 10,	125,000	-	25,000	8,000	d 368,350	e 10,935
Reversible Collar Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 5,	Jan. 19,	350,000	-	154,625	withland	40,487	49,141
Review Publishing Company, Boston, . . .	Dec. 29,	f Dec. 14,	25,000	-	-	-	5,450	10,798
Rhodes & Ripley Clothing Company, Boston,	Feb. 15,	g Jan. 27,	150,000	-	-	-	-	168,644
Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company, Worcester, . . .	Feb. 17,	g Feb. 6,	55,000	-	16,125	51,325	23,067	13,323
Rice & Lockwood Lumber Company, Springfield, . . .	Feb. 23,	h Feb. 18,	25,000	-	-	-	-	102,316

a Construction No. 5 mill.

c Adjourned. Statement of January 31, 1897.

f Statement of Oct. 1, 1897.

b Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 31, 1896.

e \$5,000 of this of doubtful value.

g Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.

h Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$33,767	-	-	-	\$188,603	\$100,000	\$60,388	-	-	\$28,215	\$188,603
-	-	\$50	\$43,242	201,195	200,100	1,095	-	-	-	201,195
-	-	<i>a</i> 2,319	3,961	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	1,215	46,877	181,050	87,500	93,550	-	-	-	181,050
707,908	-	58,918	-	1,242,560	600,000	642,560	-	-	-	1,242,560
7,573	-	994	-	55,491	20,000	35,491	-	-	-	55,491
-	-	1,500	-	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	3,000
179,363	- {	<i>b</i> 38,301 <i>c</i> 2,775 }	74,671	1,797,453	1,200,000	597,453	-	-	-	1,797,453
1,332	-	5,283	-	175,785	30,000	102,065	-	\$43,720	-	175,785
157,588	-	-	-	423,028	300,000	95,000	-	28,028	-	423,028
132,116	-	-	-	418,425	300,000	117,500	-	925	-	418,425
-	-	21,384	-	314,131	160,000	45,000	-	109,131	-	314,131
1,241,162	\$14,465	-	-	2,692,759	1,500,000	891,371	-	301,388	-	2,692,759
-	-	-	-	412,285	125,000 {	<i>d</i> 212,200 <i>e</i> 4,877 <i>f</i> 32,954 }	-	37,254	-	412,285
127,793	50,000	<i>c</i> 15,200	-	437,246	350,000	17,358	-	69,888	-	437,246
-	-	20,738	-	36,986	25,000	6,465	-	5,521	-	36,986
104,714	-	1,600	-	274,958	150,000	124,847	-	111	-	274,958
17,013	-	-	-	120,853	55,000 {	<i>g</i> 42,000 <i>h</i> 23,111 }	-	742	-	120,853
6,099	-	<i>i</i> 105	-	108,520	25,000	60,829	-	10,191	12,500	108,520

a Plant after deducting 50 per cent. for depreciation.*d* Bonds and notes.*g* Mortgages.*h* Bills and accounts payable.*b* Stocks and bonds.*e* Open accounts.*i* Office furniture.*c* Treasury stock.*f* Deferred dividends.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company, Worcester,	1897. Nov. 18,	1897. Aug. 12,	\$150,000	-	\$71,837	\$187,553	\$79,165	\$99,515
Rice Kendall Company, The, Boston, . . .	Dec. 13,	Nov. 24,	150,000	-	-	-	-	148,220
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company, Fall River, . . .	Nov. 9,	<i>a</i> Nov. 8,	800,000	\$901,528	<i>b</i> 89,906	with	R. E.	68,057
Richard Briggs Company, Boston, . . .	May 28,	<i>c</i> Feb. 17,	120,000	-	-	-	-	51,473
Richardson Manufacturing Company, Worcester, . . .	Jan. 23,	Jan. 16,	100,000	-	-	140	5,367	202,681
Richardson Piano Case Co., Leominster, . . .	Feb. 25,	Feb. 1,	30,000	-	6,000	24,687	14,755	11,405
Richmond Iron Works, Richmond, . . .	Aug. 2,	July 7,	54,000	106,000	with	R. E.	16,150	26,420
Ridgway Furnace Company, Boston, . . .	Jan. 19,	<i>d</i> Jan. 12,	20,000	-	-	-	-	8,920
Ripley Howland Manufacturing Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 6,	Feb. 17,	108,000	-	-	-	7,250	41,618
Riverbank Improvement Company, Boston, . . .	May 26,	May 10,	1,500,000	-	1,256,653	-	-	85,977
Riverdale Mills, The, Great Barrington, . . .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 20,	100,000	35,511	with	R. E.	60,786	15,687
Riverside Co-operative Association of Maynard, The, Maynard, . . .	Mch. 8,	<i>e</i> Feb. 1,	15,000	-	1,000	12,118	1,460	4,669
Riverside Paper Company, Holyoke, . . .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 28,	500,000	-	670,951	with	land	106,484
Riverside Water Company, Gill, . . .	June 21,	May 26,	10,000	-	2,759	-	4,250	-
Robbins Anchor Tripper Company, The, Boston, . . .	Mch. 2,	Feb. 6,	5,000	-	-	-	-	79
Roberts Iron Works Company, Cambridge, . . .	Jan. 21,	<i>f</i> Jan. 20,	40,000	-	-	-	20,727	38,721
Robeson Mills, Fall River, . . .	Dec. 8,	Oct. 25,	260,000	-	36,000	63,550	197,779	3,336
Robinson Hilton Company, Worcester, . . .	July 13,	<i>g</i> Apr. 10,	6,500	-	-	-	-	530
Robinson Iron Company, Plymouth, . . .	Feb. 9,	Feb. 4,	70,000	-	20,000	withland	20,000	8,980
Rochdale Hall Company, Leicester, . . .	Nov. 18,	Oct. 7,	7,000	-	1,000	9,300	-	11

a Statement of Sept. 25, 1897.*b* And tenements.*c* Statement of Jan. 31, 1897.*d* Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.*e* Statement of Dec. 31, 1896.*f* Adjourned.*g* Statement of June 10, 1897.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$85,033	-	<i>a</i> \$25,636	-	\$548,739	\$150,000	\$168,528	-	\$230,211	-	\$548,739
40,676	-	1,860	\$7,549	198,305	150,000	48,305	-	-	-	198,305
178,768	-	-	-	1,238,259	800,000	80,383	-	357,876	-	1,238,259
161,812	-	262	-	213,547	120,000	75,615	-	17,932	-	213,547
168,665	\$2,142	1,002	-	379,997	100,000	16,059	-	263,938	{ with P. & L. }	379,997
17,209	-	3,735	1,625	79,416	30,000	49,416	-	-	-	79,416
94,273	-	<i>b</i> 58,115	-	300,958	54,000	246,958	-	-	-	300,958
3,513	7,150	8,603	1,733	29,919	20,000	9,919	-	-	-	29,919
95,333	-	11,927	-	156,128	108,000	6,958	-	-	\$41,170	156,128
-	-	-	-	1,342,630	1,333,000	-	-	9,630	-	1,342,630
71,921	-	1,378	-	185,283	100,000	75,704	-	-	9,579	185,283
8,216	-	403	-	27,866	11,925	9,735	-	1,329	4,877	27,866
122,676	-	-	-	900,111	500,000	300,885	-	-	99,226	900,111
-	-	-	3,300	10,309	10,000	309	-	-	-	10,309
45	250	-	4,626	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
30,417	-	500	-	90,365	40,000	31,470	-	18,895	-	90,365
39,470	-	3,000	34,847	377,982	260,000	117,982	-	-	-	377,982
13,011	-	-	-	13,541	6,500	5,985	-	1,056	-	13,541
10,985	-	-	10,381	70,346	70,000	346	-	-	-	70,346
-	-	<i>c</i> 964	-	11,275	7,000	4,275	-	-	-	11,275

a Suspense.*b* Stocks and bonds.*c* Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Rockland Company, Rockland,	1897. Aug. 23,	1897. a July 22,	\$50,000	-	\$2,200	\$17,599	\$7,200	\$113,631
Rockland Co-operative Associates, The, Rockland,	June 7,	Apr. 26,	1,000	-	-	-	-	555
Rockland Factory Building Association, Rockland,	Jan. 29,	1896. Nov. 3,	19,500	-	2,260	19,087	7,178	320
Rockport Granite Company of Massachusetts, Boston,	Mch. 22,	1897. Feb. 23,	300,000	-	172,828	35,545	84,643	117,713
Rocky Meadow Company, Boston,	May 21,	b Jan. 19,	25,600	\$10,000	-	-	-	2,594
Rodney Hunt Machine Company, Orange, . .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 5,	75,000	-	-	40,000	c 34,000	101,401
Roland T. Oakes Company, The, Holyoke, . .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 11,	8,000	-	-	-	356	3,577
Rotch Spinning Corporation, New Bedford,	Dec. 18,	d Nov. 30,	750,000	-	15,000	206,243	662,180	126,239
Rowe's Wharf, Proprietors of, Boston,	Apr. 26,	Mch. 2,	e	-	239,800	-	-	4,975
Rowe's Wharf Provision Company, Boston, . .	Apr. 23,	Mch. 1,	4,000	-	-	c 868	-	3,163
Roxbury Carpet Company, Boston,	Aug. 4,	July 10,	43,400	208,500	with	R. E.	50,487	574,898
Roxbury Central Wharf, Boston,	July 21,	May 13,	275,400	335,281	with	real	estate	1,119
Roxbury Gas Light Company, Boston,	June 1,	f Feb. 25,	600,000	912,099	with	real	estate	62,178
Roxbury Stone Company, The, Boston, . .	May 13,	May 8,	5,000	-	-	2,000	3,000	-
Royal Steam Heater Co., Gardner,	Aug. 21,	May 15,	5,000	-	-	-	1,000	4,645
Royce Laundry Company, The, Springfield,	Apr. 12,	Mch. 2,	15,000	-	-	-	9,974	10,206
Ruddy Thread Company, The, Worcester,	Sept. 24,	July 14,	30,000	-	3,000	-	5,000	22,310
Russell Mills, Plymouth,	June 7,	May 5,	125,000	-	21,377	113,049	{ with b'd'ngs }	8,850
Russell Paper Company, Lawrence,	Aug. 24,	g Aug. 21,	200,000	-	21,000	125,000	104,000	144,853
Russell, Snow and Davis Company, Boston, . .	Jan. 27,	1896. Dec. 28,	150,000	-	-	-	-	103,719
Russia Cement Company, Gloucester, . .	Mch. 27,	1897. Feb. 24,	100,000	-	4,000	50,000	47,000	61,448

a Adjourned. Statement of May 3, 1897.

b Should have been held.

c And fixtures.

d Adjourned. Statement of Oct. 2, 1897.

e No fixed amount.

f Statement of June 30, 1896.

g Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$24,463	-	\$10,650	-	\$175,743	\$50,000	\$79,503	-	-	<i>a</i> \$46,240	\$175,743
1,404	-	389	-	2,348	1,000	61,024	-	\$248	76	2,348
-	-	<i>c</i> 2,450	-	31,295	19,500	10,103	-	1,692	-	31,295
48,293	-	52,320	-	511,342	300,000	164,776	-	46,566	-	511,342
-	-	-	\$16,006	28,600	25,600	3,000	-	-	-	28,600
53,571	<i>d</i> \$6,000	-	-	234,972	75,000	{ <i>e</i> 5,000 5,294 }	{ \$44,914 }	97,264	<i>f</i> 7,500	234,972
9,865	-	-	-	13,798	8,000	5,754	-	-	44	13,798
199,593	-	36,853	-	1,246,108	<i>g</i> 225,000	851,838	-	169,270	-	1,246,108
-	-	<i>h</i> 35,000	-	279,775	<i>i</i>	-	-	-	35,000	35,000
5,863	-	-	-	9,894	4,000	3,814	-	2,080	-	9,894
286,315	-	2,122	-	1,122,322	43,400	37,949	-	1,040,973	-	1,122,322
-	-	-	-	336,400	275,400	61,000	-	-	-	336,400
98,609	50,000	-	-	1,122,886	600,000	93,754	-	429,132	-	1,122,886
-	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
10,093	-	<i>j</i> 1,416	-	17,154	5,000	8,587	-	645	2,922	17,154
-	-	5,026	-	25,206	15,000	3,171	-	4,123	2,912	25,206
13,377	-	2,560	-	46,247	30,000	16,247	-	-	-	46,247
12,507	-	-	25,403	181,216	125,000	56,216	-	-	-	181,216
223,433	-	60,121	-	683,407	200,000	424,756	-	-	58,651	683,407
138,566	-	11,556	-	253,841	117,200	119,135	-	-	17,506	253,841
124,164	-	-	-	286,612	{ <i>k</i> 20,000 100,000 }	157,105	-	9,507	-	286,612

a And discount on debts receivable.*b* Loans from members.*c* Treasury stock.*d* Patterns.*e* Uncompleted jobs.*f* Dividend.*g* Paid in Nov. 30, 1897, \$715,235.*h* U. S. bonds.*i* Unknown to the present officers, as originally paid in 160 shares.*j* Patterns, tools, etc.*k* Special stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Rust and Richardson Drug Company, Boston,	1897. Feb. 23,	1897. Feb. 19,	\$75,000	-	-	-	-	\$37,399
S. A. Freeman Company, Boston,	Mch. 2,	<i>a</i> Feb. 27,	5,000	-	-	-	-	7,523
S. A. Woods Machine Company, Boston,	Apr. 28,	<i>b</i> Feb. 8,	300,000	-	\$10,263	\$32,787	\$55,390	101,605
S. Armstrong Company, The, Somerville,	Aug. 13,	Jan. 11,	10,000	-	-	7,000	-	6,872
S. Blaisdell, Jr., Company, The, Chicopee,	Apr. 16,	1896. Dec. 14,	5,000	-	-	10,417	1,100	40,458
S. D. Munro Co., The, Orange,	Feb. 17,	1897. Jan. 4,	10,000	-	-	2,525	3,761	2,033
S. H. Howe Shoe Company, The, Marlborough,	Nov. 19,	Nov. 1,	200,000	-	13,000	50,800	51,200	285,126
S. K. Edwards Hall Company, The, Southbridge,	Apr. 15,	Jan. 5,	8,000	-	23,500	withland	-	1,309
S. M. Howes Company, The, Boston,	Apr. 21,	Feb. 20,	24,000	-	-	-	-	32,972
S. N. & C. Russell Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield,	May 11,	May 5,	100,000	-	15,016	30,000	30,000	14,226
S. S. Pierce Company, Boston,	May 11,	May 10,	1,000,000	-	-	534,308	-	370,191
S. W. Card Manufacturing Company, Mansfield,	Apr. 26,	Apr. 1,	50,000	-	15,000	-	20,991	26,419
S. Worthington Paper Company, Holyoke,	May 11,	<i>c</i> Apr. 22,	20,000	-	-	-	-	32,186
Sagamore Manufacturing Company, Fall River,	Nov. 18,	Oct. 27,	900,000	-	40,000	297,000	623,000	17,848
Salem and South Danvers Oil Company, Salem,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 20,	48,000	-	3,600	3,300	2,700	33,590
Salem, Beverly and Danvers Towboat Company, The, Danvers,	June 21,	May 31,	9,800	-	-	-	3,000	-
Salem Commercial School, Incorporated, Salem,	Aug. 23,	July 7,	5,000	-	-	-	1,640	1,233
Salem Electric Lighting Company, The, Salem,	Jan. 29,	Jan. 20,	175,000	-	45,000	withland	<i>d</i> 223,960	16,898
Salem Gas Light Company, Salem,	Feb. 25,	Feb. 8,	300,000	\$138,504	with	R. E.	187,720	21,342
Salem Gazette Company, Salem,	Mch. 15,	<i>b</i> Mch. 8,	9,000	-	-	-	13,325	6,009

a Adjourned. *b* Statement of Jan. 1, 1897. *c* Statement of April 1, 1897. *d* Plant accounts.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$64,970	-	-	-	\$102,369	\$80,000	\$40,839	-	\$1,530	-	\$102,369
1,000	-	-	\$1,671	10,194	5,000	5,194	-	-	-	10,194
104,805	\$5,000	\$38,854	-	348,704	300,000	44,551	-	-	\$4,153	348,704
10,600	-	-	-	24,472	10,000	14,286	-	186	-	24,472
12,981	-	657	-	65,563	5,000	36,722	-	23,841	-	65,563
5,944	-	-	-	14,263	10,000	3,300	-	-	963	14,263
431,483	-	-	-	831,609	200,000	537,585	-	79,074	15,000	831,609
-	-	-	-	24,809	8,000	16,516	-	293	-	24,809
31,897	-	-	-	64,869	24,000	21,963	-	18,906	-	64,869
159,162	-	10,660	-	259,064	100,000	125,852	-	17,516	15,696	259,064
828,570	-	51,096	-	1,784,165	1,000,000	771,582	-	-	12,583	1,784,165
12,611	-	-	2,180	77,201	50,000	27,201	-	-	-	77,201
29,917	-	-	-	62,103	20,000	42,103	-	-	-	62,103
175,538	-	-	-	1,153,386	900,000	73,304	-	180,082	-	1,153,386
25,311	-	1,664	6,873	77,038	48,000	29,038	-	-	-	77,038
-	-	-	9,300	12,300	9,800	2,500	-	-	-	12,300
673	-	1,461	-	5,007	5,000	7	-	-	-	5,007
a 7,587	-	{ b 6,961 c 500 }	-	300,906	175,000	{ d 50,000 e 34,767 }	{ \$10,000	29,267	{ e 1,411 f 461 }	300,906
13,529	-	700	-	361,795	300,000	442	-	61,353	-	361,795
484	2,500	-	-	22,318	9,000	11,974	-	1,344	-	22,318

a Also fuel, lamps, etc.

b Sinking fund.

c Horses, teams, etc.

d Bonds.

e Taxes, interest and insurance.

f Sinking fund income.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Salem Lead Company, Salem,	1897. Feb. 6,	1897. Jan. 18,	\$5,000	-	-	-	\$2,000	-
Salem Mechanic Hall Corporation, Salem, .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 7,	49,000	-	\$27,000	with	land	\$6,514
Salem Storage Warehouse Company, The, Salem,	Jan. 15,	Jan. 4,	25,000	-	4,023	\$32,772	1,000	2,271
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Company, Salisbury,	June 15,	May 1,	10,000	-	300	200	-	160
Samson Cordage Works, Boston,	Oct. 12,	a July 21,	120,000	-	44,539	withland	68,302	18,043
Samuel Enrich Company, The, Somerville (for 1896),	Mch. 16,	1896. Sept. 1,	20,000	-	-	-	-	3,108
Samuel Enrich Company, The, Somerville,	Dec. 7,	1897. Nov. 1,	20,000	-	-	-	-	3,664
Samuel Ward Company, Boston,	July 21,	June 16,	60,000	-	-	-	4,800	44,600
Samuel Winslow Skate Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester,	May 8,	May 3,	50,000	-	13,516	53,740	57,891	61,405
Sanders and Barrows Clothing Company, New Bedford,	May 12,	Apr. 5,	50,000	-	-	-	-	6,145
Sandy Bay Pier Company, The, Rockport,	Sept. 13,	Apr. 24,	42,500	-	b 11,380	520	-	1,029
Sanford Sawtelle Company, Worcester,	July 3,	June 12,	15,000	-	-	-	-	12,343
Sanford Spinning Company, Fall River,	June 5,	Apr. 22,	500,000	-	23,981	216,445	347,972	311,635
Sanford Whip Company, Westfield,	Aug. 20,	Jan. 5,	c 110,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sanitary Manufacturing Company, The, Boston,	Oct. 1,	Sept. 10,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Saunders Cotton Mills, Grafton,	June 7,	May 11,	175,000	-	10,000	70,000	50,000	29,439
Sawyer Belting Company, Cambridge,	Mch. 13,	Jan. 11,	35,000	-	-	-	5,048	12,792
Sawyer Leather Machinery Company, The, Boston,	Feb. 8,	Feb. 2,	10,000	-	-	-	600	3,688
Saxonville Mills, Boston,	Aug. 4,	July 10,	85,600	\$281,460	with	R. E.	149,123	327,301
Scandia Co-operative Grocery Company, Fitchburg,	May 11,	Feb. 27,	5,000	-	-	-	-	6,919

a Statement of July 1, 1897.

b And wharves.

c Assets sold, proceeds distributed to stockholders.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	\$3,000	-	\$5,000	\$5,000	-	-	-	-	\$5,000
-	-	-	\$17,096	50,610	49,000	\$1,610	-	-	-	50,610
-	-	-	-	40,066	25,000	{ a 14,000 b 425 }	-	\$641	-	40,066
-	-	c 1,000	8,340	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
\$36,168	\$3,132	1,809	-	171,993	120,000	46,807	-	5,186	-	171,993
23,992	-	d 3,000	-	30,100	20,000	6,700	\$3,400	-	-	30,100
34,248	-	e 1,237	-	39,149	20,000	12,015	7,134	-	-	39,149
f 92,969	-	-	-	142,369	60,000	82,369	-	-	-	142,369
172,774	-	-	-	359,326	50,000	194,751	-	89,575	\$25,000	359,326
53,350	-	6,211	-	65,706	50,000	15,659	-	47	-	65,706
-	-	-	30,371	43,300	42,500	800	-	-	-	43,300
4,049	-	-	433	16,825	15,000	1,825	-	-	-	16,825
with cash	-	-	-	900,033	500,000	348,929	-	51,104	-	900,033
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	5,000	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
62,426	-	-	57,429	279,294	175,000	104,294	-	-	-	279,294
32,925	-	-	-	50,765	35,000	10,070	-	5,695	-	50,765
2,501	3,000	-	211	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
383,550	-	12,980	-	1,154,414	85,600	33,000	-	1,035,814	-	1,154,414
3,896	-	{ g 1,735 h 540 }	-	13,090	5,000	4,421	-	3,669	-	13,090

a Mortgage.

b Loan.

c Plank on road.

d Furniture and fixtures.

e Expenses.

f And fixtures.

g Store fixtures, etc.

h Treasury stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Scandia Granite Works, Quincy,	1897. Feb. 10,	1897. Jan. 11,	\$5,000	-	<i>a</i> \$1,500	\$500	\$2,000	\$1,832
Scandinavian Co-operative Drug Company, Worcester,	Apr. 12,	Feb. 20,	4,125	-	-	-	-	556
Scandinavian Co-operative Grocery Union, Worcester,	Mch. 30,	<i>b</i> Feb. 25,	4,000	-	250	-	-	9,242
Seaconnet Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 9,	Nov. 4,	600,000	\$10,000	-	254,171	583,977	45,848
Security Associates, The, Worcester,	May 22,	Mch. 15,	100,000	-	-	-	-	44,594
Security Safe Deposit Company, Boston,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 14,	200,000	-	-	<i>c</i> 175,000	-	12,752
Sewall and Day Cordage Company, Boston,	May 3,	Feb. 15,	200,000	-	-	-	-	161,255
Sewing Machine Supplies Company, The, Springfield,	Aug. 11,	July 13,	50,000	-	-	-	-	53,301
Seymour Knapp-Warren Company, Wrentham,	Oct. 6,	June 10,	15,000	-	-	-	3,025	1,353
Shady Hill Nursery Company, Cambridge,	June 29,	Feb. 2,	100,000	-	14,500	1,500	1,517	12,586
Shannon Manufacturing Company, Holyoke,	May 6,	Jan. 30,	5,000	-	1,760	2,800	1,500	328
Shapleigh Coffee Company, Boston,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 30,	75,000	-	-	-	15,342	45,866
Shaw Stocking Company, Lowell,	July 21,	May 17,	360,000	-	24,000	59,945	133,414	66,002
Shedd & Crane Leather Company, Boston,	Apr. 17,	Mch. 25,	50,000	-	-	-	83,508	2,536
Shelburne Falls Co-operative Creamery Association, Buckland (for 1896),	Jan. 8,	1896. Oct. 5,	5,000	-	2,200	withland	800	-
Shelburne Falls Co-operative Creamery Association, Buckland,	Nov. 29,	1897. Oct. 4,	5,000	-	2,200	withland	800	-
Shortstory Publishing Company, The, Boston,	May 7,	<i>b</i> May 5,	18,000	-	-	-	-	10,690
Shove Mills, Fall River,	Apr. 23,	Feb. 3,	550,000	-	191,332	withland	477,696	19,128
Shreve, Crump and Low Company, Boston,	June 16,	<i>d</i> Apr. 12,	375,000	-	-	60,000	4,000	173,583
Silver Lake Company, Newton,	May 4,	Jan. 20,	75,000	-	60,000	withland	20,000	63,920
Simonds Manufacturing Company, Fitchburg,	Oct. 5,	Sept. 6,	150,000	120,000	-	-	8,617	137,940

a Quarry, and lease of. *b* Adjourned. *c* And vaults, lease of. *d* Statement of Jan. 31, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$1,697	-	{ a \$800 b 902 }	-	\$9,231	\$5,000	\$3,700	-	\$531	-	\$9,231
6,851	-	-	-	7,407	4,125	1,190	-	1,323	\$769	7,407
3,848	-	720	-	14,060	4,000	2,752	-	5,374	1,934	14,060
113,374	-	-	-	1,007,370	600,000	370,676	-	36,694	-	1,007,370
-	-	{ c 93,640 d 6,400 }	-	144,634	100,000	41,739	\$2,895	-	-	144,634
-	-	e 25,000	-	212,752	200,000	11,602	-	-	1,150	212,752
107,463	-	-	-	268,718	200,000	-	-	23,218	45,500	268,718
49,689	-	f 48,896	-	151,886	50,000	88,134	-	6,752	7,000	151,886
2,163	-	-	\$10,879	17,420	15,000	2,420	-	-	-	17,420
94,628	-	-	-	124,731	100,000	24,731	-	-	-	124,731
410	-	-	-	6,798	5,000	-	-	798	1,000	6,798
26,254	-	23,226	-	110,688	75,000	27,550	-	3,796	4,342	110,688
106,333	\$10,000	29,932	-	429,626	360,000	4,360	-	65,266	-	429,626
14,983	-	-	-	101,027	50,000	49,694	-	1,333	-	101,027
-	-	-	2,200	5,200	4,450	750	-	-	-	5,200
-	-	-	2,063	5,063	4,450	613	-	-	-	5,063
6,249	g 12,750	h 915	-	30,604	18,000	8,232	-	4,372	-	30,604
224,181	-	-	-	912,337	550,000	175,157	-	187,180	-	912,337
456,900	-	1,168	-	695,651	375,000	296,418	-	9,233	15,000	695,651
65,399	-	3,879	-	213,198	75,000	11,416	-	126,782	{ with P. & L. }	213,198
166,745	-	28,210	-	461,512	150,000	131,381	180,131	-	-	461,512

a Quarry improvement.

b Tools, etc.

c Doubtful claims.

d Stocks.

e Railroad bonds.

f Branches.

g Copyrights and trademarks.

h Furniture and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Simonds Rolling-Machine Company, Boston,	1897. Dec. 30,	1897. Oct. 11,	\$600,000	-	-	\$52,153	\$91,452	\$36,828
Simplex Electrical Company, The, Boston, . .	Feb. 10,	<i>a</i> Feb. 8,	150,000	-	-	-	52,501	83,420
Simpson Spring Company, Boston,	May 4,	1896 <i>b</i> Dec. 29,	50,000	-	\$16,000	4,153	11,965	6,393
Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Company, Boston,	Jan. 15,	1897. Jan. 11,	350,000	\$60,000	-	<i>c</i> 130,000	7,500	3,960
Singletary Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Millbury,	Oct. 27,	Oct. 4,	3,500	2,000	-	-	1,500	-
Skillings, Whitneys & Barnes Lumber Company, Boston,	July 21,	May 13,	1,000,000	-	69,000	25,000	18,600	1,308,723
Slade Mills, Fall River,	Feb. 26,	Jan. 26,	550,000	-	77,462	187,329	471,136	41,663
Smith American Organ and Piano Company, Boston,	May 25,	Jan. 20,	200,000	-	-	-	-	54,452
Smith & Anthony Company, Boston,	Apr. 15,	Apr. 14,	250,000	40,000	-	-	17,500	208,059
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company, Andover,	Mch. 6,	Feb. 19,	500,000	-	189,370	withland	92,639	55,588
Smith and Gardiner Supply Company, Boston,	Mch. 29,	Mch. 11,	10,000	-	-	-	-	33,289
Smith & Stoughton Corporation, Boston,	Aug. 9,	May 5,	20,000	-	-	-	-	126,537
Smith-Green Company, The, Worcester,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 20,	20,000	-	-	300	-	25,966
Smith McCusker Company, Boston,	May 4,	Apr. 13,	20,000	-	-	-	<i>d</i> 650	26,575
Smith Paper Company, Lee,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 27,	250,000	-	40,000	60,000	99,000	52,921
Smith, Wilson and Sears Paper Company, Holyoke,	Jan. 30,	1896. Dec. 30,	65,000	-	-	-	-	-
Somerset Shoe Company, Somerset,	Aug. 17,	<i>e</i>	7,000	-	1,000	withland	300	-
Somerset Stove Foundry Company, Somerset,	Aug. 16,	1897. July 12,	12,500	-	2,000	7,500	1,500	8,157
Somerville Citizen Company, Somerville,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 11,	8,000	-	-	-	3,050	4,419
Somerville Electric Light Company, The, Somerville,	Mch. 10,	<i>f</i> Feb. 1,	200,000	30,842	with	R. E.	327,129	12,833

a Statement of Dec. 31, 1896.*b* Should have been held. Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.*c* And docks.*d* Fixtures.*e* No recent meeting. Doing no business.*f* Statement of Dec. 31, 1896.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$96,485	\$270,375	\$81,803	-	\$629,096	\$500,900	\$127,280	-	\$916	-	\$629,096
75,899	4,500	-	-	216,320	150,000	30,105	-	25,215	\$11,000	216,320
11,251	-	21,390	\$10,838	81,990	50,000	31,990	-	-	-	81,990
-	-	-	238,540	440,000	350,000	90,000	-	-	-	440,000
-	-	-	-	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500
888,647	-	28,500	-	2,388,470	1,000,000	1,087,042	-	251,428	-	2,388,470
73,824	-	-	21,705	873,119	550,000	323,119	-	-	-	873,119
300	-	-	210,603	265,355	200,000	65,355	-	-	-	265,355
143,947	-	9,263	-	418,769	250,000	165,068	-	3,701	-	418,769
436,855	-	-	-	774,452	500,000	191,747	-	82,705	{ with P. & L }	{ 774,452 }
15,090	-	598	-	48,977	10,000	38,686	-	341	-	48,977
9,783	-	3,868	-	140,188	20,000	112,982	-	7,206	-	140,188
c 10,169	-	-	-	36,435	20,000	13,000	-	-	3,435	36,435
13,038	-	-	-	40,263	20,000	20,263	-	-	-	40,263
63,004	-	1,900	-	316,825	250,000	60,825	-	6,000	-	316,825
-	-	-	57,000	57,000	57,000	-	-	-	-	57,000
-	-	-	6,700	8,000	7,000	1,000	-	-	-	8,000
9,228	-	d 3,000	-	31,385	12,500	5,676	\$5,000	709	7,500	31,385
2,316	-	550	-	10,335	8,000	857	-	1,478	-	10,335
7,308	-	1,562	-	379,674	200,000	146,053	-	33,621	-	379,674

a \$40,000 value of experimental work; \$14,500 corporation bonds; \$25,000 treasury stock.

b Furniture and stable accounts.

c And fixtures.

d Flasks and patterns.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Somerville Journal Company, Somerville, .	1897. Mch. 5,	1897. <i>a</i> Feb. 27,	\$20,000	-	-	\$12,000	<i>b</i> \$6,000	\$6,348
Somerville Union Hall Company, Somerville,	Oct. 14,	Oct. 5,	29,000	-	\$9,000	20,000	-	967
South Abington Shoe Factory Company, South Abington, .	Aug. 12,	Apr. 28,	23,100	-	-	-	-	<i>c</i> 5,542
South Bay Company, Boston,	June 1,	<i>d</i> May 25,	50,000	-	36,500	-	-	-
South Bay Improvement Company, Boston, .	July 3,	May 31,	286,700	\$229,360	-	-	-	207
South Boston Building Association, South Boston,	Mch. 15,	Mch. 2,	30,000	-	-	54,378	-	2,834
South Boston Gas Light Company, South Boston,	June 1,	<i>e</i> Feb. 25,	440,000	220,946	with	R. E.	331,424	27,144
South Congregational Meeting House in Lowell, Proprietors of the, Lowell, . .	May 26,	Apr. 12,	15,000	-	15,000	withland	-	2,144
South Hadley Falls Electric Light Company, The, South Hadley, .	Sept. 8,	Sept. 7,	7,000	-	-	-	10,000	400
South Reading Mechanic and Agricultural Institution, Wakefield, .	Apr. 15,	Apr. 5,	10,000	-	-	-	-	151,969
South Sea Cranberry Company, The, Yarmouth,	Mch. 11,	Feb. 3,	16,200	-	16,200	-	-	-
South Truro Fish Weir Company, Truro, . .	Jan. 25,	Jan. 11,	7,400	-	500	900	4,500	-
Southbridge Gas and Electric Company, Southbridge, . . .	Oct. 11,	July 9,	50,000	-	14,186	withland	49,623	1,052
Southbridge Optical Company, Southbridge,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 19,	20,000	-	1,155	6,274	12,286	14,581
Southbridge Printing Company, Southbridge,	Jan. 18,	Jan. 11,	12,000	-	74,722	-	<i>f</i> 166,427	16,629
Southbridge Water Supply Company, Southbridge,	Aug. 2,	May 11,	70,000	-	21,128	-	-	2,809
Southern Massachusetts Telephone Company, The, New Bedford, .	Mch. 10,	Feb. 13,	600,000	-	120,418	withland	556,082	46,499
Southgate Woolen Company, Worcester, . .	Feb. 26,	Jan. 19,	5,000	-	-	-	-	4,534

a Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.*b* And plant.*c* Principal debt worthless.*d* Adjourned.*e* Statement of June 30, 1896.*f* And copper rolls.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$500	-	-	-	\$24,848	\$20,000	\$40	-	\$3,808	\$1,000	\$24,848
-	-	-	-	29,967	29,000	586	-	381	-	29,967
-	-	-	\$26,070	31,612	23,100	8,512	-	-	-	31,612
-	-	-	-	36,500	30,000	a 2,226	-	4,274	-	36,500
-	-	-	57,133	286,700	286,700	-	-	-	-	286,700
-	-	-	-	57,212	23,100	34,112	-	-	-	57,212
29,140	\$25,000	-	-	633,654	440,000	23,267	-	170,387	-	633,654
-	-	-	-	17,144	15,000	-	-	2,144	-	17,144
140	-	-	-	10,540	7,000	3,540	-	-	-	10,540
-	-	\$19,100	-	171,069	10,000	108,569	-	32,000	20,500	171,069
-	-	250	6,047	22,497	16,200	6,297	-	-	-	22,497
-	-	1,500	1,630	9,030	7,400	1,630	-	-	-	9,030
2,479	-	11,262	-	78,602	50,000	27,343	-	1,259	-	78,602
14,636	748	1,110	-	50,790	20,000	18,008	-	12,782	-	50,790
40,653	500	1,564	-	300,495	12,000	101,711	-	186,784	-	300,495
-	-	67,192	-	91,129	70,000	11,059	-	10,070	-	91,129
-	b 251,000	-	-	973,999	600,000	222,117	-	c 102,755	d 49,127	973,999
8,303	-	549	-	13,386	5,000	1,662	\$6,724	-	-	13,386

a Balance Trs. account to date. b Or franchise. c And uncollected bills. d And suspense.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Southworth Company, West Springfield, .	1897. Feb. 2,	1897. Jan. 20,	\$40,000	\$9,500	\$48,642	with land	\$35,322	\$37,894
Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Webster, Mass., Webster, .	May 17,	Feb. 9,	5,000	-	-	-	-	4,455
Sparrell Print, The, Boston, . . .	May 14,	Mch. 9,	50,000	-	-	-	10,000	7,228
Spaulding Brothers Company, The, Townsend,	Feb. 26,	Jan. 11,	30,000	-	4,000	\$20,932	28,215	24,334
Speirs Manufacturing Company, Worcester, . . .	Jan. 23,	1896. Nov. 7,	75,000	-	45,993	-	62,230	81,831
Spencer Gas Company, The, Spencer, . . .	Apr. 3,	1897. a Mch. 13,	85,000	-	b 58,973	with land	c 80,080	6,948
Spencer Hotel Corporation, Spencer, . . .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 9,	29,900	20,000	-	-	-	-
Spencer Steam Bakery Company, The, Spencer, . . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 11,	12,000	-	-	-	1,500	12,000
Spencer Wire Company, Spencer, . . .	May 21,	Apr. 27,	75,000	-	30,000	with land	10,000	96,547
Sprague and Breed Coal Company, Lynn, . .	May 13,	Apr. 21,	60,000	-	-	1,404	28,112	104,506
Springdale Paper Company, Springfield, . .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 25,	100,000	-	15,000	92,000	51,000	15,098
Springfield Brass Company, Springfield, . .	Aug. 9,	d June 11,	25,000	20,000	-	-	20,839	5,994
Springfield City Market Company, Springfield,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 20,	68,000	-	51,736	51,097	31,295	-
Springfield Construction Company, The, Springfield, . . .	Sept. 23,	Jan. 30,	20,000	-	1,500	-	3,746	11,775
Springfield Co-operative Mills Association, The, Springfield, . . .	June 16,	Mch 16,	30,000	-	-	36,665	7,760	16,918
Springfield Door, Sash & Blind Company, Springfield, . . .	Aug. 28,	a July 23,	e 20,000	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield Drop Forging Company, Springfield, . . .	Aug. 12,	July 19,	45,000	8,559	with	R. E.	18,209	21,248
Springfield Elevator and Pump Company, The, Springfield, . . .	May 11,	Mch. 16,	100,000	-	-	-	33,284	14,657
Springfield Envelope Company, The, Springfield, . . .	Feb. 9,	Jan. 19,	60,000	-	-	-	40,000	27,315

a Adjourned.*b* And street mains.*c* And meters.*d* Statement of June 30, 1897.*e* All property sold; debts paid; doing no business.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$43,757	-	-	-	\$175,115	\$40,000	\$61,238	-	\$53,877	\$20,000	\$175,115
2,769	-	-	\$208	7,432	2,955	4,477	-	-	-	7,432
-	-	-	42,437	59,665	50,000	9,665	-	-	-	59,665
20,900	-	-	-	98,331	30,000	32,693	-	31,683	4,000	98,331
63,059	-	\$3,429	-	256,542	75,000	65,430	-	116,112	-	256,542
4,732	-	<i>a</i> 24,927	19,048	194,713	85,000	109,713	-	-	-	194,713
-	-	-	9,900	29,900	29,900	-	-	-	-	29,900
1,704	-	-	796	16,000	12,000	4,000	-	-	-	16,000
18,770	-	-	-	155,317	75,000	10,000	-	3,750	66,567	155,317
22,103	-	-	-	156,125	60,000	80,808	-	-	15,317	156,125
30,225	-	5,900	-	209,223	100,000	108,793	-	430	-	209,223
23,467	\$1,190	-	8,948	80,438	25,000	55,438	-	-	-	80,438
-	-	-	426	134,554	68,000	66,554	-	-	-	134,554
500	-	<i>b</i> 3,208	763	26,492	20,000	6,492	-	-	-	26,492
1,903	-	14,749	-	77,995	23,640	42,500	-	6,515	5,340	77,995
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,303	-	-	-	58,319	45,000	3,819	-	9,500	-	58,319
36,077	-	-	32,314	116,332	99,900	16,432	-	-	-	116,332
33,145	-	5,223	-	105,683	60,000	45,073	-	610	-	105,683

a Electric plant.*b* Old tools and business.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Springfield Eureka Hard Plaster Company, The, Springfield, . . .	1897. Jan. 23,	1896. Dec. 14,	\$20,000	-	-	-	\$4,821	\$6,948
Springfield Foundry Company, Springfield,	May 5,	1897. Jan. 19,	100,000	-	\$27,102	\$50,881	a 29,264	11,682
Springfield Gas Light Company, Springfield,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 25,	500,000	-	75,775	117,960	496,715	40,488
Springfield Iron Works, Springfield, . . .	May 17,	Apr. 27,	20,000	-	10,500	5,500	10,000	2,580
Springfield Knitting Company, Springfield,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 14,	25,000	-	-	-	20,000	14,700
Springfield Lumber Company, Springfield,	Mch. 9,	b Feb. 20,	20,000	-	10,550	with land	11,275	29,956
Springfield Machine Screw Company, The, Springfield, . . .	Sept. 1,	Feb. 8,	5,500	-	-	-	12,401	3,866
Springfield Mountains Co-operative Creamery Association, Hampden,	May 10,	b Apr. 5,	3,000	-	100	1,300	800	23
Springfield Printing and Binding Company, Springfield, . . .	Apr. 12,	Apr. 5,	90,000	-	-	-	75,778	15,517
Springfield Steam Power Company, Springfield,	Sept. 11,	1896. c Mch. 20,	200,000	\$448,083	with	R. E.	d 1,390	13,524
Springfield Union Publishing Company, Springfield, . . .	Apr. 17,	1897. Feb. 27,	80,000	-	18,500	10,000	28,850	48,738
Springfield Waste Company, Springfield, . .	Aug. 10,	May 25,	150,000	-	4,428	-	30,815	37,767
Springfield Webbing Company, Springfield,	May 27,	Apr. 26,	15,000	-	5,000	5,300	9,985	3,419
Spy Publishing Company, The, Worcester, . . .	Apr. 22,	Feb. 1,	35,000	-	-	-	20,000	21,000
St. Regis Leather Company, The, Boston, . .	Jan. 14,	1896. Sept. 15,	25,000	-	-	-	10,000	24,868
Stafford Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 12,	1897. Oct. 26,	1,000,000	-	64,719	306,000	560,000	91,418
Standard Brass Company, Cambridge, . .	Aug. 9,	Mch. 19,	15,000	850	-	-	17,209	15,627
Standard Brick Company, The, Springfield,	Mch. 20,	Jan. 27,	5,000	-	-	-	-	32,093
Standard Button Company, Springfield, . .	Apr. 3,	b Mch. 17,	1,000	-	-	-	-	489
Standard Cloth Meter Co., Newburyport, . .	Nov. 2,	1893. e June 28,	9,000	-	-	-	50	450

a And fixtures.
d And office.

b Adjourned.

c Statement of Feb. 1, 1897.
e Statement of Sept. 25, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	\$13,000	\$1,513	-	\$26,282	\$20,000	\$6,282	-	-	-	\$26,282
\$5,913	- { 869 a 61,115 }	-	-	186,826	100,000	82,083	-	\$4,743	-	186,826
26,882	-	-	-	757,820	500,000	79,397	b \$2,981	40,755	c \$134,687	757,820
1,700	-	d 1,031	\$49	31,360	20,000	11,360	-	-	-	31,360
38,000	-	-	-	72,700	25,000	40,000	-	700	7,000	72,700
35,500	-	3,116	-	90,397	20,000	56,579	-	362	13,456	90,397
2,792	-	989	-	20,048	5,500	11,536	-	3,012	-	20,048
-	-	-	2,077	4,300	3,000	1,300	-	-	-	4,300
8,600	-	-	-	99,895	90,000	9,895	-	-	-	99,895
-	-	-	-	462,997	200,000 { e 200,000 62,997 }	-	-	-	-	462,997
1,373	-	-	38,395	145,856	80,000	65,856	-	-	-	145,856
43,508	-	1,013	92,765	210,296	150,000	60,296	-	-	-	210,296
4,063	-	-	9,554	37,321	15,000	22,321	-	-	-	37,321
-	-	9,000	-	50,000	35,000	15,000	-	-	-	50,000
13,450	-	-	-	48,318	25,000	23,150	-	168	-	48,318
182,512	-	28,793	-	1,233,442	1,000,000	162,490	-	70,952	-	1,233,442
10,880	-	1,597	5,832	51,995	15,000	36,995	-	-	-	51,995
-	-	-	-	32,093	-	30,091	-	2,002	-	32,093
1,512	-	-	-	2,001	1,000	744	-	-	257	2,001
500	-	-	7,100	8,100	f 8,100	-	-	-	-	8,100

a Stock in Massachusetts corporations.

b Suspense account.

c Extensions.

d Patterns.

e Bonds.

f \$900 returned to stockholders.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Standard Clothing Company, The, Boston, . .	1897. Feb. 6,	1897. Feb. 1,	\$500,000	-	-	-	-	\$292,280
Standard Cordage Company, Boston, . . .	May 5,	<i>a</i> Jan. 19,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Crockery and House Furnishing Company, The, Worcester, . . .	Aug. 31,	May 3,	10,000	-	-	-	-	875
Standard Envelope Company, Springfield, . .	Feb. 5,	Jan. 21,	5,100	-	-	-	-	21
Standard Fertilizer Company, Duxbury, . .	Apr. 26,	<i>b</i> July 31,	50,000	-	-	-	-	142,812
Standard Horse Shoe Company, Wareham, . .	Sept. 3,	<i>c</i> June 23,	100,000	-	\$40,000	withland	\$102,071	12,512
Standard Measuring Machine Company, The, Boston, . . .	Aug. 26,	Aug. 25,	8,000	-	-	-	-	47
Standard Oil-Cloth Company, Taunton, . . .	Aug. 25,	<i>d</i> May 10,	75,000	\$25,000	with	R. E.	29,584	3,372
Standard Publishing Company, The, Boston, . . .	Nov. 24,	Nov. 1,	9,000	-	-	-	6,730	6,844
Standard Rubber Corporation, Brockton, . .	Feb. 6,	<i>e</i> Jan. 20,	50,000	-	-	\$21,175	<i>f</i> 30,444	25,114
Standard Turning Works, Cambridge, . .	July 21,	<i>g</i> July 19,	25,000	25,700	-	-	1,000	9,635
Standard Whip Company, Westfield, . . .	Sept. 17,	July 5,	30,000	-	-	-	2,100	27,477
Standish Hall Company, Abington, . . .	Aug. 10,	July 8,	13,000	-	-	24,000	-	-
Standish Worsted Company, Plymouth, . .	Jan. 30,	<i>h</i> Jan. 9,	20,000	-	19,817	withland	15,403	517
Stanley Electric Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield, . . .	Feb. 15,	<i>i</i> Jan. 26,	300,000	-	-	-	143,381	204,423
Staple Heeling Company, The, Boston, . .	July 26,	June 25,	5,300	-	-	-	-	-
Staples Coal Company, Taunton, . . .	May 21,	May 18,	500,000	296,249	with	real	estate	266,122
Star Belting Company, Boston, . . .	May 13,	Jan. 14,	25,000	-	-	-	-	15,298
Star Brass Manufacturing Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 2,	Feb. 1,	61,000	-	-	-	33,540	23,354
Star Foundry Company, Worcester, . . .	Aug. 31,	Aug. 30,	50,000	-	-	-	-	66,047

a Should have been held.*b* Statement of Oct. 1, 1896.*c* Adjourned. Statement of April 1, 1897.*d* Statement of May 1, 1897.*e* Statement of Jan. 6, 1897.*f* And furniture and fixtures.*g* Adjourned. Statement of July 1, 1897.*h* Adjourned.*i* Statement of Dec. 31, 1896.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$636,292	-	\$134,792	-	\$ 1,063,364	\$500,000	\$563,364	-	-	-	\$ 1,063,364
-	-	-	\$10,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
9,850	-	800	3,875	15,400	10,000	5,400	-	-	-	15,400
-	-	-	31,182	31,203	5,100	26,103	-	-	-	31,203
24,481	-	-	45,998	213,291	50,000	163,291	-	-	-	213,291
35,651	\$5,000	-	11,733	206,967	100,000	106,967	-	-	-	206,967
-	8,000	-	-	8,047	8,000	-	-	\$47	-	8,047
8,408	-	-	17,914	84,278	64,200	20,078	-	-	-	84,278
260	-	a 1,712	-	15,546	9,000	1,460	-	5,086	-	15,546
37,951	-	-	3,975	118,659	50,000	68,659	-	-	-	118,659
8,795	-	-	-	45,130	25,000	17,639	-	2,491	-	45,130
11,411	70	711	-	41,769	30,000	2,723	-	1,532	\$7,514	41,769
-	-	-	-	24,000	13,000	11,000	-	-	-	24,000
49,903	-	-	-	85,640	20,000	48,954	-	16,686	-	85,640
272,120	75,000	-	-	694,924	300,000	292,924	-	84,000	b 18,000	694,924
6,000	-	-	5,800	11,800	5,300	6,500	-	-	-	11,800
110,387	-	257,868	-	930,626	500,000	430,626	-	-	-	930,626
14,066	-	1,250	-	30,614	25,000	3,748	-	1,866	-	30,614
32,914	2,181	915	-	92,904	61,000	30,576	-	1,328	-	92,904
-	-	3,370	-	69,417	50,000	19,417	-	-	-	69,417

a Furniture and fixtures.

b For dividend.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Star Mills Corporation, Middleborough, . . .	1897. Jan. 20,	1897. Jan. 12,	\$100,000	-	\$10,000	\$41,800	\$59,009	\$22
Star Worsted Company, Fitchburg, . . .	May 4,	Jan. 5,	50,000	-	-	9,229	81,620	61,559
State Safe Deposit Company, Worcester, . .	Jan. 15,	Jan. 13,	5,000	-	-	-	-	741
State Street Exchange, Boston, . . .	June 10,	<i>a</i> Feb. 17,	3,500,000	-	4,125,000	withland	-	67,214
Steimer and Moore Manufacturing Company, Westfield, . . .	Jan. 21,	1896. Dec. 23,	25,000	-	-	-	4,126	11,980
Sterling Knit Goods Company, Boston, . .	Jan. 13,	1897. <i>a</i> Jan. 12,	10,000	-	-	-	3,500	10,521
Stevens Linen Works, Dudley, . . .	Mch. 19,	Jan. 26,	350,000	\$115,626	with	R. E.	42,366	95,856
Stevens Manufacturing Company, Fall River,	Nov. 12,	Oct. 27,	250,000	-	25,000	110,123	216,732	40,376
Stevenson Company, The, Pittsfield, . . .	Aug. 17,	Aug. 16,	30,000	-	-	-	17,500	493
Stickney & Poor Spice Co., Boston, . . .	May 4,	Feb. 8,	150,000	40,000	with	real	estate	48,228
Stiles and Winslow Leather Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 4,	75,000	-	-	-	11,500	48,008
Stirling Mills, Lowell, . .	Jan. 21,	<i>b</i> Jan. 20,	100,000	80,000	with	real	estate	9,951
Stockbridge Iron Company, Stockbridge, . .	July 21,	June 30,	125,000	-	2,468	1,500	900	204
Stockbridge Water Company, Stockbridge, . .	June 30,	June 26,	30,500	<i>c</i> 70,090	with	real	estate	-
Stone & Downer Co., Boston, . . .	Jan. 25,	Jan. 18,	20,000	-	-	-	-	27,360
Stoneham Odd Fellows' Hall Association, Stoneham, . . .	May 15,	Apr. 6,	12,000	-	7,000	7,300	-	329
Stonemetz Printers Machinery Company, Millbury, . . .	May 3,	Jan. 24,	30,000	-	-	-	19,149	-
Stony Brook Water Power Company, Littleton and Westford, .	June 23,	May 7,	30,000	-	1,000	-	-	291
Stoughton Gas and Electric Company, Stoughton, . . .	Oct. 4,	July 12,	24,000	-	5,000	withland	7,193	2,276
Stoughton Rubber Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 27,	Feb. 16,	200,000	-	10,000	25,600	51,416	203,200
Stowe, Bills and Hawley Company, Hudson, . .	Mch. 3,	<i>d</i> Feb. 25,	100,000	-	-	15,000	10,000	90,376

a Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.*b* Statement of Dec. 31, 1896.*c* And plant.*d* Adjourned.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	\$96,104	\$206,935	\$100,000	\$106,935	-	-	-	\$206,935
\$90,061	-	-	-	242,469	50,000	166,340	-	\$23,629	\$2,500	242,469
-	-	a \$6,978	-	7,719	5,000	-	\$1,978	741	-	7,719
-	-	-	-	4,192,214	3,500,000	625,000	-	7,064	{ b 1,150 c 29,500 d 29,500 }	4,192,214
13,946	-	1,553	1,807	33,412	25,000	8,412	-	-	-	33,412
6,386	-	-	-	20,407	10,000	7,822	-	2,585	-	20,407
542,034	-	-	-	795,882	350,000	205,238	-	240,644	{ with P. & L. }	795,882
180,515	-	-	-	572,746	250,000	259,411	-	63,335	-	572,746
5,929	\$2,500	e 10,000	11,244	47,666	30,000	17,666	-	-	-	47,666
91,588	-	-	-	179,816	150,000	571	5,850	18,628	4,767	179,816
90,521	-	1,211	-	151,240	75,000	71,801	-	4,439	-	151,240
179,785	-	-	-	269,736	100,000	-	169,736	with	reserves	269,736
-	-	270	218,861	224,203	125,000	99,203	-	-	-	224,203
-	-	-	-	70,090	30,500	30,677	-	4,913	4,000	70,090
-	-	-	-	27,360	20,000	7,360	-	-	-	27,360
-	-	-	-	14,629	12,000	2,200	-	429	-	14,629
-	-	-	112,038	131,187	30,000	101,187	-	-	-	131,187
-	-	-	28,709	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
273	-	13,001	-	27,743	24,000	243	-	1,000	2,500	27,743
79,512	-	4,397	-	374,125	200,000	123,185	-	50,940	-	374,125
17,276	-	-	2,873	135,525	100,000	35,525	-	-	-	135,525

a Railroad bonds. b Insurance. c Renewal account. d Improvement account. e Treasury stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Strange Forged Drill and Tool Company, New Bedford,	1897. June 5,	1897. Jan. 25,	\$75,000	-	-	\$13,614	\$6,545	\$2,630
Sturtevant and Haley Beef and Supply Company, Boston,	Mch. 30,	Mch. 25,	100,000	-	-	-	2,000	52,333
Suburban Gas and Electric Company, Revere,	Feb. 10,	<i>a</i> Jan. 11,	60,000	-	\$2,000	3,500	60,367	5,695
Suburban Light and Power Company, Boston,	Apr. 12,	1896. <i>b</i> Dec. 31,	174,400	-	-	12,158	264,664	15,509
Suffolk Brewing Company, Boston,	Mch. 4,	1892. <i>c</i> Apr. 9,	150,000	-	-	180,000	16,000	48,577
Suffolk Storage Warehouse Company, Boston,	May 17,	1897. Apr. 13,	75,000	-	47,000	58,000	-	8,996
Suffolk Towboat Company, The, Boston, . .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 16,	18,000	-	-	-	-	6,252
Sumner & Goodwin Company, The, Boston,	Apr. 23,	Apr. 14,	100,000	-	-	-	3,000	50,485
Sumner Drug and Chemical Company, The, Boston,	June 19,	Jan. 4,	12,000	-	-	-	-	904
Sun Printing Company, The, Pittsfield, . . .	Apr. 12,	Mch. 16,	7,500	-	-	-	11,000	2,461
Sunderland Water Company, Sunderland, . .	Sept. 20,	Aug. 18,	3,000	-	-	-	-	-
Suspension Transportation Company, Boston (for 1896),	Jan. 12,	1896. <i>d</i> May 23,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Suspension Transportation Company, Boston,	June 23,	1897. <i>d</i> May 22,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sutherland Drug and Medicine Company, Malden,	Dec. 2,	June 7,	10,000	-	-	5,500	1,542	419
Swan Holt Company, The, Boston,	Feb. 12,	Feb. 2,	38,400	\$35,102	-	1,000	-	159
Swansea Dye Works, Swansea,	Jan. 12,	1896. Dec. 15,	10,000	10,000	with	real	estate	1,138
Swedish Mercantile Co-operative Company, The, otherwise, Svenska Handels Aktie Bolaget, Worcester, . .	Mch. 20,	1897. Feb. 13,	35,000	-	-	48,928	-	15,695
Swedish Publishing Company, The, Worcester,	Mch. 15,	Feb. 13,	4,600	-	-	-	-	1,614
Swedish Razor Company, Worcester, . . .	May 5,	Feb. 27,	10,000	-	-	-	1,174	1,893

a Statement of Dec. 31, 1897.*b* Should have been held Nov. 24, 1896. Statement of Nov. 30, 1896.*c* Statement of April 9, 1896.*d* Date fixed for.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	\$35,000	\$2,602	-	\$60,391	\$60,350	a \$41	-	-	-	\$60,391
\$53,885	-	-	-	108,218	100,000	-	-	\$5,313	\$2,905	108,218
2,503	-	-	\$4,833	78,898	60,000	18,898	-	-	-	78,898
7,120	b 75,000	c 1,024	-	375,475	174,400	177,539	-	23,536	-	375,475
53,827	-	-	-	298,404	150,000	106,541	-	41,863	-	298,404
-	-	-	-	113,996	75,000	35,745	-	3,251	-	113,996
-	-	d 23,452	-	29,704	18,000	10,344	-	1,360	-	29,704
115,184	-	-	-	168,669	100,000	68,134	-	525	-	168,669
4,322	e 500	{ f 6,837 g 1,886 }	-	14,449	12,000	1,008	-	-	1,441	14,449
465	-	-	-	13,926	7,500	762	-	5,664	-	13,926
-	-	900	1,500	2,400	2,400	-	-	-	-	2,400
-	99,700	-	300	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	99,700	-	300	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
3,000	-	-	1,417	11,878	10,000	1,878	-	-	-	11,878
-	-	h 1,462	677	38,400	38,400	-	-	-	-	38,400
91,888	-	500	-	103,526	10,000	86,526	-	7,000	-	103,526
8,791	-	124	-	73,538	21,065	47,759	-	2,162	2,552	73,538
-	-	4,585	-	6,199	4,600	-	-	1,161	438	6,199
8,017	-	-	1,842	12,926	10,000	2,926	-	-	-	12,926

a Interest account credit balance.

b Franchise.

c Unexpired insurance and tax.

d Three towboats.

e Prescriptions and proprietary rights.

f Fixtures.

g Investment account.

h Tools, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Swift River Company, Enfield, . . .	1897. June 29,	1897. May 4,	\$37,000	-	\$22,322	withland	\$39,651	\$231,559
T. A. Peterson Company, Worcester, . . .	May 25,	Jan. 4,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,533
T. B. Bailey Company, The, Boston, . . .	Oct. 22,	June 30,	10,000	-	-	-	-	1,272
T. Dexter Johnson Company, Boston, . . .	Mch. 17,	Jan. 22,	6,500	-	-	-	-	-
T. E. Rich Company, Barre,	Mch. 4,	Jan. 11,	5,000	-	-	-	4,365	5,327
T. F. Little Oil Company, The, Salem, . . .	Mch. 27,	Feb. 13,	6,100	-	-	-	-	3,171
T. H. Wheeler Company, Boston,	May 3,	Apr. 21,	60,000	-	-	-	-	109,025
T. Martin and Brother Manufacturing Company, Chelsea, . . .	Mch. 9,	Mch. 2,	200,000	\$111,794	with	real	estate	93,887
T Wharf Fish Market Corporation, Boston, . .	Apr. 17,	Apr. 9,	13,500	-	-	-	-	74,501
Taber Art Company, The, New Bedford, . .	May 20,	Feb. 16,	300,000	-	-	-	a 163,717	70,924
Taber Organ Company, The, Worcester, . . .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 14,	15,000	-	-	-	2,500	20,820
Talbot Dyewood and Chemical Company, Billerica,	Feb. 9,	1896. Oct. 30,	60,000	-	500	\$6,000	21,417	26,911
Talbot Mills, Billerica,	Nov. 3,	1897. b Oct. 30,	300,000	-	186,061	withland	85,000	175,894
Tarr and Wonson, Limited, Gloucester, . . .	Mch. 4,	c Mch. 2,	120,000	-	d 5,000	13,000	2,000	35,063
Taunton Brick Company, Taunton,	Mch. 13,	e Feb. 13,	30,000	-	14,304	withland	13,500	3,549
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company, Taunton,	June 11,	May 26,	252,000	-	100,002	with	land	118,582
Taunton Crucible Company, Taunton,	Apr. 7,	Mch. 25,	50,000	22,520	with	real	estate	12,473
Taunton Dye Works and Bleachery Company, Taunton,	Feb. 2,	1896. Dec. 8,	21,000	-	-	-	31,928	1,577
Taunton Electric Lighting Company, Taunton,	Sept. 2,	1897. July 12,	50,000	-	2,100	15,900	33,000	7,890
Taunton Evening News, Taunton,	Dec. 8,	Nov. 27,	7,500	-	-	-	f 6,500	2,322
Taunton Gas Light Company, Taunton,	Aug. 19,	July 19,	80,000	26,500	-	{ with } R. E. }	53,500	24,853

a Tools, plates, negatives, etc.
d And wharves.

b Statement of Sept. 30, 1897.
e Statement of Feb. 1, 1897.

c Statement of Dec. 31, 1896.
f Type, fixtures, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$94,446	-	-	-	\$387,978	\$36,000	\$103,141	\$218,837	-	\$30,000	\$387,978
7,024	-	\$663	\$630	9,850	5,000	4,850	-	-	-	9,850
4,205	-	-	9,235	14,712	10,000	4,712	-	-	-	14,712
5,647	-	<i>a</i> 8,964	-	14,611	6,500	6,668	<i>b</i> 1,300	-	143	14,611
1,690	-	-	-	11,382	5,000	3,853	-	\$2,529	-	11,382
-	-	8,648	-	11,819	6,100	4,455	-	1,264	-	11,819
3,022	-	17,100	-	129,147	60,000	51,185	-	15,862	2,100	129,147
75,557	-	-	-	281,238	200,000	79,915	-	1,323	-	281,238
-	-	-	-	74,501	13,500	57,780	-	3,221	-	74,501
120,969	-	3,248	-	358,858	300,000	50,527	-	8,331	-	358,858
25,031	-	-	-	48,351	15,000	21,176	-	1,856	10,319	48,351
30,630	-	3,084	-	88,542	60,000	12,222	-	16,175	145	88,542
641,767	-	-	-	1,088,722	300,000	427,967	-	100,000	260,755	1,088,722
72,292	<i>c</i> \$12,000	28,000	-	167,355	120,000	-	22,355	18,000	7,000	167,355
18,124	-	-	10,963	60,440	30,000	30,440	-	-	-	60,440
163,538	-	-	-	382,122	252,000	99,097	-	11,025	20,000	382,122
23,212	-	-	14,204	72,409	50,000	22,409	-	-	-	72,409
5,250	-	-	4,245	43,000	21,000	22,000	-	-	-	43,000
-	-	23,033	-	81,923	50,000	31,923	-	-	-	81,923
306	-	-	-	9,128	6,500	2,576	-	52	-	9,128
12,331	-	-	-	117,184	80,000	95	-	37,089	-	117,184

a Furniture, fixtures, teams, etc.*b* Unpaid dividend.*c* Trade marks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Taunton Herald Company, Taunton, . . .	1897. Aug. 7,	1897. Jan. 4,	\$5,000	-	-	-	\$2,700	\$2,000
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company, Taunton, . . .	May 29,	May 26,	218,500	\$60,000	-	-	96,471	33,697
Taunton Oil Cloth Company, Taunton, . . .	June 16,	June 15,	25,000	1,250	-	-	1,250	81,454
Taunton Wire Nail Company, Taunton, . . .	Apr. 5,	Mch. 8,	20,000	-	-	-	16,496	6,813
Taylor Goodwin Company, Bradford, . . .	Nov. 10,	<i>a</i> Oct. 22,	160,000	43,450	-	-	-	121,550
Taylor Manufacturing Company, Holyoke, . . .	Apr. 16,	Feb. 3,	15,000	-	-	-	9,475	21,897
Tecumseh Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 9,	Oct. 26,	500,000	-	\$2,379	\$250,000	603,243	72,684
Teeling Baking Company, The, Pittsfield, . . .	Apr. 9,	Jan. 6,	20,000	-	14,000	22,000	13,000	13,900
Telegram Newspaper Company, The, Worcester,	Sept. 20,	Jan. 6,	16,000	-	-	-	4,225	11,000
Thayer and Company, Incorporated, Boston, . . .	Sept. 11,	July 13,	10,000	-	-	-	-	28,654
Thayer Woolen Company, Oxford,	May 15,	May 4,	25,000	-	-	-	-	11,756
Thomas Dalby Company, Watertown,	June 23,	June 19,	50,000	-	2,400	5,600	9,415	9,183
Thomas G. Plant Company, Lynn,	July 13,	July 8,	150,000	-	-	-	62,758	367,121
Thomas Hollis Company, Boston,	Feb. 26,	<i>b</i> Feb. 8,	20,000	-	-	-	893	1,420
Thomas Long Company, The, Boston,	Mch. 8,	Jan. 26,	50,000	-	-	-	-	72,474
Thomas Manufacturing Company, The, Boston,	June 8,	Feb. 15,	15,000	-	-	-	6,478	1,479
Thomas W. Emerson Company, Boston,	Apr. 26,	Jan. 26,	25,000	-	-	-	2,000	7,290
Thompson & Norris Company, The, Boston,	Mch. 5,	<i>c</i> Feb. 11,	10,000	-	-	-	-	11,430
Thompson & Odell Co., Boston,	May 24,	Feb. 27,	50,000	-	-	-	2,500	7,262
Thompson Hardware Company, The, Lowell,	Aug. 9,	Apr. 5,	30,000	-	-	-	-	17,864
Thorn Medicine Company, The, Fitchburg,	Nov. 6,	July 27,	5,000	-	-	-	-	705

a Adjourned.*b* Statement of Feb. 1, 1897.*c* Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$400	-	-	\$600	\$5,700	\$5,000	\$700	-	-	-	\$5,700
80,037	-	-	7,685	277,890	218,500	59,390	-	-	-	277,890
11,851	-	-	-	95,805	25,000	14,211	-	\$48,450	\$8,144	95,805
1,369	-	-	-	24,678	20,000	4,000	-	678	-	24,678
84,000	-	\$18,100	-	267,100	160,000	105,874	-	1,226	-	267,100
5,303	-	a 1,356	-	38,031	15,000	2,295	-	6,652	14,084	38,031
74,875	-	b 6,134	-	1,009,315	500,000	399,100	-	79,093	31,122	1,009,315
7,850	-	-	-	70,750	20,000	{ 18,200 c 23,000 }	{ - - }	9,550	-	70,750
500	-	275	-	16,000	16,000	-	-	-	-	16,000
-	\$6,567	890	-	36,111	10,000	26,111	-	-	-	36,111
99,726	-	5,561	-	117,043	25,000	75,009	-	7,034	10,000	117,043
20,197	-	-	10,697	57,492	45,800	11,692	-	-	-	57,492
231,855	-	-	-	661,734	150,000	495,784	-	15,950	-	661,734
12,787	-	5,500	-	20,600	20,000	600	-	-	-	20,600
45,728	-	-	-	118,202	50,000	64,479	-	3,723	-	118,202
2,288	-	17,678	595	28,518	15,000	13,518	-	-	-	28,518
39,897	-	4,000	-	53,187	25,000	23,533	-	4,654	-	53,187
10,047	-	-	-	21,477	10,000	11,186	-	291	-	21,477
52,613	2,235	5,236	515	70,361	50,000	20,361	-	-	-	70,361
45,418	-	-	-	63,282	30,000	32,018	-	-	1,264	63,282
3,521	-	d 750	5,991	10,967	5,000	5,967	-	-	-	10,967

a Doubtful accounts.

b Eighty-five shares Fall River Gas Works Company.

c Mortgages.

d Furniture and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Thorndike Company, Palmer,	1897. Mch. 8,	1897. <i>a</i> Feb. 9,	\$450,000	-	\$125,000	withland	\$131,999	\$89,693
Thorndike Manufacturing Company, Lowell,	Nov. 23,	Sept. 20,	60,000	-	7,500	\$17,500	10,000	13,942
Thorp and Martin Co., Boston,	June 24,	<i>b</i> May 24,	45,000	-	-	-	-	18,578
Tileston and Hollingsworth Company, Boston,	Mch. 9,	<i>c</i> Jan. 29,	500,000	-	368,941	withland	319,822	166,010
Torrey, Bright & Capen Company, Boston, . .	Mch. 25,	Feb. 2,	200,000	-	-	-	-	67,624
Towle Manufacturing Company, Newburyport,	May 3,	<i>d</i> Apr. 28,	372,000	-	2,500	65,284	150,000	122,838
Towne Fuller Company, The, Westfield,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 11,	40,000	-	-	-	3,000	31,002
Townsend Co-operative Broom Company, The, Townsend,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 11,	2,000	-	-	-	<i>e</i> 277	940
Transcript Publishing Company, The, North Adams,	June 25,	June 8,	30,000	-	-	-	25,211	4,792
Treat Hardware and Supply Company, Lawrence,	Oct. 11,	Feb. 16,	60,000	-	-	-	<i>f</i> 2,885	25,401
Tremont and Suffolk Mills, Lowell and Boston,	Mch. 2,	<i>g</i> Feb. 2,	1,500,000	\$1,160,070	-	-	791,000	1,239,006
Tremont Nail Company, Boston and Wareham,	Oct. 1,	July 29,	100,000	302,698	-	-	-	54,991
Tribune Building Company, Framingham, . .	Feb. 26,	Feb. 1,	24,000	-	52,000	withland	-	693
Tribune Publishing Company, Framingham,	Feb. 4,	Feb. 1,	6,000	-	-	-	1,200	1,129
Troy Cotton and Woollen Manufactory, Fall River,	Feb. 26,	<i>h</i> Feb. 2,	300,000	-	-	253,085	309,008	44,657
Troy Granite Company, Worcester,	Oct. 28,	Mch. 23,	8,000	-	3,975	-	3,784	2,108
Tubular Rivet and Stud Company, Boston, . .	Feb. 25,	<i>i</i> Jan. 26,	200,000	-	4,000	51,000	50,000	98,536
Tucker and Cook Manufacturing Company, Conway,	Dec. 4,	Aug. 13,	60,000	19,550	-	-	27,307	7,180
Tudor Company, Boston,	Feb. 25,	Feb. 10,	159,000	-	166,570	withland	-	6

a Statement of Jan. 1, 1897, less dividend paid Feb. 1, 1897.*b* Adjourned.*c* Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.*d* Statement of Feb. 1, 1897.*e* And tools and fixtures.*f* Fixtures.*g* Statement of Oct. 31, 1896.*h* Statement of Dec. 26, 1896.*i* Statement of Dec. 31, 1896.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$231,073	-	-	-	\$577,765	\$450,000	\$79,116	-	-	<i>a</i> \$48,649	\$577,765
11,036	-	\$3,280	\$5,414	68,672	60,000	{ <i>b</i> 5,200 <i>c</i> 3,472 }	{ -	-	-	68,672
66,529	-	4,073	-	89,180	45,000	35,445	-	\$8,735	-	89,180
171,013	-	-	-	1,025,786	500,000	230,528	-	295,258	-	1,025,786
286,109	-	<i>d</i> 1,600	-	355,333	200,000	<i>e</i> 148,198	-	7,135	-	355,333
240,621	-	13,342	-	594,585	372,000	214,708	-	7,877	-	594,585
21,829	-	91	-	55,922	40,000	11,100	-	-	4,822	55,922
1,315	-	266	265	3,063	2,000	1,063	-	-	-	3,063
1,715	-	12,000	16,228	59,946	30,000	29,946	-	-	-	59,946
42,775	-	{ <i>f</i> 1,000 <i>g</i> 500 }	-	72,561	60,000	2,550	-	4,111	5,900	72,561
1,184,098	-	25,381	-	4,399,555	1,500,000	1,867,545	-	200,101	831,909	4,399,555
61,776	-	-	-	419,465	100,000	245,828	-	73,637	-	419,465
-	-	-	-	52,693	24,000	27,000	-	1,693	-	52,693
-	-	4,800	-	7,129	6,000	-	-	1,129	-	7,129
91,893	-	-	-	698,643	300,000	5,061	-	393,582	-	698,643
1,590	-	-	13,471	24,928	8,000	16,928	-	-	-	24,928
77,430	-	<i>h</i> 29,451	-	310,417	200,000	30,703	-	79,714	-	310,417
20,138	-	-	32,679	106,854	60,000	46,854	-	-	-	106,854
-	-	-	-	166,576	159,000	-	-	6,347	1,229	166,576

a And guaranty.*b* Notes.*c* Bills payable.*d* Fixtures.*e* Including dividend declared.*f* Treasury stock.*g* Lawrence Imp. Co. stock.*h* Reserve fund.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Turner & Kempton Company, The, Haverhill,	1897. Apr. 7,	1897. a Mch 25,	\$10,000	-	-	-	-	\$1,579
Turner's Falls Company, Fitchburg,	June 14,	May 19,	300,000	-	\$264,089	\$20,000	-	44,889
Turner's Falls Cotton Mills, Montague, . .	Apr. 27,	Mch. 16,	80,000	-	41,133	with land	\$53,916	10,570
Turner's Falls Driving Association, Montague,	Nov. 24,	Nov. 22,	6,000	-	65,222	844	-	96
Turner's Falls Lumber Company, Gill,	June 7,	May 26,	85,000	-	55,583	-	10,000	35,371
Turner's Falls Paper Company, Montague,	May 24,	May 20,	120,000	-	56,312	33,500	28,198	33,574
Turner's Falls Shoe Company, Montague, . .	Mch. 8,	Jan. 27,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Tyer Rubber Company, Andover,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 25,	50,000	-	-	26,000	20,849	51,226
Underhay Oil Co., Boston,	May 10,	c Feb. 2,	25,000	-	-	-	-	27,792
Union Belt Company, Fall River,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 21,	48,000	-	-	-	12,662	26,686
Union Button Sewing Machine Company, Boston,	Oct. 22,	Oct. 19,	25,000	-	-	-	-	2,860
Union Coal Company, Fitchburg,	June 24,	May 18,	30,000	-	15,000	-	-	19,650
Union Company, Rockland,	Dec. 28,	Nov. 27,	5,840	-	10,000	-	-	4,554
Union Cotton Ginning Company, Boston, . .	Sept. 27,	May 3,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,140
Union Cotton Manufacturing Company, Fall River,	Nov. 18,	Oct. 27,	750,000	-	290,150	with land	401,600	84,433
Union Cycle Manufacturing Company, Needham,	Mch. 22,	Jan. 13,	30,000	-	-	-	52,062	25,068
Union Desk Co., Boston (for 1896),	Mch. 9,	Feb. 20,	5,000	-	-	8,500	2,000	1,250
Union Desk Co., Boston,	Dec. 31,	Dec. 18,	5,000	-	-	8,000	300	579
Union Electric Light Company, Franklin, . .	Sept. 7,	July 10,	20,000	-	2,833	2,000	{ d12,222 18,098 }	3,657
Union Fireworks Company, The, Boston, . .	Apr. 5,	Mch. 9,	3,000	-	-	-	-	1,517
Union Furniture Company, Ayer,	Apr. 2,	Jan. 20,	20,000	-	1,000	e 4,500	1,500	590

a Adjourned.

b And improvements.

c Statement of Dec. 31, 1896.

d Steam plant.

e And engine and boiler.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$16,314	-	-	-	\$17,893	\$10,000	\$5,317	-	-	\$2,576	\$17,893
-	-	-	-	328,978	300,000	-	-	\$8,978	20,000	328,978
21,487	- {	\$1,250 a 46,459 }	-	174,835	80,000	50,000	-	44,835	-	174,835
-	-	-	38	6,200	5,600	600	-	-	-	6,200
62,220	-	-	-	163,174	85,000	71,591	-	6,583	-	163,174
18,014	-	-	-	169,598	120,000	-	-	14,098	35,500	169,598
-	-	-	\$49,233	49,233	48,900	333	-	-	-	49,233
82,044	-	-	-	180,119	50,000	93,958	-	36,161	-	180,119
13,653	-	-	-	41,445	25,000	13,694	-	2,751	-	41,445
46,091	-	-	-	85,439	48,000	28,341	-	9,098	-	85,439
6,915	\$5,000	100	10,264	25,139	25,000	139	-	-	-	25,139
15,196	-	-	-	49,846	30,000	16,085	-	3,000	761	49,846
9,430	-	b 2,636	-	26,620	5,840	2,252	-	-	18,528	26,620
-	5,000	c 600	-	6,740	5,000	-	-	1,740	-	6,740
116,905	-	-	-	893,088	750,000	82,720	-	-	60,368	893,088
52,334	-	-	-	129,464	30,000	31,362	-	41,402	26,700	129,464
1,041	d 500	-	879	14,170	5,000	9,170	-	-	-	14,170
460	d 500	-	762	10,601	5,000	5,601	-	-	-	10,601
1,597	- {	e 26,985 468 }	-	67,860	20,000	45,996	-	1,864	-	67,860
1,363	-	-	217	3,097	3,000	97	-	-	-	3,097
4,243	-	2,329	13,404	27,566	20,000	7,566	-	-	-	27,566

a Construction.

b Fixtures and personal property.

c Treasury stock.

d And goodwill.

e Lines.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Union Glass Company, Somerville, . . .	1897. Apr. 26,	1897. Feb. 12,	\$50,000	-	\$20,000	with land	\$500	\$13,273
Union Ice Company, Boston, . . .	June 24,	<i>a</i> June 11,	75,000	-	19,958	\$46,360	6,000	480
Union Machine Company, Fitchburg, . .	Nov. 24,	Nov. 1,	50,000	-	-	-	20,000	15,886
Union Manufacturing Company, Leominster,	July 21,	June 10,	5,000	-	-	3,308	2,171	4,480
Union Mill, Becket, . .	Sept. 25,	<i>b</i> Aug. 25,	48,000	-	2,000	18,000	28,000	-
Union Pork Company, Fitchburg, . . .	Aug. 24,	Aug. 17,	3,000	-	2,171	-	-	227
Union Water Meter Company, Worcester,	Jan. 25,	<i>c</i> Jan. 20,	75,000	\$45,000	with	R. E.	37,500	12,625
Union Wharf Company, Boston, . . .	May 14,	Apr. 26,	300,000	300,000	-	-	-	7,024
United Electric Light Company, Springfield,	Sept. 3,	July 23,	500,000	-	27,430	146,712	<i>d</i> 611,891	33,009
United States Compound Oxygen Company, The, Springfield,	Nov. 24,	Jan. 4,	10,000	-	-	-	4,441	950
United States Cord Company, Lowell, . . .	Nov. 6,	<i>e</i> July 6,	40,000	-	-	-	-	924
United States Envelope Machine Company, Springfield, . . .	May 12,	May 11,	20,000	-	-	-	2,500	856
United States Hotel Company, Boston, . .	Mch. 15,	<i>f</i> Jan. 14,	500,000	-	569,979	with land	-	45,825
United States Spring Bed Company, The, Springfield, . . .	Jan. 13,	Jan. 11,	10,000	-	-	10,242	1,253	9,968
United States Tubular Bell Company, The, Methuen, . . .	Apr. 30,	1896. Dec. 7,	40,000	-	-	-	<i>g</i> 2,941	330
University City Laundering Company, The, Cambridge, . . .	Oct. 6,	1897. <i>h</i> Sept. 27,	21,000	-	-	-	<i>i</i> 14,700	4,200
University Press: John Wilson & Son, Incorporated, Cambridge, . .	Nov. 3,	1896. <i>j</i> Dec. 5,	125,000	-	110,538	with land	65,970	44,826
Uxbridge and Northbridge Electric Company, The, Uxbridge,	Nov. 5,	1897. July 30,	40,000	-	-	8,370	63,679	3,129
Uxbridge Cotton Mills, Uxbridge, . . .	May 24,	May 11,	125,000	-	12,725	32,000	50,000	-
Valley Paper Company, Holyoke, . . .	Jan. 26,	Jan. 23,	200,000	-	190,000	with land	50,000	97,951

a Statement of June 1, 1897.*b* Statement of July 1, 1897.*c* Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.*d* Including poles and lines*e* Should have been held.*f* Statement of Dec. 31, 1896.*g* And plant. *h* In lieu of annual.*i* Horses, teams, etc.*j* Statement of June 1, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$36,319	-	\$4,500	\$4,896	\$79,488	\$50,000	\$29,488	-	-	-	\$79,488
3,500	-	4,860	-	81,158	75,000	3,000	-	\$3,158	-	81,158
19,903	-	-	-	55,789	50,000	789	-	5,000	-	55,789
1,729	-	201	-	11,889	5,000	6,473	-	416	-	11,889
15,395	-	-	37,773	101,168	48,000	53,168	-	-	-	101,168
4,129	-	-	379	6,906	3,000	3,906	-	-	-	6,906
35,015	\$2,000	{ a 5,000 1,334 }	-	138,474	75,000	43,313	\$20,161	-	-	138,474
-	-	23,900	-	330,924	300,000	-	-	30,924	-	330,924
10,084	-	b 139,700	-	968,826	500,000	{ 80,082 c 200,000 }	-	38,744	\$150,000	968,826
-	-	6,782	263	12,436	10,000	2,436	-	-	-	12,436
-	-	5,600	122,287	128,811	{ d 40,000 e 17,050 }	71,761	-	-	-	128,811
-	9,000	-	7,644	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	{ f 5,475 g 20,000 }	{ }	-	641,279	500,000	h 30,000	-	111,279	-	641,279
11,886	-	-	-	33,349	10,000	23,015	-	334	-	33,349
1,853	24,078	i 19,900	-	49,102	40,000	3,500	-	5,602	-	49,102
-	-	-	5,233	24,133	21,000	3,133	-	-	-	24,133
83,437	-	-	-	304,771	121,350	143,667	4,000	35,754	-	304,771
-	-	2,081	-	77,259	39,300	32,144	-	5,815	-	77,259
35,000	-	-	5,275	135,000	125,000	10,000	-	-	-	135,000
177,556	-	-	-	515,507	200,000	261,708	-	53,799	-	515,507

a Patterns and drawings.

d Capital stock.

g Furniture.

b 1,397 shares Indian Orchard Co. stock.

e Assessment.

h Dividend unpaid.

c Bonds.

f Insurance.

i Treasury stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Victor Manufacturing Company, Newburyport,	1897. May 18,	1897. Jan. 18,	\$6,000	-	\$4,500	withland	\$1,950	\$4,057
Vineyard Haven Marine Railway Company, The, Tisbury, . . .	June 12,	Jan. 11,	3,200	-	-	-	1,000	305
Vineyard Haven Water Company, Tisbury, . .	June 11,	<i>a</i> Feb. 1,	50,000	\$76,106	with	real	estate	405
Vineyard Haven Wharf Company (Holmes Hole), Tisbury, . . .	May 28,	Apr. 12,	1,760	-	-	<i>b</i> \$1,760	-	54
W. C. Lewis Shoe Company, Haverhill, . . .	Jan. 5,	1896. Dec. 29,	20,000	-	-	-	<i>c</i> 7,305	11,430
W. C. Packard Furniture and Carpet Company, Salem,	Mch. 18,	1897. Feb. 9,	30,000	-	-	-	-	10,703
W. C. Young Manufacturing Company, Worcester,	Oct. 4,	Jan. 30,	35,000	-	-	-	12,000	5,992
W. D. Wilmarth & Co., Corporation, Attleborough,	Oct. 12,	Apr. 1,	28,000	-	-	-	3,000	18,632
W. E. Rice Company, The, Lawrence,	June 19,	Apr. 12,	10,000	-	-	-	<i>d</i> 1,544	3,414
W. H. Hill Envelope Company, Worcester,	May 5,	Feb. 2,	65,000	-	-	-	56,714	29,118
W. H. Wilmarth & Co., Corporation, Attleborough,	July 12,	May 6,	60,000	-	-	-	48,000	36,159
W. J. Boynton Baking Company, The, Groton,	Mch. 31,	Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	2,000	4,426
W. L. Douglas Shoe Company, Brockton,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 9,	200,000	-	39,500	-	34,900	229,443
W. S. Hill Electric Company, New Bedford, . .	July 2,	Mch. 10,	70,000	-	22,500	withland	<i>d</i> 13,172	8,526
W. S. Kilton Company, Worcester,	Nov. 18,	Nov. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	-	15,646
W. S. Reed Toy Company, Leominster,	June 4,	<i>e</i> May 27,	25,000	39,410	with	R. E.	2,334	24,705
W. T. Cardy & Sons Company, The, Chelsea,	Apr. 3,	Feb. 2,	15,000	-	-	3,800	2,392	6,242
Wachusett Mills, Worcester,	May 7,	Apr. 16,	15,000	-	3,000	10,000	6,000	853
Wachusett Shirt Company, Leominster,	Nov. 26,	Aug 12,	100,000	-	6,000	71,768	49,008	114,704
Wade and Reed Company, Boston,	Sept. 29,	<i>f</i> Aug 27,	100,000	-	-	5,535	23,401	36,612

a Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.*b* And wharf.*c* And fixtures.*d* And tools.*e* Adjourned.*f* Adjourned. Statement of June 3, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$4,804	-	-	-	\$15,311	\$6,000	\$4,929	-	\$4,382	-	\$15,311
-	-	\$25	\$2,270	3,600	3,200	400	-	-	-	3,600
-	-	-	-	76,511	50,000	24,300	-	2,211	-	76,511
-	-	-	-	1,814	1,760	-	-	-	\$54	1,814
8,701	-	-	-	27,436	20,000	5,349	-	2,087	-	27,436
34,699	-	-	2,910	48,312	30,000	18,312	-	-	-	48,312
5,200	-	5,000	13,674	41,866	35,000	6,866	-	-	-	41,866
22,696	-	5,975	-	50,303	28,000	8,024	-	14,279	-	50,303
16,752	-	-	-	21,710	10,000	6,101	\$4,900	709	-	21,710
41,889	\$7,500	2,816	-	138,037	65,000	72,386	-	651	-	138,037
30,936	-	-	-	115,095	60,000	33,619	-	21,476	-	115,095
3,055	-	a 2,355	-	11,836	10,000	1,636	-	200	-	11,836
205,797	-	-	-	509,640	200,000	222,632	-	87,008	-	509,640
18,934	17,000	6,102	4,750	90,984	70,000	20,984	-	-	-	90,984
11,652	-	b 220	-	27,518	5,000	{ 15,704 c 4,532 }	-	-	2,282	27,518
8,841	500	-	-	75,790	25,000	36,904	13,886	with reserves		75,790
5,108	-	500	-	18,042	15,000	-	-	3,042	-	18,042
11,211	97	1,914	-	33,075	15,000	13,457	-	3,000	1,618	33,075
233,539	-	2,741	-	477,760	100,000	301,812	-	55,948	20,000	477,760
5,458	-	d 36,814	483	108,303	100,000	8,303	-	-	-	108,303

a Teams, tools and fixtures. b Fixtures. c Bills payable. d Including \$35,000 treasury stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Wadsworth Howland & Co., Incorporated, Boston, . . .	1897. July 1,	1897. Mch. 1,	\$200,000	-	\$6,285	\$35,345	\$44,125	\$129,204
Wainwright Manufacturing Company of Massachusetts, The, Medford, . . .	May 20,	Jan. 13,	50,000	-	-	-	-	3,735
Waite Felting Company, Franklin, . . .	Apr. 5,	Jan. 28,	20,000	-	500	6,000	10,000	5,650
Wakefield Rattan Company, Wakefield, .	Feb. 18,	<i>a</i> Feb. 17,	1,000,000	-	150,000	335,007	60,000	163,879
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association, Wakefield, . . .	Feb. 26,	Jan. 18,	100,000	-	100,650	-	-	16,814
Wakefield Water Company, Wakefield, .	Dec. 22,	May 26,	150,000	-	86,750	with	land	2,554
Walker and Pratt Manufacturing Company, Watertown, . . .	Jan. 29,	<i>b</i> Jan. 20,	300,000	-	-	100,406	7,500	183,026
Walker Stetson Sawyer Company, Boston, .	Feb. 17,	<i>b</i> Jan. 23,	200,000	-	-	-	-	279,445
Walpole Emery Mills, Ashland, . . .	Oct. 11,	July 19,	25,000	\$21,585	-	-	12,287	11,771
Walter Baker & Company, Limited, Boston,	Mch. 19,	Jan. 13,	1,000,000	-	83,000	292,000	<i>c</i> 10,000 150,000	<i>c</i> 373,709
Walter M. Lowney Company, The, Boston, .	Jan. 18,	Jan. 5,	250,000	-	65,500	withland	41,035	55,919
Walter S. Cushing Company, Malden, . . .	Apr. 27,	1896. <i>d</i> Dec. 19,	4,000	-	-	-	-	8
Waltham Coal Company, Waltham, . . .	June 16,	1897. May 12,	30,000	12,000	with	real	estate	56,870
Waltham Emery Wheel Company, Waltham, .	June 16,	Feb. 27,	60,000	-	5,000	-	26,727	9,375
Waltham Gas Light Company, Waltham, .	Mch. 10,	Feb. 10,	140,000	-	4,300	38,797	287,592	16,771
Waltham Lumber Company, Waltham, .	Apr. 16,	Apr. 6,	18,000	-	-	1,800	-	20,165
Waltham Watch Tool Company of Springfield, Massachusetts, The, Springfield,	Oct. 25,	July 12,	25,000	-	-	-	14,000	19,092
Walworth Construction and Supply Company, Boston, . . .	May 10,	Apr. 28,	30,000	-	-	-	-	25,294
Walworth Light & Power Company, Boston, .	Sept. 29,	<i>e</i> May 11,	15,000	-	-	-	2,062	-
Walworth Manufacturing Company, Boston,	Mch. 26,	Mch. 24,	400,000	230,990	with	R. E.	106,356	345,923

a Statement of Dec. 31, 1896.*d* Statement of Jan. 31, 1897.*b* Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.*e* Should have been held.*c* Implements.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$180,096	-	\$27,400	-	\$422,455	\$200,000	\$210,188	-	-	\$12,267	\$422,455
100	\$61,400	22,791	-	88,026	50,000	37,813	-	\$213	-	88,026
4,800	-	-	\$18,043	44,993	20,000	24,993	-	-	-	44,993
616,126	-	302,346	-	1,627,358	1,000,000	303,313	-	324,045	-	1,627,358
-	-	2,100	-	119,564	100,000	4,500	-	8,034	7,030	119,564
a 804,582	-	-	150,000	1,043,886	150,000	b 893,886	-	-	-	1,043,886
117,558	-	10,000	-	418,490	300,000	45,594	-	72,896	-	418,490
198,275	-	6,453	-	484,173	200,000	249,594	-	-	34,579	484,173
12,046	-	3,311	-	61,000	25,000	36,000	-	-	-	61,000
1,529,178	-	-	-	2,437,887	1,000,000	39,766	\$1,397,653	468	-	2,437,887
39,358	c 75,812	100,000	-	377,624	250,000	$\left. \begin{matrix} 76,172 \\ d 25,000 \end{matrix} \right\}$	-	18,363	8,089	377,624
4,716	-	1,050	125	5,899	4,000	1,899	-	-	-	5,899
19,795	-	-	-	88,665	30,000	56,928	-	-	1,737	88,665
24,522	-	$\left\{ \begin{matrix} e 16,201 \\ 2,627 \end{matrix} \right\}$	-	84,452	60,000	23,441	-	-	1,011	84,452
4,139	-	2,439	-	354,038	140,000	116,000	-	98,038	-	354,038
18,350	-	180	-	40,495	18,000	21,156	-	-	1,339	40,495
12,312	5,113	1,174	-	51,691	25,000	25,954	-	737	-	51,691
20,416	-	5,725	-	51,435	30,000	14,012	-	4,423	3,000	51,435
-	-	-	15,000	17,062	15,000	2,062	-	-	-	17,062
527,964	-	72,120	-	1,283,353	400,000	53,338	-	830,015	-	1,283,353

a Street mains. b Bonds, notes, etc. c Trade marks. d Real estate mortgage. e Other assets.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Wamesit Power Company, Lowell, . . .	1897. July 21,	1897. May 1,	\$150,000	-	\$324,209	with land	-	\$23,268
Wamesit Steam Mill Company, Lowell, . .	Feb. 19,	Feb. 1,	16,000	-	13,500	with land	\$2,800	3,389
Wampanoag Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 9,	Oct. 25,	750,000	-	40,246	\$281,523	724,009	59,818
Wamsutta Hotel Company, Attleborough, . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 25,	16,000	\$30,000	with	R. E.	-	2,580
Wamsutta Mills, New Bedford,	Dec. 6,	Nov. 16,	3,000,000	-	1,305,293	with land	1,874,082	617,750
Wannacomet Water Company, Nantucket,	Aug. 2,	<i>a</i> July 12,	30,000	-	3,800	3,500	4,500	4,480
Wanoosnoc Power Company, Fitchburg, . .	Sept. 28,	Sept. 6,	20,000	-	30,473	1,865	6,451	592
Waquoit Herring River Company, Waquoit, Falmouth,	May 7,	Mch. 18,	3,000	-	1,200	-	100	1,700
Ware Electric Company, Ware,	Apr. 6,	Mch. 10,	30,000	-	-	6,630	14,687	1,031
Ware Lumber Company, Ware,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 19,	15,000	<i>b</i> 8,000	3,000	9,000	8,956	7,071
Ware Pratt Company, Worcester,	Feb. 11,	Feb. 9,	100,000	-	-	-	5,000	33,774
Ware River Manufacturing Company, Ware, .	July 28,	June 14,	5,000	-	4,500	500	-	1
Warner Manufacturing Company, The, Greenfield,	Aug. 28,	Aug. 2,	10,000	-	9,000	with land	9,072	27,057
Warren Boot and Shoe Company, The, Boston,	May 1,	<i>c</i> Apr. 29,	125,000	-	-	-	-	192,535
Warren Building and Improvement Company, The, Warren, .	Feb. 13,	Jan. 11,	50,000	-	28,893	with land	17,628	15,242
Warren Cotton Mills, Warren,	Aug. 26,	<i>d</i> Aug. 10,	450,000	-	<i>e</i> 620,672	with	land	416
Warren Soap Manufacturing Company, The, Boston,	May 13,	May 3,	50,000	-	-	3,303	{ with b'ld'gs. }	{ 34,527
Warren Thread Company, Ashland (for 1896),	Jan. 8,	1896. Jan. 14,	25,000	-	-	-	30,280	26,191
Warren Thread Company, Ashland,	Dec. 30,	1897. Jan. 9,	25,000	-	-	-	30,280	28,369
Warwick Cycle Manufacturing Company, Springfield,	Oct. 4,	1896. Oct. 31,	200,000	-	94,063	with land	93,802	107,952

a Statement of June 30, 1897.*b* Shoe shop building and electric plant.*c* Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.*d* Statement of April 1, 1897.*e* And renovating account.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$347,477	\$70,000	\$261,333	\$16,144	-	-	\$347,477
-	-	-	-	19,689	16,000	400	-	-	\$3,289	19,689
\$180,137	-	\$5,755	-	1,291,488	750,000	375,730	-	\$165,758	-	1,291,488
-	-	a 500	-	33,080	16,000	-	-	17,080	-	33,080
1,337,743	-	-	-	5,134,868	3,000,000	1,692,222	b 90,000	311,942	c 40,704	5,134,868
1,090	-	d 59,178	-	76,548	30,000	24,770	-	21,778	-	76,548
-	-	270	\$249	39,900	20,000	19,900	-	-	-	39,900
-	-	-	-	3,000	1,300	-	-	1,700	-	3,000
22,382	-	257	-	44,937	27,800	13,100	-	2,926	1,111	44,937
9,948	-	e 565	-	46,540	15,000	25,535	-	6,005	-	46,540
95,638	-	-	-	134,412	100,000	77	-	22,058	12,277	134,412
-	-	-	-	5,001	5,000	-	-	-	1	5,001
11,264	-	164	-	56,557	10,000	7,369	-	35,188	4,000	56,557
186,323	-	f 1,400	-	380,258	125,000	246,288	-	8,970	-	380,258
-	-	-	-	61,763	50,000	1,245	-	10,518	-	61,763
354,884	-	-	g 41,747	1,017,719	450,000	567,719	-	-	-	1,017,719
43,109	-	598	-	81,537	50,000	22,748	-	5,093	3,696	81,537
107,245	\$366	{ h1,928 i 4,057 j 163 }	-	170,235	25,000	117,379	-	27,856	-	170,235
91,358	366	8,279	-	158,652	25,000	119,469	-	14,183	-	158,652
139,129	-	7,632	-	442,578	200,000	191,096	-	51,482	-	442,578

a Furniture.

b Dividend.

c Improvements, etc.

d Plant.

e Teams.

f Bonds.

g Less guaranty.

h Stand.

i Tools.

j Electric light.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Washburn and Garfield Manufacturing Company, Worcester, .	1897. May 21,	1897. a Apr. 27,	\$18,000	-	-	-	\$3,333	\$24,959
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company, Worcester, .	May 29,	May 25,	4,000,000	\$1,635,000	-	-	2,235,000	1,515,976
Washington Mills Company, Lawrence, .	Mch. 6,	Feb. 2,	2,500,000	-	\$134,400	\$772,064	2,264,412	827,775
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company, Ashland, .	May 28,	May 3,	40,000	10,000	-	-	1,400	24,337
Wason Manufacturing Company, Springfield, .	Jan. 2,	1896. Aug. 24,	300,000	213,234	-	-	{ with } { R. E. }	74,557
Watchman Publishing Company, The, Boston, .	Apr. 21,	1897. Jan. 20,	72,000	-	-	-	-	2,832
Waterhouse Shannon & Monroe (Incorporated), Boston, .	July 21,	b Apr. 28,	25,000	-	-	-	-	21,816
Waters and Litchfield Company, Boston, .	Dec. 14,	Nov. 9,	9,000	-	-	-	-	10,215
Watertown Machine Company, Watertown, .	Feb. 10,	Jan. 12,	15,000	-	4,000	4,500	5,000	372
Watertown Water Supply Company, Watertown, .	May 18,	Jan. 20,	150,000	-	21,000	17,500	17,000	6,662
Watsontown Tanning Company, Watsontown, Pa., .	Aug. 20,	July 5,	50,000	-	-	-	-	45,375
Wauregan Paper Company, Holyoke, .	June 2,	May 15,	100,000	-	175,000	with	land	41,426
Waverly Hall Company, Belmont, .	Dec. 9,	Oct. 11,	5,000	-	5,902	withland	-	286
Weber Leather Company, Lynn, .	Sept. 23,	Feb. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	-	9,646
Webster Electric Company, The, Webster, .	May 24,	Jan. 19,	45,000	-	3,973	14,388	40,404	2,481
Webster Loom Harness Company, The, Fall River, .	Feb. 24,	Jan. 18,	17,500	-	-	-	3,310	16,032
Weeden Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford, .	Feb. 19,	Feb. 16,	12,000	-	-	-	1,200	11,808
Weeks & Potter Company, Boston (for 1896), .	Jan. 7,	1896. Dec. 4,	200,000	-	-	-	6,000	121,914
Weeks & Potter Company, Boston, .	Dec. 17,	1897. c Dec. 7,	200,000	-	-	-	6,000	108,093

a Statement of April 1, 1897.

b Statement of July 1, 1897.

c Statement of Oct. 1, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$19,050	-	\$1,625	-	\$48,967	\$18,000	\$5,823	\$19,644	-	<i>a</i> \$5,500	\$48,967
2,221,947	-	-	-	7,607,923	4,000,000	1,607,923	2,000,000	-	-	7,607,923
1,695,872	-	8,000	-	5,702,523	2,500,000	1,857,889	<i>b</i> 154,574	\$790,060	400,000	5,702,523
19,394	-	-	-	55,131	40,000	6,350	-	8,781	-	55,131
135,561	-	<i>c</i> 60,000	-	483,352	300,000	<i>d</i> 165,352	18,000	-	-	483,352
-	-	-	\$73,215	76,047	72,000	4,047	-	-	-	76,047
7,602	-	<i>e</i> 459	-	29,877	25,000	2,466	-	2,411	-	29,877
730	-	-	-	10,945	9,000	-	-	1,945	-	10,945
-	-	-	6,253	20,125	15,000	{ <i>f</i> 5,000 <i>g</i> 125 }	-	-	-	20,125
-	-	{ <i>h</i> 7,000 <i>i</i> 14,500 <i>j</i> 214,838 }	13,500	312,000	150,000	162,000	-	-	-	312,000
90,252	-	-	-	135,627	50,000	81,669	-	3,958	-	135,627
39,925	-	-	-	256,351	100,000	{ <i>k</i> 100,000 45,698 }	-	10,653	-	256,351
-	-	<i>l</i> 1,142	-	7,330	5,000	-	-	1,442	<i>m</i> 888	7,330
28,637	-	-	-	38,283	5,000	24,718	-	8,565	-	38,283
1,875	-	20,289	-	83,410	45,000	35,025	-	3,385	-	83,410
3,054	-	-	-	22,396	17,500	1,052	-	3,844	-	22,396
2,000	-	-	-	15,008	12,000	1,067	<i>n</i> 682	1,259	-	15,008
159,322	-	11,027	-	298,263	200,000	98,263	-	-	-	298,263
186,740	-	-	-	300,833	200,000	100,833	-	-	-	300,833

a Guarantee account.
d Also a contingent liability on \$200,000 bonds Springfield S. P. Co., secured on real estate owned by that Co.
j Pipes, gates, hydrant, easements, etc.
l Equipment.

b Fire indemnity.
f Mortgage.
m For expense.

c Springfield Steam Power Co. stock.
h Stand pipe.
k Savings bank loan.
n Suspense account.

e Furniture.
g Interest.
i Filter gallery.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Weetamoo Mills, Fall River,	1897. Feb. 2,	1897. Jan. 27,	\$550,000	-	-	\$172,000	\$330,000	\$2,556
Weinz Trimming Company, The, Boston, . .	Apr. 29,	<i>a</i> Mch. 1,	6,000	-	-	-	3,500	1,907
Weir Stove Company, Taunton,	Jan. 20,	Jan. 18,	120,000	-	\$27,000	withland	3,500	140,428
Wellesley Co-operative Creamery Association, Wellesley,	Mch. 24,	Mch. 11,	3,000	-	200	800	450	393
Wellington Piano-case Company, The, Leominster,	May 13,	Apr. 12,	30,000	-	1,500	29,500	9,300	8,334
West Boylston Manufacturing Company, The, West Boylston, . .	Mch. 17,	Feb. 20,	300,000	-	3,000	9,303	113,500	25,590
West Chop Steamboat Company, Boston,	Oct. 14,	<i>b</i> June 16,	8,000	-	-	-	-	71
West Warren Co-operative Association, Warren,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 21,	4,570	-	-	1,358	-	2,594
Westboro' Factory Association, The, Westborough,	May 6,	Apr. 7,	13,300	-	2,000	13,000	3,000	41
Westborough Gas and Electric Company, The, Westborough (for 1896),	Jan. 13,	<i>a</i> Jan. 21,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Westborough Gas and Electric Company, The, Westborough, . .	Oct. 12,	Sept. 11,	25,000	-	1,500	4,365	20,985	3,034
Westfield Brick Company, Westfield,	June 9,	Jan. 4,	10,000	-	3,000	3,000	5,900	3,976
Westfield Cigar Company, Westfield,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	500	11,858
Westfield Gas Light Company, Westfield,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 27,	75,000	-	5,872	28,152	77,290	8,324
Westfield Power Company, Westfield,	Jan. 14,	Jan. 13,	41,000	-	63,817	withland	8,151	1,101
Westfield Whip Company, Westfield,	Jan. 18,	1896. Dec. 17,	<i>c</i> 10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Westhampton Water Company, Westhampton,	Feb. 3,	Nov. 3,	1,500	-	327	-	1,286	5
Weston Electric Light Company, Weston,	July 7,	1897. June 7,	5,000	-	-	-	9,588	857
Weston Illuminating Company, Boston,	Jan. 28,	1892. <i>d</i> Jan. 20,	150,000	-	-	-	-	-

a Adjourned.*c* Assets sold, proceeds distributed to stockholders.*b* Statement of June 1, 1897.*d* Statement of Jan. 15, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$167,004	-	-	\$162,425	\$833,985	\$550,000	\$283,985	-	-	-	\$833,985
3,922	-	-	-	9,329	6,000	2,756	-	\$573	-	9,329
56,611	-	\$834	-	228,373	120,000	92,373	-	16,000	-	228,373
100	-	20	587	2,550	1,800	750	-	-	-	2,550
26,400	-	-	1,626	76,660	30,000	46,660	-	-	-	76,660
327,667	-	-	-	479,060	300,000	166,869	-	12,191	-	479,060
-	-	a 3,000	13,473	16,544	8,000	8,544	-	-	-	16,544
3,773	-	63	-	7,788	4,570	1,636	-	561	\$1,021	7,788
-	-	-	6,159	24,200	13,300	10,900	-	-	-	24,200
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24,033	-	2,899	-	56,816	25,000	25,348	-	4,468	2,000	56,816
10,680	-	3,240	-	29,796	10,000	6,000	-	9,096	4,700	29,796
12,525	-	-	-	24,883	10,000	14,883	-	-	-	24,883
1,774	-	-	-	121,412	75,000	18,591	-	16,057	11,764	121,412
-	-	-	-	73,069	41,000	29,000	-	3,069	-	73,069
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1,618	1,500	75	-	-	43	1,618
-	-	-	77	10,522	5,000	5,522	-	-	-	10,522
-	-	-	150,000	150,000	150,000	-	-	-	-	150,000

a Franchise.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Weston Water Company, Weston,	1897. July 7,	1897. June 7,	\$17,500	-	\$4,325	\$5,603	\$29,505	\$1,476
Weymouth and Braintree Publishing Company, Weymouth, . .	Nov. 12,	<i>a</i> Oct. 14,	8,500	-	-	-	<i>b</i> 4,776	2,827
Weymouth Light and Power Company, Weymouth,	July 26,	July 22,	<i>c</i> 50,000	\$13,154	-	-	114,430	4,910
Weymouth Seam-face Granite Company, Weymouth,	Aug. 4,	1896. Dec. 1,	15,000	15,660	-	-	-	1,097
Weymouth Shoe Supply Company, The, Weymouth,	Sept. 10,	1897. <i>d</i> June 21,	5,000	-	-	-	-	8,265
Wheeler Express Company, Marlborough, . .	June 9,	May 3,	8,000	-	-	-	-	1,997
Wheeler Reflector Company, Boston,	Jan. 23,	Jan. 20,	65,000	-	-	-	-	20,915
Wheelman Company, The, Boston,	May 6,	1896. Nov. 7,	25,000	-	-	-	10,650	14,997
Wheelock Engine Company, The, Worcester,	Feb. 27,	1897. <i>e</i> Jan. 26,	45,000	-	-	-	-	50,395
Whitall Manufacturing Company, Lowell, . .	Feb. 19,	1896. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	<i>f</i> 5,324	11,415
Whitcomb Envelope Company, The, Worcester,	Feb. 9,	1897. Feb. 3,	150,000	-	20,000	56,000	31,000	59,810
White and Bagley Company, The, Worcester,	Mch. 17,	Feb. 8,	7,000	-	6,105	withland	1,082	5,707
White Oak River Corporation, New Bedford,	Dec. 2,	<i>g</i> Dec. 1,	70,000	-	1,500	<i>h</i> 27,079	11,787	11,189
White, Son Company, Boston,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 23,	125,000	-	-	-	-	72,182
Whitin Machine Works, Northbridge,	Mch. 13,	Jan. 18,	600,000	-	37,008	362,992	125,000	722,814
Whiting Paper Company, Holyoke (for 1896), . .	Jan. 5,	1896. Nov. 2,	300,000	-	325,000	withland	140,000	280,374
Whiting Paper Company, Holyoke,	Nov. 23,	1897. Nov. 1,	300,000	325,000	with	R. E.	150,000	360,560
Whitman Co-operative Store, The, Whitman,	Mch. 6,	Jan. 20,	1,660	-	-	-	-	1,533
Whitman Light and Power Company, Whitman,	Aug. 9,	<i>g</i> June 28,	22,000	-	1,000	6,000	<i>i</i> 17,500	4,128
Whitman Manufacturing Company, Whitman, . .	June 18,	May 4,	120,000	-	82,500	24,850	14,000	1,360

a Statement of Oct. 1, 1897.*d* Statement of June 10, 1897.*g* Adjourned.*b* And tools and fixtures.*e* Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.*h* On leased land.*c* Statement of June 30, 1897.*f* And tools and fixtures.*i* Steam and electric plant.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$322	-	-	\$556	\$41,787	\$17,500	\$24,287	-	-	-	\$41,787
420	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} a \ \$4,163 \\ b \ 2,000 \end{array} \right\}$	-	14,186	8,500	2,043	-	\$393	\$3,250	14,186
1,704	-	-	-	134,198	50,000	72,352	-	11,846	-	134,198
180	-	-	-	16,937	15,000	1,035	-	902	-	16,937
54,510	-	-	-	62,775	5,000	57,775	-	-	-	62,775
7,429	-	-	274	9,700	8,000	1,700	-	-	-	9,700
15,018	\$31,852	1,700	-	69,485	65,000	4,485	-	-	-	69,485
-	-	-	16,220	41,867	25,000	16,867	-	-	-	41,867
-	-	-	66,405	116,800	45,000	71,800	-	-	-	116,800
14,179	-	-	-	30,918	10,000	18,507	-	2,411	-	30,918
64,802	-	-	-	231,612	150,000	80,512	-	1,100	-	231,612
1,497	50	-	-	14,441	7,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} c \ 3,500 \\ 1,991 \end{array} \right\}$	-	1,450	500	14,441
5,757	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} d \ 13,979 \\ e \ 24,596 \end{array} \right\}$	67,099	162,986	70,000	92,986	-	-	-	162,986
64,387	-	2,470	-	139,039	125,000	8,963	-	126	4,950	139,039
103,891	-	-	-	1,351,705	600,000	281,593	-	420,112	50,000	1,351,705
167,416	-	-	-	912,790	300,000	87,829	-	349,961	175,000	912,790
123,391	-	-	-	958,951	300,000	106,101	-	377,850	175,000	958,951
1,485	-	\int 450	-	3,468	1,660	1,381	\int \$183	-	244	3,468
589	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} h \ 122 \\ i \ 12,675 \end{array} \right\}$	-	42,014	22,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} j \ 18,000 \\ k \ 526 \end{array} \right\}$	-	1,488	-	42,014
-	-	-	-	122,710	120,000	-	-	-	2,710	122,710

a Types, rules and cuts.

b Goodwill.

c Mortgage on real estate.

d Timber rights.

e Railroad, steamboat, etc.

f Fixtures, teams, etc.

g Interest undrawn.

h Insurance.

i Street lines, wires, etc., etc.

j Bonds.

k Accounts payable, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Whitman Mills, New Bedford, . . .	1897. Feb. 16,	1897. Feb. 9,	\$700,000	-	\$46,344	\$288,778	\$705,405	\$48,783
Whitman Paper Box Company, Whitman, .	Apr. 2,	<i>a</i>	15,000	-	-	5,500	6,080	4,287
Whitmore Manufacturing Company, The, Holyoke, . . .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 23,	25,000	-	-	-	25,000	61,137
Whitney Jewelry Company, The, Boston, .	Apr. 5,	Feb. 15,	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,850
Whitney Reed Chair Company, Leominster,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 26,	50,000	\$37,750	with	R. E.	16,167	44,596
Whittemore-Woodbury Company, Boston, .	Sept. 8,	<i>b</i> Sept. 4,	6,000	-	-	500	2,042	4,013
Whittenton Manufacturing Company, Taunton, . . .	June 23,	<i>b</i> June 18,	600,000	700,000	with	real	estate	209,600
Whittier Drug Company, Worcester, .	May 26,	1896. Dec. 24,	3,500	-	-	-	-	240
Whittier Machine Company, Boston, . . .	June 28,	1897. Feb. 16,	300,000	-	-	214,231	96,781	109,825
Wickersham Quoin Company, Boston, .	Mch. 26,	Mch. 16,	6,500	-	-	-	1,000	393
Wilbraham Woolen Company, The, Wilbraham, . . .	Mch. 1,	Jan. 23,	5,000	4,158	with	R. E.	-	873
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company, Greenfield, . . .	Dec. 4,	Nov. 3,	50,000	-	8,500	with land	30,804	87,401
William B. Hale Cigar Company, The, Milford, . . .	Apr. 13,	Jan. 10,	9,000	-	-	-	-	3,350
William C. Atwater & Co. (Incorporated), Fall River, . . .	June 28,	May 26,	100,000	-	81,800	30,564	10,325	84,549
Wm. F. Morgan Company, The, Lynn, .	Apr. 2,	Jan. 4,	30,000	-	-	-	9,039	9,452
William G. Bell Company, The, Boston, .	Sept. 2,	<i>c</i> Aug. 2,	10,000	-	-	-	<i>d</i> 4,824	20,947
William N. Flynt Granite Company, Monson, . . .	Apr. 6,	Feb. 27,	100,000	-	41,000	9,500	11,261	69,576
William S. Hills Company, Boston, . . .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 20,	30,000	-	-	-	-	50,004
William Skinner Manufacturing Company, Holyoke, . . .	Feb. 15,	Feb. 8,	100,000	-	60,000	-	25,000	306,023
William Underwood Company, Boston, .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 5,	100,000	-	45,000	with land	2,065	51,508

a None held. Statement of Jan. 1, 1897. *b* Adjourned. *c* Statement of April 1, 1897. *d* And plant.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$223,275	-	\$15,941	-	\$1,328,526	\$700,000	\$615,452	-	\$13,074	-	1,328,526
5,541	-	-	-	21,408	15,000	5,493	-	915	-	21,408
89,623	-	-	-	175,760	25,000	68,919	-	81,841	{ with P. & L. }	175,760
156	-	-	-	6,006	5,000	382	-	624	-	6,006
31,629	-	6,154	-	136,296	50,000	85,745	-	551	-	136,296
2,179	-	1,780	-	10,514	6,000	3,304	-	1,210	-	10,514
406,186	-	-	-	1,315,786	600,000	597,452	-	118,334	-	1,315,786
-	-	a 5,475	-	5,715	3,500	1,771	-	444	-	5,715
58,436	\$100,000	-	-	579,273	300,000	241,704	-	1,492	\$36,077	579,273
1,704	2,500	200	\$5,909	11,706	6,500	5,206	-	-	-	11,706
-	-	-	-	5,031	5,000	-	-	31	-	5,031
138,942	-	-	-	265,647	50,000	2,629	-	213,018	-	265,647
8,941	-	-	-	12,291	9,000	2,357	-	934	-	12,291
21,416	-	1,872	-	230,526	100,000	125,778	-	4,748	-	230,526
18,050	-	1,335	5,667	43,543	30,000	13,543	-	-	-	43,543
28,157	112	-	-	54,040	10,000	{ b 14,341 c 18,642 }	-	10,000	1,057	54,040
40,000	-	-	-	171,337	100,000	70,282	-	1,055	-	171,337
29,090	-	4,014	-	83,108	30,000	53,108	-	-	-	83,108
123,372	-	-	-	514,395	100,000	297,433	-	116,962	-	514,395
9,850	2,500	-	-	110,923	100,000	-	-	5,923	5,000	110,923

a And fixtures.

b Special loans.

c Notes and bills payable.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION:	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Williams Manufacturing Company, The, Northampton,	1897. Jan. 21,	1897. Jan. 18,	\$100,000	-	\$30,733	withland	\$10,180	\$27,272
Williams Market, Boston,	May 20,	May 19,	51,900	-	-	\$100,000	-	-
Williams Table and Lumber Company, The, Somerville, . . .	May 28,	May 3,	35,000	-	12,000	10,800	12,254	5,653
Williamsburgh Co-operative Creamery Association, The, Williamsburgh,	Aug. 4,	Feb. 8,	3,500	-	350	3,300	1,150	526
Williamstown Electric Light Company, The, Williamstown, . . .	Jan. 14,	Jan. 5,	15,000	-	2,000	-	-	-
Williamstown Gas Company, Williamstown, .	June 10,	a Mch. 11,	20,000	-	10,455	withland	18,695	1,188
Williamstown Manufacturing Company, Williamstown,	Mch 10,	b Jan. 27,	300,000	-	357,425	with	R. E.	469,672
Williamstown Water Company, Williamstown,	July 21,	c July 10,	100,000	-	1,000	-	-	8,003
Williston and Knight Company, Easthampton,	Dec. 22,	Dec. 21,	150,000	-	10,000	51,000	26,000	38,983
Winchendon Electric Light and Power Company, Winchendon, .	Jan. 21,	1896. Dec. 8,	12,000	-	-	-	12,238	1,814
Winchester Furniture Company, The, Winchester (for 1896), .	Jan. 18,	c Dec. 29,	12,000	-	5,000	5,000	2,500	4,788
Winchester Furniture Company, The, Winchester,	Dec. 21,	1897. c Dec. 18,	12,000	-	d 4,000	withland	2,500	300
Winnisimmet Company, Boston,	June 25,	June 22,	500,000	e \$300,000	100,000	withland	f 100,000	8,732
Wire Goods Company, The, Worcester,	Mch. 26,	Jan. 20,	25,000	-	66,168	withland	30,197	32,317
Wittemann Brothers, Incorporated, Boston,	May 13,	May 3,	10,000	-	-	-	-	12,332
Woburn Gas Light Company, Woburn, .	Aug. 2,	July 19,	45,100	g 7,500	9,836	withland	61,376	5,235
Wollaston Foundry Company, Boston, .	Aug. 9,	July 15,	30,000	-	2,250	8,475	4,119	12,937
Woman's Club House Corporation, Boston, .	Jan. 25,	Jan. 11,	10,000	-	-	-	-	4,912
Woodville Building Company, Hopkinton,	May 10,	Apr. 12,	5,400	6,653	-	-	-	46

a Adjourned. Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.

d Equity.

e Ferry franchise.

b Should have been held.

f And boats.

c Adjourned.

g Invested.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$45,271	-	-	-	\$113,456	\$100,000	\$2,660	-	\$796	\$10,000	\$113,456
-	-	-	-	100,000	51,900	25,500	-	22,600	-	100,000
19,746	-	-	-	60,453	35,000	{ 11,475 }	-	2,752	1,226	60,453
156	-	-	-	5,482	3,500	1,017	-	965	-	5,482
-	-	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	2,000
1,787	-	-	-	32,125	20,000	11,570	-	555	-	32,125
70,933	-	-	-	898,030	300,000	371,953	-	226,077	-	898,030
194,106	-	-	-	203,109	100,000	103,109	-	-	-	203,109
108,000	-	\$2,066	-	236,049	150,000	35,628	-	12,921	37,500	236,049
-	-	16,890	-	30,942	12,000	18,235	-	707	-	30,942
3,642	-	10,700	\$7,084	38,714	12,000	{ 21,014 b 5,700 }	-	-	-	38,714
6,200	-	11,300	11,004	35,304	12,000	23,304	-	-	-	35,304
1,400	-	-	-	510,132	500,000	7,856	-	2,276	-	510,132
27,500	-	-	-	156,182	25,000	71,300	-	59,882	-	156,182
14,605	-	588	-	27,615	10,000	17,615	-	-	-	27,615
2,102	-	268	-	86,317	45,100	101	-	36,116	5,000	86,317
11,759	-	-	5,457	44,997	30,000	14,997	-	-	-	44,997
-	-	-	88	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	228	6,927	5,400	1,527	-	-	-	6,927

a Mortgage.*b* Real estate mortgages.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Woodville Shoe Company, Hopkinton, .	1897. Apr. 28,	1896. Nov. 10,	\$25,000	-	-	-	\$2,099	\$13,471
Woodward and Brown Piano Company, Boston,	Sept. 24,	1897. a May 18,	75,000	-	\$1,586	-	685	36,946
Worcester Bleach and Dye Works Company, The, Worcester, . . .	Mch. 27,	Feb. 26,	30,000	-	23,500	withland	5,000	8,705
Worcester Cholesterine Company, Worcester,	Feb. 23,	Feb. 16,	5,000	-	3,400	-	-	5
Worcester Coal Company, Worcester, .	June 3,	b May 17,	50,000	-	23,251	withland	-	38,914
Worcester Construction Company, The, Worcester,	July 6,	Apr. 27,	75,000	-	-	\$5,000	-	53,497
Worcester Corset Company, The, Worcester,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 12,	200,000	-	11,000	114,822	47,710	135,554
Worcester Electric Light Company, The, Worcester,	Oct. 28,	Sept. 8,	250,000	-	23,655	55,337	152,723	65,938
Worcester Envelope Company, Worcester,	Oct. 30,	c July 29,	38,000	-	-	-	17,937	11,688
Worcester Excursion Car Company, The, Worcester,	May 18,	Jan. 5,	250,000	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Fire Appliance Company, The, Worcester,	May 26,	Apr. 13,	50,000	-	-	-	-	1,435
Worcester Gas Light Company, Worcester,	Oct. 18,	Sept. 15,	500,000	-	232,630	withland	405,158	45,949
Worcester Loan Company, Worcester, .	Jan. 9,	1896. d Dec. 14,	20,000	-	-	-	-	24,156
Worcester Reed Chair Company, Gardner, .	Aug. 9,	1897. May 8,	15,000	-	-	-	300	2,800
Worcester Steam Heating Company, Worcester,	Apr. 5,	Feb. 23,	30,000	-	-	20,781	2,466	14,143
Worcester Theatre Association, Worcester, .	June 7,	May 11,	51,500	-	16,000	55,000	-	2,695
Worcester Thread Company, Clinton, . .	Mch. 26,	Feb. 8,	35,000	-	-	-	25,803	30,568
Worcester Wire Company, Worcester, .	May 27,	May 25,	100,000	\$65,700	-	-	20,000	17,000
Worcester Woolen Mill Company, The, Worcester,	May 24,	e Feb. 15,	90,000	32,268	with	real	estate	3,896
Workingmen's Building Association, Boston, .	Apr. 10,	Mch. 18,	100,000	-	95,665	withland	-	47,946

a Statement of March 1, 1897. b Adjourned. Statement of May 1, 1897. c Statement of July 1, 1897.

d Adjourned.

e Statement of Jan. 1, 1897.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$21,153	-	\$1,456	-	\$38,179	\$25,000	\$13,169	-	\$10	-	\$38,179
18,356	-	11,807	\$53,352	122,732	75,000	47,732	-	-	-	122,732
5,068	-	-	-	42,273	30,000	8,190	-	4,083	-	42,273
-	-	-	1,627	5,032	5,000	32	-	-	-	5,032
28,083	-	17,373	-	107,621	50,000	43,430	-	11,002	\$3,189	107,621
-	-	90,199	-	148,696	75,000	69,070	-	4,626	-	148,696
196,956	-	-	-	506,042	200,000	216,042	-	90,000	-	506,042
8,599	-	86,526	-	392,778	200,000	102,286	-	90,492	-	392,778
14,156	-	4,326	-	48,107	38,000	-	-	10,107	with P. & L.	48,107
-	-	a 20,000	74,850	94,850	85,000	9,850	-	-	-	94,850
708	\$24,689	1,252	21,977	50,061	50,000	61	-	-	-	50,061
29,699	-	-	-	713,436	500,000	105,466	b \$10,130	97,840	-	713,436
11,825	-	-	-	35,981	20,000	15,159	-	-	822	35,981
700	5,000	200	6,300	15,300	15,000	300	-	-	-	15,300
17,686	8,000	1,500	-	64,576	30,000	{ c 10,000 20,821 }	-	2,912	843	64,576
-	-	-	17,505	91,200	51,200	d 40,000	-	-	-	91,200
32,272	-	-	2,356	90,999	35,000	55,999	-	-	-	90,999
22,000	-	-	-	124,700	100,000	24,700	-	-	-	124,700
110,845	-	-	-	147,009	90,000	32,736	24,273	with	reserves	147,009
-	-	-	-	143,611	100,000	3,012	-	20,599	20,000	143,611

a Six cars.

b Dividends unpaid.

c Mortgages.

d Mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPO- RATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Wa- ter Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Worthy Paper Com- pany, Agawam, . . .	1897. Feb. 16,	1897. Jan. 16,	\$100,000	-	\$79,206	withland	\$66,994	\$13,913
Woven Cane Fabric Company, The, Wake- field,	June 22,	June 8,	5,000	-	-	-	-	2,688
Wright and Colton Wire Cloth Company, The, Worcester (for 1896), .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 18,	100,000	-	114,200	withland	60,614	34,140
Wright & Colton Wire Cloth Company, The, Worcester,	Oct. 27,	Oct. 18,	100,000	-	114,912	withland	67,706	32,968
Wright & Potter Print- ing Company, The, Boston,	Feb. 16,	Feb. 15,	50,000	-	-	-	23,237	29,808
Wright Machine Com- pany, Worcester, .	July 19,	Jan. 5,	15,500	-	-	-	-	804
Wright Manufacturing Company, Lawrence, .	Mch. 9,	Jan. 19,	60,000	-	24,835	withland	45,038	9,445
Ziegler Electric Com- pany, Boston, . . .	Dec. 17,	Aug. 17,	40,000	-	-	-	12,222	11,176
Total Certificates Filed, . . .		2,141	317,311,683	68,667,610	56,836,438	42,942,500	99,119,705	119,004,210
Deduct Duplicates,		47	2,783,400	230,000	918,257	353,535	852,965	1,313,050
Total Corporations,		2,094	314,528,283	68,437,610	55,918,181	42,588,965	98,266,740	117,691,160

of Corporations—Concluded.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$33,449	-	-	-	\$193,562	\$100,000	\$81,377	-	\$12,185	-	\$193,562
4,162	-	-	-	6,850	5,000	1,335	-	515	-	6,850
66,528	-	\$3,057	-	278,539	100,000	118,539	-	5,020	\$54,380	278,539
62,836	-	-	-	278,422	100,000	104,067	-	17,355	57,000	278,422
18,602	-	^a 22,956	-	94,603	50,000	6,071	-	25,993	12,539	94,603
-	-	-	\$14,778	15,582	15,500	82	-	-	-	15,582
42,278	-	-	-	121,596	60,000	9,825	-	7,084	44,687	121,596
33,903	\$500	1,640	-	59,441	40,000	18,689	-	752	-	59,441
132,804,525	3,664,203	77,831,630	14,916,821	615,787,642	310,427,848	180,323,817	41,088,672	62,094,155	17,633,419	611,567,911
1,346,874	127,893	247,514	110,131	5,500,219	2,797,850	1,818,072	3,400	589,197	291,700	5,500,219
131,457,651	3,536,310	77,584,116	14,806,690	610,287,423	307,629,998	178,505,745	41,085,272	61,504,958	17,341,719	606,067,692

^a Type, etc.

GENERAL STATEMENT FOR 1897.

Organizations.

Capital stock of 278 corporations, organized under P. S. chaps. 106, 115 and 117,	\$10,224,250
Without capital, 222 religious, benevolent, library or charitable corporations, organized under P. S. chaps. 38, 40 and 115; chap. 404, Acts of 1887; chap. 421, Acts of 1890, and chap. 367, Acts of 1894,	-
Capital stock of 9 street railway corporations, organized under P. S. chap. 113,	670,000
Without capital, 1 mutual fire insurance company, under chap. 522, Acts of 1894,	-
Without capital, 1 cemetery corporation, organized under P. S. chaps. 82 and 111, as amended by chap. 496, Acts of 1897,	-
Total,	<u>\$10,894,250</u>

Capital paid in.

Capital paid up of 246 corporations, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 46 and 48,	\$10,884,100
Capital partially and full paid of 1 railroad corporation, under P. S. chap. 112, sect. 86, and 14 street railway corporations, under P. S. chap. 113, sects. 14 and 19,	1,093,500
Total,	<u>\$11,977,600</u>

Investments.

Capital invested by 64 corporations, certificates under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 46 and 48, in real estate,	\$3,455,902
Capital invested by 152 corporations, certificates under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 46 and 48, in personal estate,	3,654,489
Capital on hand by 180 corporations, certificates under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 46 and 48, in cash,	3,773,709
Total,	<u>\$10,884,100</u>
Capital of 1 railroad and 14 street railway corporations not required to state investment,	\$1,177,000

Increase.

Capital increased by 45 corporations, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 56,	\$4,767,500
Of which there has been paid in,	4,767,500
Capital increased by 11 street railway corporations, under P. S. chap. 113, sect. 15, as amended by chap. 366, Acts of 1887 and chap. 409, Acts of 1896,	660,000

Reduction.

Capital reduced by 21 corporations, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 57,	\$2,034,800
Present capital,	1,284,200
Thirty-six corporations dissolved by the supreme judicial court.	

CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS FOR 1897 UNDER
P. S. CHAP. 106, SECT. 54

2,141 certificates filed, 47 of which were for former years, or were duplicates, reducing the number to 2,094 corporations which made returns.

Total fixed capital of these 2,094 corporations,	\$314,528,283
<i>Assets,¹ as follows:—</i>	
Total real estate (in some returns machinery is included),	\$68,437,610
Land and water power,	55,918,181
Buildings,	42,588,965
Machinery (sometimes included with real estate, and excluded here),	98,266,740
Cash and debts receivable,	117,691,160
Manufactures, merchandise, material and stock in process,	131,457,651
Patent rights,	3,536,310
Miscellaneous,	77,584,116
Balance profit and loss,	14,806,690
Total assets of corporations as they foot up in the table, ²	610,287,423
<i>Liabilities, as follows:—</i>	
Total capital stock (paid in or regarded as a liability),	\$307,629,998
Total debts,	178,505,745
Reserves (some corporations give total, others give this item as a <i>detail</i>),	41,085,272
Balance profit and loss,	61,504,958
Reserve for depreciation (this reserve is held by some corporations for other purposes, and is so stated in a note),	17,341,719
Total liabilities of corporations as they foot up in the table, ²	606,067,692

¹ In *tabulating*, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar; if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.

² But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give *totals* are here *added* to those given (in all 2,094).

ANNUAL RETURNS UNDER P. S. CHAP. 109.

One Company for the Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity:—	
Capital paid in,	\$25,002,900 00
Receipts for a year,	9,310,614 43
Expenditures for a year,	8,874,311 71
Real estate owned, and value,	929,400 00
Cash on hand,	826,966 23
Credits on book account,	3,084,514 46
Amount of indebtedness,	2,978,424 96

FEES PAYABLE IN THE SECRETARY'S OFFICE UNDER THE PUBLIC STATUTES
AND AMENDMENTS THERETO AND OTHER ACTS FOR THE FORMATION AND
REGULATION OF CORPORATIONS.

ORGANIZATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under Public Statutes, chap. 106, sects. 21, 22, 84, and Acts of 1884, chap. 180, sect. 1, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock*, as fixed by the agreement of the Association.

This fee (P. S. chap. 106, sect. 84) shall not be less, in any case, than *five dollars*, nor shall it exceed *two hundred dollars*.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, and issuing the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under P. S. chap. 40, sect. 17, or P. S. chap. 115, sect. 4, or P. S. chap. 115, sect. 6, or P. S. chap. 117, sect. 4, or under chap. 404 of 1887, sect. 5, or chap. 421 of 1890, sect. 8, or chap. 367 of 1894, sect. 7, FIVE DOLLARS.

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under chap. 522 of 1894, sect. 30, TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS.

RAILROAD AND STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION, and accompanying CERTIFICATES, and issuing the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under P. S. chap. 112, sects. 43, 44 and 1st cl. of sect. 45; P. S. chap. 112, sect. 44; P. S. chap. 112, sect. 227; and P. S. chap. 113, sect. 8, FIFTY DOLLARS.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE PREVIOUS TO 1870.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION of companies found under chap. 133 of 1851, or chap. 61 of the General Statutes previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, FIVE DOLLARS.

VARIOUS OTHER CERTIFICATES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 46, 48, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONDITION (*or annual return*), under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 54, 84, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 56, 84, "*one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the capital is increased: provided*, that the amount so to be paid shall not, when added to the amount or amounts previously paid for filing and recording certificates under sect. 11 or sect 12, and under sect. 34 of said Act" (chap. 224 of 1870; P. S. chap. 106, sects. 21, 22, 56, 84), "exceed in any case the sum of *two hundred dollars*." But, by section 2 of chapter 523, Acts of 1896, it is provided, "that a corporation which has paid two hundred dollars in the manner herein set forth shall pay a fee of ONE DOLLAR for each certificate thereafter filed and recorded under the provisions of said section 56."

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 57, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORIZATION, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 58, 74, 84, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 79, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 80 (\$1.00 only), ONE DOLLAR, OR TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ADDITION TO OR CHANGE OF BUSINESS, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 51, 52, and chap. 169 of 1895, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONDITION OF FOREIGN CORPORATIONS, under sect. 1 of chap. 341 of 1891, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE AND REDUCTION OF CAPITAL OF FOREIGN CORPORATIONS, under sects. 3 and 4 of chap. 341 of 1891, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording ANY CERTIFICATE, the payment of a fee for which is not already expressly provided for by law, the fee shall be ONE DOLLAR. (Acts of 1896, chap. 523, sect. 1.)

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION OF RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, under P. S. chap. 38, sect. 25; of proprietors of meeting-houses, under P. S. chap. 38, sect. 29; of Methodist Episcopal churches, under P. S. chap. 38, sect. 47; of law libraries, under P. S. chap. 40, sect. 3; of social libraries, under P. S. chap. 40, sect. 13; of aqueduct corporations, under P. S. chap. 110, sect. 2; of proprietors of wharves, general fields, and real estate lying in common, under P. S. chap. 111, sect. 4; of agricultural and horticultural societies, under P. S. chap. 114, sect. 18, the fee shall be ONE DOLLAR. (Acts of 1896, chap. 523, sect. 1. Acts of 1897, chap. 496.)

RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing the CERTIFICATE OF SUBSCRIPTION, *and of partial payment of Capital Stock*, under P. S. chap. 112, sects. 85, 86, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the certificate relating to BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS of railroads, under P. S. chap. 112, sect. 139, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing *and recording* the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL OF railroad corporations, under P. S. chap. 112, sect. 45, cl. 2; and P. S. 113, sect. 15, or under Special Acts of Incorporation, ONE DOLLAR.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under chap. 522 of 1894, sect. 36, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under chap. 522 of 1894, sect. 37, FIVE DOLLARS.

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in chap. 224 of 1870, P. S. chaps. 106, 112, 113, 115, etc., TWENTY-FIVE CENTS FOR ONE PAGE, and if it contains more than one page, at the rate of twenty cents for each page after the first, and twenty-five cents for the certification of the same. And the same fees for other corporation copies.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed; also Regulated.

PUBLIC STATUTES.		
Chapters.	Sections.	
38	26	Relating to the formation of religious societies.
38	43	Respecting Protestant Episcopal churches.
38	44	Organization of Methodist Episcopal churches.
38	48-50	Incorporation of Roman Catholic churches.
39	-	Of donations and conveyances for pious and charitable uses.
40	16-20	Of library corporations.
82	1-8	Of cemeteries.
105	-	Of certain powers, duties and liabilities of corporations.
105	40-45	Of dissolution of corporations.
106	-	Formation of manufacturing and other corporations.
106	7	For carrying on any mechanical, mining or manufacturing business.
106	8	For carrying on agricultural, horticultural, quarrying, ice or printing business.
106	9	For carrying on co-operative business or trade.
106	10	For carrying on fishing business, and opening outlets, canals or ditches, etc.
106	11	For making and selling gas, generating and furnishing steam or hot water.
106	12	For transacting the business of a common carrier, etc.
106	13	For erecting and maintaining a hotel or public hall. (Amended, Acts 1888, chap. 116.)
106	14	For carrying on any lawful business, not otherwise provided for, etc.
106	15	For capitalizing the indebtedness of bankrupt and insolvent corporations.
107	-	Of swine-slaughtering associations.
108	-	Of canal and bridge corporations.
109	-	Of companies for the transmission of intelligence by electricity.
110	-	Of aqueduct corporations, how incorporated, etc.
111	-	Of proprietors of wharves, general fields, and real estate lying in common.
112	-	Of railroad corporations and railroads.
112	44	Of certificate of incorporation.
112	223	Of railroad tracks for private use.
112	225	Of railroads and telegraphs in foreign countries.
113	-	Of street railway corporations.
114	-	Of agricultural and horticultural societies.
115	-	Of societies for charitable, educational and other purposes, formation, etc. (Sections 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 repealed, Acts of 1888, chap. 429, sect. 21. See also chapter 439, Acts of 1890, and chapter 437, Acts of 1894.)
116	-	Of savings banks and institutions for savings. (Repealed, Acts of 1894, chap. 317.)
117	-	Of co-operative (savings fund and loan associations) banks.
118	-	Of banks and banking; formation of banks, etc.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed — Continued.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1882, .	195	1-5	Enlarging the powers and duties of associations for charitable and other purposes. (Section 1 repealed, Acts of 1888, chap. 429, sect. 21.)
1882, .	244	1-4	Of the formation of relief societies by the employees of railroad and steam-boat corporations.
1882, .	251	1-3	Relating to co-operative saving fund and loan associations.
1883, .	98	1-4	Changing the names of the foregoing associations to that of "Co-operative Banks."
1883, .	268	1, 2	To prohibit certain medical societies from conferring degrees.
1884, .	180	1-6	Formation of corporations to examine and guarantee titles to real estate.
1884, .	330	1-5	Concerning foreign corporations having a usual place of business in this Commonwealth.
1884, .	78	1	Trustees of churches or religious societies may become bodies corporate, in certain cases.
1885, .	240	1, 2	Authorizing the formation of corporations for making, selling and distributing gas for heating, cooking, chemical and mechanical purposes.
1885, .	265	1-4	Authorizing the formation of corporations for the purpose of cremating the bodies of the dead.
1885, .	310	-	Relating to change of business by corporations.
1886, .	125	1-3	Authorizing railroad corporations to join certain relief societies.
1886, .	209	1-3	Authorizing corporations to issue special stock to be held by their employees only.
1886, .	222	1, 2	Extending the powers of certain insurance companies.
1886, .	239	1, 2	Relating to the Protestant Episcopal and Reformed Episcopal churches.
1886, .	337	1-5	Authorizing street railway companies to use the cable system as a motive power.
1886, .	346	1-9	Relating to gas companies.
1887, .	214	1-112	To amend and codify the statutes relating to insurance. (See Acts of 1804, chap. 522.)
1887, .	216	1-7	Relating to co-operative banks.
1887, .	225	1, 2	Requiring annual returns from certain corporations.
1887, .	248	1-6	Concerning limited partnerships.
1887, .	366	1, 2	In relation to the increase of the capital stock of street railway companies.
1887, .	385	1-11	To authorize gas companies to furnish electric light.
1887, .	404	1-8	To provide for the incorporation of churches.
1888, .	134	1-5	Authorizing the incorporation of labor or trade organizations.
1888, .	158	1, 2	In relation to the exemption of the property of certain literary and other associations from taxation.
1888, .	165	1, 2	Concerning the investments of mutual life insurance companies.
1888, .	177	1, 2	Relative to the stock of associations formed for charitable, educational and other purposes.
1888, .	188	1, 2	In relation to voting by proxy at meetings of corporations.
1888, .	321	1, 2	Authorizing foreign manufacturing corporations to hold real estate in this Commonwealth.
1888, .	326	1, 2	To enable incorporated religious societies to make by-laws.
1888, .	387	1-15	In relation to mortgage loan and investment companies.
1888, .	413	1-28	In relation to safe deposit, loan and trust companies.
1888, .	429	1-22	Relating to fraternal beneficiary organizations. (Repealed, Acts of 1894, chap. 367.)
1889, .	159	1, 2	Relating to co-operative banks.
1889, .	222	1-4	Relative to the voting as proxies and the soliciting of proxy votes by officers of corporations and the filing of lists of stockholders.
1889, .	299	-	Requiring cemetery corporations to keep records of all conveyances of burial lots and contracts in relation thereto.
1889, .	316	1-6	In relation to the issue of mortgage bonds by street railway companies.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed — Continued.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1889, .	323	1 4	Relating to the annual returns of railroad corporations.
1889, .	342	1, 2	Relating to investments of safe deposit, loan and trust companies.
1889, .	378	1, 2	Authorizing title insurance companies to examine and guarantee titles to personal property as well as real estate.
1889, .	427	1-7	To provide for the supervision of foreign corporations engaged in the business of selling or negotiating bonds, mortgages, notes or other choses in action. (Amended by chap. 275, Acts 1891.)
1889, .	434	-	Relating to the transmission of intelligence by telephone.
1889, .	452	1-3	Relative to the carrying on of the business of savings and co-operative banks, and of banking, mortgage loan and investment and trust business.
1890, .	63	1, 2	Relating to the taxation of co-operative banks.
1890, .	78	1, 2	Relating to loans of the balances of co-operative banks.
1890, .	191	1, 2	Relating to the par value of associations for charitable, educational and other purposes.
1890, .	199	1, 2	Relating to certificates of condition of corporations.
1890, .	243	1, 2	To amend the Public Statutes relating to co-operative banks.
1890, .	310	1-5	In relation to the business of co-operative banking.
1890, .	315	1-3	To amend an act in relation to safe deposit, loan and trust companies.
1890, .	321	1-3	Concerning the insolvency of foreign corporations.
1890, .	326	1, 2	Relating to the reduction of capital stock by street railway corporations.
1890, .	329	1-3	Concerning the use of names by certain corporations organized under the laws of other States or countries and doing business in this Commonwealth.
1890, .	341	1-3	Concerning fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1890, .	371	1-3	In relation to bonds issued by electric light companies. (See Acts of 1894, chap. 501.)
1890, .	400	1, 2	Relating to assessments for disability and death funds by fraternal beneficiary organizations.
1890, .	421	1-29	Relating to assessment insurance.
1890, .	439	1, 2	To regulate the incorporation of clubs. (Amended by chap. 226, Acts of 1893, and chap. 542, Acts of 1894.)
1891, .	163	1, 2	To authorize beneficiary associations to return to members certain additions to death funds.
1891, .	189	1-3	To authorize the formation of corporations for the purpose of generating and furnishing hydrostatic pressure for mechanical power.
1891, .	195	1, 2	To authorize foreign life insurance companies to transact the business of accident insurance.
1891, .	239	1, 2	Relating to the weekly payment of wages by corporations.
1891, .	257	1-4	Relating to corporate names.
1891, .	265	1, 2	Relating to officers of incorporated churches.
1891, .	289	1, 2	Relating to declaration of dividends by certain insurance companies.
1891, .	341	1-6	Concerning foreign corporations having a usual place of business in this Commonwealth. (See Acts of 1894, chap. 541.)
1891, .	360	1-6	Authorizing the Commissioner of Corporations to change the names of corporations.
1891, .	368	1, 2	Relating to reinsurance in companies not authorized to do business in this Commonwealth.
1891, .	370	1-19	To enable cities and towns to manufacture and distribute gas and electricity.
1891, .	382	1-4	To prohibit the issuing of certain obligations to be redeemed in numerical order or in any arbitrary order of precedence.
1891, .	403	-	To authorize the Commissioners of Savings Banks to prevent foreign co-operative banking corporations from transacting business in this Commonwealth.
1892, .	40	1, 2	In relation to the admission of fraternal beneficiary organizations of other States.
1892, .	47	1, 2	Relating to insurance risks of mutual boiler insurance companies.
1892, .	83	-	In relation to the employment of women and minors for the purpose of manufacturing.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed — Continued.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1892, .	110	-	Authorizing steam railroads to use electricity as a motive power.
1892, .	129	1, 2	Relating to taxes upon certain accident, fidelity and guaranty insurance companies.
1892, .	141	1-4	To authorize educational and religious associations to define grounds and ways under their control and to enforce regulations concerning the same.
1892, .	171	1-3	To require railroad companies to maintain crossings to give access to lands cut off by railroads.
1892, .	192	1, 2	To authorize street railway companies to refund their funded debt in certain cases.
1892, .	198	1, 2	Relative to the change of names of corporations.
1892, .	201	1, 2	Relating to changes in the names of certain corporations.
1892, .	228	-	Relating to crossings of railroads, street railways, highways and other ways.
1892, .	254	-	Requiring street railway companies to contribute to the expense of printing their reports.
1892, .	327	1-3	In relation to enforcing the liability of shareholders in trust companies.
1892, .	352	-	In relation to the employment of children.
1892, .	357	1-3	Relating to the hours of labor of minors and women employed in manufacturing and mechanical establishments.
1892, .	389	1-4	To require railroad corporations to provide mileage tickets which shall be accepted for passage and fare upon all railroad lines in this Commonwealth.
1892, .	410	1-3	To prohibit the deduction of wages of employees engaged at weaving.
1892, .	435	1-3	In relation to fraternal beneficiary corporations and other corporations organized for the transaction of insurance upon the assessment plan.
1893, .	47	1, 2	To amend the law relative to fraternal beneficiary corporations so as to further the formation of such organizations among permanent employees of towns and cities.
1893, .	54	-	To enlarge the limits within which certain mutual fire insurance companies may do business.
1893, .	114	1-3	To limit the time within which safe deposit, loan and trust companies shall organize and commence business.
1893, .	117	1-3	Relating to fidelity insurance and corporate surety.
1893, .	131	1, 2	To provide for quarterly statements by railroad corporations.
1893, .	224	1-4	Relative to trust deposits with the treasurer of the Commonwealth.
1893, .	226	1, 2	Relating to the incorporation of clubs. (Amending chap. 439, Acts of 1890; see also chap. 542, Acts of 1894.)
1893, .	230	1, 2	Relative to the business of savings banks, institutions for savings and trust companies. (Repealed, Acts of 1894, chap. 317.)
1893, .	274	1, 2	Relative to telegraph and telephone companies.
1893, .	315	1-3	Relating to the increase of capital stock by corporations owning or operating a railroad or railway by steam or other power. (Repealed, Acts of 1894, chap. 472.)
1893, .	321	1-3	Relative to the admission of fraternal beneficiary organizations of other States.
1893, .	418	1-6	To terminate the endowment business of fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1893, .	454	1-11	Relative to the establishment of municipal gas and electric lighting plants.
1894, .	60	1, 2	Relative to the powers of fraternal beneficiary corporations which limit their membership to the permanent employees of the Commonwealth and of towns and cities.
1894, .	103	-	To permit insurance companies of this Commonwealth having special charters to be governed by chapter two hundred and fourteen of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-seven.
1894, .	126	1, 2	In relation to the election of assessors or standing committees of parishes and incorporated religious societies.
1894, .	133	1-4	In relation to accident insurance.
1894, .	137	1-4	Relating to reinsurance.
1894, .	147	1, 2	Relative to insurance in foreign fire insurance companies.
1894, .	274	1, 2	Relative to real estate held by safe deposit, loan and trust companies.
1894, .	299	-	Relative to the refusal of gas companies to furnish gas in certain cases.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed—Continued.

Acts of—	Chapters.	Sections.	
1894, .	300	1, 2	Relative to mutual fire insurance companies.
1894, .	316	—	To authorize gas and electric light companies to discontinue service for non-payment of charges.
1894, .	317	1-54	Revising and consolidating the statutes relating to savings banks and institutions for savings.
1894, .	326	1-4	Relating to certain contracts for the conditional sale, lease or hire of railroad and street railway equipment and rolling stock, and providing for the recording thereof.
1894, .	327	1, 2	To confer upon the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners certain powers in respect to regulating the price and quality of electric light.
1894, .	328	1, 2	Enlarging the list of beneficiaries in fraternal beneficiary corporations in certain cases.
1894, .	342	1, 2	Relating to loans by co-operative banks.
1894, .	350	1-3	Prohibiting the issue of stock or scrip dividends by corporations.
1894, .	367	1-21	Relating to fraternal beneficiary organizations.
1894, .	380	1-3	Relative to the payment of the capital stock of aqueduct and water companies.
1894, .	381	1, 2	Relative to the admission of certain foreign corporations to do business in this Commonwealth.
1894, .	450	1-4	Relative to the issue of stock and bonds by gas and electric light companies.
1894, .	452	1-3	Relative to the issue of capital stock and bonds by telegraph, telephone, aqueduct and water companies.
1894, .	462	1-4	Relative to the issue of stock and bonds by railroad and street railway companies.
1894, .	472	1-4	Relating to the increase of capital stock by corporations owning or operating a railroad or railway by steam or other power, and of gas light, electric light, telegraph, telephone, aqueduct and water companies.
1894, .	476	1, 2	To prohibit foreign corporations from issuing stock or other securities upon the property, franchise or stock of certain domestic corporations.
1894, .	500	—	Relating to the par value of shares of the capital stock of certain corporations.
1894, .	501	1, 2	Relating to bonds issued by electric light companies.
1894, .	502	—	Relative to the increase of the capital stock and bonds of railroad corporations.
1894, .	506	1, 2	Relating to leases and consolidations of railroad and street railway companies.
1894, .	522	1-112	To amend and codify the statutes relating to insurance.
1894, .	541	1-5	Relative to foreign corporations having a usual place of business in this Commonwealth.
1894, .	542	1-3	Relative to gaming and the illegal keeping and sale of intoxicating liquor by incorporated clubs. (See chap. 439, Acts of 1890; also chap. 226, Acts of 1894.)
1894, .	543	—	Relative to the increase of the capital stock of street railway companies to meet expenses incident to change of motive power.
1895, .	104	1, 2	Relative to change of name by fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1895, .	105	1, 2	To authorize an increase in the number of members of standing committees of churches.
1895, .	157	—	Relative to the liabilities of officers and stockholders of foreign corporations doing business in this Commonwealth.
1895, .	169	1-3	To establish the fees to be paid by corporations for filing and recording certain certificates. (Addition to and change of business.)
1895, .	171	—	Relative to annual returns of co-operative banks.
1895, .	172	1, 2	Relative to the fines which may be charged by co-operative banks.
1895, .	190	1, 2	Relative to mutual fire insurance companies with a guaranty capital.
1895, .	281	1, 2	Relative to misrepresentations in applications for membership in fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1895, .	311	1-4	Relative to foreign corporations selling or negotiating bonds, mortgages, notes or other choses in action.
1895, .	316	1-5	To authorize street railway companies to acquire and hold real estate to be used for purposes of recreation and for pleasure resorts.
1895, .	330	—	Relative to injuries to the property of electric light companies and the unlawful diversion and use of electricity.
1895, .	340	1-4	Relative to the closing of the affairs of certain fraternal beneficiary and assessment corporations.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed — Continued.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1895, .	350	1, 2	Relative to the transmission of electricity for the purpose of heating and power.
1895, .	351	1, 2	To provide for the payment of bounties to chartered poultry associations in certain cases.
1895, .	356	1, 2	To authorize railroad corporations to file a location of lands purchased for railroad purposes.
1895, .	366	1-3	Relative to the issuing of life insurance policies without previous medical examination.
1895, .	378	1, 2	Relative to fenders and wheel guards on street railway cars.
1895, .	387	1, 2	To authorize certain foreign manufacturing corporations to hold real estate.
1895, .	420	1, 2	Relative to the sale of electricity for heating and cooking.
1895, .	426	1 4	Relative to crossings of railroads and street railways at grade.
1895, .	475	1-4	Relative to the establishment of textile schools.
1896, .	78	1, 2	Relative to filing locations of lands purchased for railroad purposes.
1896, .	96	1, 2	To authorize certain charitable, educational and other corporations to hold additional real and personal estate.
1896, .	102	1, 2	Concerning fraternal beneficiary organizations.
1896, .	124	1, 2	To authorize foreign burglary insurance companies to transact business in this Commonwealth.
1896, .	126	1, 2	Relative to mutual companies with a guaranty capital.
1896, .	136	1, 2	In relation to certain organizations paying only funeral and sick benefits.
1896, .	140	1-3	To extend the powers of fire insurance companies.
1896, .	171	1, 2	To authorize insurance companies to make additional investments of their capital stock.
1896, .	178	1, 2	To authorize additional investments by savings banks and institutions for savings.
1896, .	225	1-3	Relative to the evidence of regularity of the appointment of railroad and steamboat police.
1896, .	231	-	To require savings banks and institutions for savings to make extra dividends in certain cases.
1896, .	253	1-3	Relative to directors of domestic stock insurance companies.
1896, .	270	1, 2	Relative to the admission of mutual fire insurance companies to transact business in this Commonwealth.
1896, .	277	1, 2	Relative to loans by co-operative banks.
1896, .	285	1, 2	Relative to the forfeiture of shares in co-operative banks.
1896, .	286	1, 2	Relative to the transaction of the business of co operative banking by foreign corporations.
1896, .	346	1, 2	Relative to the bonds of treasurers of manufacturing and other corporations.
1896, .	356	1, 2	To require gas and electric light companies to keep uniform station records.
1896, .	361	1-3	Relative to the bonds of treasurers and employees of savings banks and institutions for savings and co-operative banks
1896, .	369	1, 2	Relative to annual returns from certain corporations.
1896, .	391	1-3	Relative to the paying in of capital stock and to the liability of officers and stockholders of foreign corporations doing business in this Commonwealth. (Amended by chap. 423, Acts of 1897.)
1896, .	402	1, 2	Relative to bonds given by agents of foreign insurance companies.
1896, .	409	1, 2	In relation to the increase of the capital stock of street railway companies.
1896, .	423	1-4	Relative to safe deposit, loan and trust companies.
1896, .	447	1 3	To authorize credit insurance companies to do business in this Commonwealth.
1896, .	473	1, 2	Relative to the issue of stocks and bonds by gas and electric light companies.
1896, .	501	1, 2	To provide for the extension of the franchises of street railway companies.
1896, .	515	1-11	Relative to assessment insurance corporations.
1896, .	523	1-3	Relative to the payment of certain fees in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed — Concluded.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1896, .	541	1, 2	Relative to street railways located on state highways.
1896, .	544	1-4	Relative to the use of streets by corporations. (Transporting merchandise, etc., by pneumatic pressure.)
1897, .	62	1, 2	Relative to oaths by the officers of mutual insurance companies.
1897, .	63	1, 2	Relative to bonds of insurance agents.
1897, .	64	1, 2	Relative to insurance agents.
1897, .	65	1, 2	Relative to returns of fires (by insurance companies).
1897, .	66	1, 2	Relative to the definition of insurance.
1897, .	67	1-3	Relative to the duties of examiner for the insurance department.
1897, .	97	1, 2	To authorize certain charitable, educational and other corporations to hold additional real and personal estate.
1897, .	99	1, 2	Relative to calling meetings of street railway corporations.
1897, .	109	1, 2	Relative to the division of profits of savings banks and institutions for savings.
1897, .	118	1, 2	Relative to returns of fires (by insurance companies).
1897, .	124	1, 2	Relative to proceedings against insolvent corporations.
1897, .	132	1, 2	To authorize towns to appropriate money for the payment of the charges of insurance companies as sureties on bonds of town officials.
1897, .	161	-	Relative to co-operative banks.
1897, .	186	1-3	To prohibit Massachusetts insurance companies from soliciting or transacting business in any State wherein they have not been authorized to transact business.
1897, .	197	1-3	Relative to assessments by mutual fire insurance companies.
1897, .	213	1-5	To authorize street railway companies to make certain contracts and leases.
1897, .	247	1-6	Relative to composition in insolvency with the creditors of Massachusetts corporations.
1897, .	262	1, 2	To authorize savings banks and institutions for savings to invest in the bonds of the Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad Company.
1897, .	269	1-4	To authorize the purchase of street railways and the consolidation of street railway companies in certain cases.
1897, .	304	1-3	Relative to safe deposit, loan and trust companies.
1897, .	315	1-3	To permit street railway companies to allow street sprinkling apparatus to be used upon their tracks.
1897, .	336	1, 2	To regulate the price to be charged for water by water companies in the metropolitan district.
1897, .	337	1-3	Relative to the issue by railroad and street railway companies of coupon notes and other evidences of indebtedness.
1897, .	357	1, 2	Relative to arbitration under the Massachusetts Standard Fire Insurance Policy.
1897, .	416	-	To authorize actions of tort against gas and electric light corporations for the loss of life by negligence.
1897, .	452	1-4	To require street railway companies to enclose the platforms of cars during certain months of the year.
1897, .	462	-	Relative to the sale of property held for churches, cemeteries and other like trusts.
1897, .	492	1, 2	Relative to certificates and returns of corporations. (To be accompanied by auditor's statement.)
1897, .	496	1-9	Relative to the filing of incorporation papers by certain corporations, for record in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth.
1897, .	509	1-5	To provide for the appointment of a committee to investigate the subject of the relations between street railway and municipal corporations.

PUBLIC STATUTES, CHAP. 105, SECT. 40, OF DISSOLUTION.

“When a majority in number or interest of the members of a corporation desire to close its concerns, they may apply by petition to the supreme judicial court, setting forth in substance the grounds of their application; and the court, after due notice to all parties interested, and a hearing, may, for reasonable cause, decree a dissolution of the corporation. A corporation so dissolved shall be deemed and held extinct in all respects as if its corporate existence had expired by its own limitations.”

[P. S. chap. 105, sect. 45.]

RETURNS TO BE MADE OF CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED BY THE SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

When a corporation is dissolved by the supreme judicial court, the clerk of the courts for the county in which the decree or order for dissolution is made shall forthwith make return thereof to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, giving the name of the corporation dissolved, and the date upon which such order or decree was made.

CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT AND INVESTMENT OF CAPITAL.

The attention of the officers of corporations is called to the requirements of the corporation laws respecting the filing and recording of certificates of payment and investment of capital. Special attention is asked to the following: Public Statutes, chap. 106, sects. 46, 48, 49, 60, 61.

INDEX, RECORDS, FEES, PUBLICATIONS, ETC.

A card index has been prepared, embracing references to all acts of incorporation and amendments thereto of corporations created by the General Court since the year 1780, and to every certificate recorded in the office under general laws concerning joint stock and other corporations, since the year 1851, when the first certificates were recorded. This index includes corporations created for the following purposes, arranged under their proper classification: manufacturing, mercantile and industrial companies; railroads; street railways; steamboat, towing, express and coach companies; gas and electric,

water supply, telegraph and telephone and water-power companies ; proprietors of common lands, bridges and ferries, breakwaters, buoys, harbors and moorings, channels, locks and canals, dry docks and marine railways ; insurance companies ; savings banks, co-operative banks and safe deposit and trust companies ; asylums ; homes ; dispensaries, hospitals, medical societies ; general charities ; training schools for nurses ; cemeteries ; clubs ; boards of trade ; and associations for educational, religious, mechanical and professional purposes ; also, certificates of condition of Massachusetts corporations since the year 1870 and those of foreign corporations since the year 1892.

The records of religious and benevolent associations date only from the year 1874, when the existing law for their formation, and for the filing of their certificates in the Secretary's office, went into effect. The office has no knowledge of the legal existence of those formed previously to 1874 under general law, as the certificates of such organizations were required to be "recorded in the office of the register of deeds for the county or district" wherein they were located ; nor has it official information of any class of corporations *dissolved* by the supreme judicial court previous to 1880.

Every fee paid into the office for recording under the provisions of chap. 224 of 1870 (P. S. chap. 106), and every subsequent corporation act (as well as those of some years previous), has been made a matter of record with the certificate itself, the money being paid into the treasury at the time designated by the statute. The propriety of such record is not only obvious, but the record has been found to be necessary in order to the just assessment of subsequent fees, dependent upon the amount of payments previously made. (*Vide* chap. 356 of the Acts of 1871, or P. S. chap. 106, sect. 84, 3d cl., as amended by Acts of 1896, chap. 523, sect. 2.)

Abstracts of the annual returns are made and published weekly by the "BANKER AND TRADESMAN COMPANY" of Boston. Other abstracts of the original certificates are made by representatives of the press and others, for the accuracy of which this office is not responsible.

TABLE I. — *Aggregates and Averages under the Corporation Laws of the several classes of Corporations whose Certificates of Organization have been filed in the Secretary's Office.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE FROM 1851 TO 1870, INCLUSIVE OF RETURNS TO 1875, UNDER SAID LAWS.

YEARS.	Number of Corporations organized WITH- OUT Capital.	Number of Corporations organized WITH Capital.	Amount of Capital.	AVERAGE CAPITAL TO EACH CORPORATION having Capital.	Number of Corporations paying In.	Amount of Capital paid In.	AVERAGE paid in to Each Corporation.	INCREASE OF CAPITAL.			REDUCTION OF CAPITAL.		
								Number of Corporations.	Amount of Increase.	Amount paid in.	Number of Corporations.	Amount of Decrease.	Amount of pre- sent Capital
1851 to 1875,	-	972	\$143,898,758	\$148,044	972	\$125,403,725	\$129,016	100	\$8,049,742	\$7,556,480	20	\$3,812,800	-
CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 11; CHAP. 375 OF 1874; CHAP. 224 OF 1877; CHAP. 404 OF 1887; CHAP. 429 OF 1888; CHAP. 421 OF 1890; CHAP. 367 OF 1894; AND P. S. CHAPS. 38, 82, 106, 111, 115, 117.													
1870 to 1896,	3,133	4,226	\$362,445,315	\$85,766	3,269	\$214,603,124	\$65,666	1,065	\$116,166,856	\$115,955,656	411	\$40,350,310	\$37,465,300
1897,	222	278	10,224,250	36,778	246	10,884,100	41,248	45	4,767,500	4,767,500	21	2,034,800	1,284,200
Total,	3,355	4,504	\$372,669,565	\$82,742	3,515	\$225,547,224	\$64,167	1,110	\$200,934,356	\$120,723,156	432	\$42,385,110	\$38,749,500
CORPORATIONS REORGANIZED UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 12; CHAP. 49 OF 1875, SECT. 2; AND P. S. CHAP. 106, SECT. 22, AND P. S. CHAP. 115, SECT. 13.													
1870 to 1894,	10	34	\$4,380,450	\$128,837	30	-	-	11	\$1,618,550	-	2	\$247,000	\$63,000
1895,	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	12	34	\$4,380,450	\$128,837	30	-	-	11	\$1,618,550	-	2	\$247,000	\$63,000

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 375 OF 1872; CHAP. 214 OF 1887; CHAP. 522 OF 1894; AND P. S. CHAP. 119.

1872 to 1896,	.	46	23	\$7,650,000	\$273,214	27	\$7,200,000	\$286,667	18	\$4,000,000	\$3,600,000	-	\$542,800	\$357,200
1897,	.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	.	47	23	\$7,650,000	\$273,214	27	\$7,200,000	\$286,667	18	\$4,000,000	\$3,600,000	-	\$542,800	\$357,200

RAILROAD COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 533 OF 1872; CHAP. 372 OF 1874; CHAP. 274 OF 1879; AND P. S. CHAP. 112.

1872 to 1896,	.	-	41	\$12,908,000	\$314,829	30	\$566,130	\$18,871	35	\$59,076,800	\$299,500	6	\$1,149,500	\$5,410,500
1897,	.	-	-	-	-	1	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	.	-	41	\$12,908,000	\$314,829	31	\$576,130	\$18,885	35	\$59,076,800	\$299,500	6	\$1,149,500	\$5,410,500

STREET RAILWAY COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 29 OF 1874; AND P. S. CHAP. 113.

1875 to 1896,	.	-	691	\$5,690,500	\$62,533	99	\$3,507,100	\$55,627	100	\$12,104,600	\$2,636,400	3	\$105,000	\$255,000
1897,	.	-	9	670,000	74,444	14	1,093,500	78,107	11	660,000	-	-	-	-
Total,	.	-	100	\$6,360,500	\$63,605	113	\$4,600,600	\$58,412	111	\$12,764,600	\$2,636,400	3	\$105,000	\$255,000

^a One elevated railway included.

TABLE II.—*Annual Returns, Aggregates compiled from "Certificates of Condition," under Acts of 1870, 224, 33; 1874, 349, 1; and P. S. 106, 54.*

FOR THE YEAR.	Filed during the Year.	Filed subse- quently.	In All.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
1870,	124	57	181	\$39,019,227	\$56,999,378	<i>a</i> \$18,383,571
1871,	538	58	596	114,134,786	162,202,732	<i>a</i> 51,933,398
1872,	648	11	659	122,570,023	182,415,165	<i>a</i> 60,136,836
1873,	654	13	667	131,253,840	211,371,742	<i>a</i> 73,966,236
1874,	694	30	724	141,761,394	228,523,526	<i>a</i> 85,178,848
1875,	717	11	728	140,495,253	241,608,145	<i>b</i> 245,520,263
1876,	734	19	753	150,889,066	249,601,076	<i>b</i> 250,572,195
1877,	743	9	752	147,665,201	244,059,994	<i>b</i> 252,772,780
1878,	736	3	739	140,356,554	231,427,335	<i>b</i> 240,776,897
1879,	730	12	742	142,429,708	231,633,644	<i>b</i> 270,701,031
1880,	756	15	771	143,605,224	242,998,175	<i>b</i> 251,363,058
1881,	817	21	838	161,027,122	278,538,305	<i>b</i> 287,019,164
1882,	872	16	888	169,960,798	300,956,013	<i>b</i> 309,998,231
1883,	954	26	980	184,621,238	325,205,019	<i>b</i> 336,484,860
1884,	994	18	1,012	193,427,031	343,434,221	<i>b</i> 354,597,584
1885,	1,056	14	1,070	193,516,551	344,888,926	<i>b</i> 355,486,400
1886,	1,095	4	1,099	194,411,397	349,406,881	<i>b</i> 357,759,665
1887,	1,182	55	1,237	200,324,689	358,150,462	<i>b</i> 366,246,827
1888,	1,306	38	1,344	213,724,932	393,004,196	<i>b</i> 397,678,552
1889,	1,369	34	1,403	219,823,771	409,730,587	<i>b</i> 413,620,108
1890,	1,445	32	1,477	229,227,098	452,073,940	<i>b</i> 455,252,834
1891,	1,538	39	1,577	239,533,854	477,074,407	<i>b</i> 479,036,971
1892,	1,612	46	1,658	250,087,231	499,129,048	<i>b</i> 501,730,521
1893,	1,687	47	1,734	263,001,568	531,882,183	<i>b</i> 533,532,973
1894,	1,791	51	1,842	279,800,561	531,306,899	<i>b</i> 531,934,549
1895,	1,883	41	1,924	287,183,611	540,435,676	<i>b</i> 541,086,861
1896,	1,963	47	2,010	295,676,244	575,777,320	<i>b</i> 576,008,173
1897,	2,094	-	-	307,629,998	610,287,423	<i>b</i> 606,067,692

a Not including capital.*b* Including capital and reserves.

INDEX.

	Page
<i>Addition to Business, Certificates of,</i>	48, 49
<i>Aggregates, Corporations filing Certificates of Capital, 1870-97,</i>	292
" " " " " " 1851-75,	292
" " " " of Condition, 1870-97,	294
" " Organized, 1870-97,	292
" " " 1851-75,	292
" " " Insurance, 1872-97,	293
" " " Railroad and Railway, 1873-97,	293
" " Reorganized, 1870-97,	292
<i>Amendment of Certificates previously filed,</i>	48, 49
<i>Annual Returns or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1897,</i>	62-277
<i>Blackstone Valley Street Railway Company, new name established,</i>	47
<i>Change in Par Value of Shares, Certificates of,</i>	47
<i>Change of Business, Certificates of,</i>	48, 49
<i>Change of Name of Corporations,</i>	45, 46
<i>Companies for the Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity, under Public Statutes, chapter 109,</i>	45, 279
<i>Condition, Certificates of, A to W,</i>	62-277
<i>Dissolution of Corporations,</i>	50, 51
" " Returns of, by clerks of S. J. C., in the several counties,	50, 51
<i>Fees, payable in Secretary's office, by Corporations,</i>	280-282
<i>General Agent of Express Company, in Massachusetts,</i>	48
<i>General Law, under which Corporations may be dissolved,</i>	290
<i>General Laws, under which Corporations may be formed,</i>	283-289
<i>General Statement for 1897,</i>	278
" " " " Annual Returns,	279
<i>Incorporations, etc, under several acts of 1897,</i>	52-61
<i>Incorporations, under Public Statutes, chapters 106, 38, 40, 115, 117; Acts 1887, chapter 404, Acts 1888, chapter 429, and Acts 1894, chapter 367,</i>	5-23
" Cemetery, under P. S. chapters 82, and 111 as amended by Acts of 1897, chapter 496,	24
" Insurance Companies, under Acts 1894, chapter 522,	24
" Joint Stock Companies, under Public Statutes, chapter 106,	5-13
" Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations, with or without Capital Stock, under Public Statutes 38, 115, 40, 117; Acts 1887, chapter 404; Acts 1888, chapter 429; Acts 1890, chapter 421, and Acts 1894, chapter 367,	14-23
" Street Railway Companies, under Public Statutes, chapter 113, section 8,	24, 25
<i>Increase of Capital, by Manufacturing or other Joint Stock Companies,</i>	43, 44
" " by Railroad and Railway Companies,	42
<i>Insurance Companies, Organization,</i>	24
<i>Investment of Capital Stock of New Companies,</i>	26-37
<i>Name of Corporations, Change of,</i>	45, 46
<i>Organization of Cemetery,</i>	24
" of Insurance Companies,	24
" of Joint Stock Companies, Manufacturing, etc.,	5-13
" of Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations,	14-23
" of Street Railway Companies,	24-25
<i>Organizations, Certificate of incorporation refused, etc.,</i>	49
<i>Par Value of Shares, Certificates of, change in,</i>	47

	Page
<i>Payment of Capital Stock, Corporations to file Certificates of,</i>	290
“ “ “ Joint Stock Companies,	26-39
“ “ “ Manufacturing Companies,	26-39
“ “ “ Railroad and Railway Companies,	39-41
<i>Railroad Companies, Increase of Capital,</i>	42
“ “ Payment of Capital, Partial,	39-41
<i>Railway Companies, Payment of Capital,</i>	39-41
“ “ Street, Organization,	24, 25
<i>Records, Indexes, Fees, Publications, etc., concerning,</i>	290, 291
<i>Reduction of Capital, by Joint Stock Companies,</i>	44
<i>Shares, Change in Par Value, Certificates of,</i>	47
<i>Street Railway Companies, Organization,</i>	24, 25
“ “ “ Increase of Capital,	42
“ “ “ Payment of Capital,	39-41
<i>Table I. — Aggregates of Corporations, organized under General Laws, from 1851 to 1897, viz.,</i> Joint Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, Religious, etc., with amount of Capital, Increase, Reduction,	292, 293
<i>Table II. — Aggregate of Annual Returns, under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870; and section</i> 54, chapter 106, Public Statutes; 1870-1897,	294
<i>Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity, Certificates of Companies and others, under Pub-</i> lic Statutes 109, section 13,	45
<i>Value, Par, of Shares, Certificates of Change in,</i>	47
<i>Worcester and Blackstone Valley Street Railway Company, name established,</i>	47